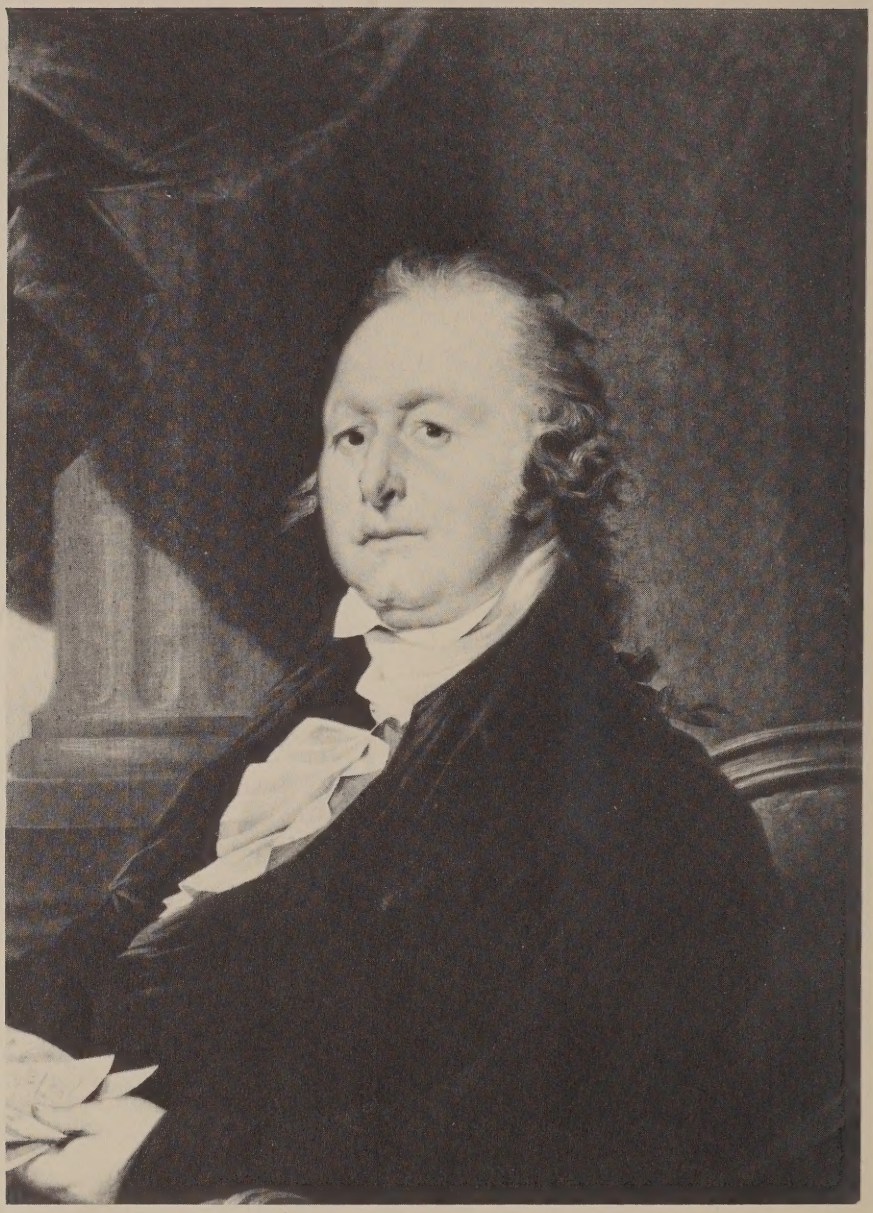
GML

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01178 5968

GENEALOGY
929.2
B21176K

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



JOSEPH BALL

Oil portrait, attributed to Gilbert Stuart
Courtesy, INA Corporation Museum
1600 Arch Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

BALL COUSINS

Descendants of
JOHN and SARAH BALL
and of
WILLIAM and ELIZABETH RICHARDS
of
Colonial PHILADELPHIA CO., PENNA.

BY
MARGARET B. KINSEY

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1981

Copyright © 1981
Margaret B. Kinsey
All rights reserved

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Permission to reproduce
in any form may be
secured from the author

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Margaret B. Kinsey
Box 459
Lamesa, TX 79331

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 80-84969

Published for the author by
Gateway Press, Inc.
111 Water Street
Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

We have acquired permission to digitize — A-

2164243

FOREWORD

A remarkable estate was distributed between 1827 and 1858. It established the descent of 955 people from two couples--John and Sarah Ball, and William and Elizabeth Richards. In the 1730s those families lived in adjoining Amity and Douglass townships in (then) Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. They were the grandparents of Joseph Ball whose estate it was.

The key documents are two lists of beneficiaries, the first compiled in 1826 and the second from 1856 to 1858. The lists named family relationships. For example, nine George Custers were identified.

The estate information is most welcome because it covered a time when Americans were travelling west in large numbers, when handwriting and spelling varied, when families were large, when middle names were just coming into use, and when public records were fragmentary. All of those factors often make it difficult to trace family history accurately in the first half of the 19th century.

Ball Cousins is designed to organize data from the estate records in order to make it useful for genealogy researchers. Material from other sources has been added and identified.

Margaret B. Kinsey

Lamesa, Texas
October, 1980

$20.00-Kinsey-rec'd. dept. 14, 1982-P.O. #13556

CONTENTS

	Frontispiece, Portrait of Joseph Ball	ii
	Foreword	v
	Abbreviations	viii
	Chart of the American Ancestry of Joseph Ball	x
I	The Colonial Families Willcox, Roades, Ball, Richards	1
II	Life of Joseph Ball	39
III	Joseph Ball's Estate	46
IV	Outline of Beneficiaries	107
V	Supplementary Sources	129
VI	Descendants of William Ball	139
	Early Map of Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania	140
VII	Descendants of Abigail Gilbert	211
VIII	Descendants of Mary Smith	216
IX	Descendants of Sarah Custer	224
X	Descendants of Anna Campbell	252
XI	Descendants of Hannah Holloway	270
XII	Descendants of William Richards	285
XIII	Descendants of James Richards	295
XIV	Descendants of Owen Richards	305
XV	Descendants of Ruth Kunzman	316
XVI	Descendants of Margaret Dewees	321
	Appendix	331
	Index of Places	337
	Index of Persons	341

GENERAL ABBREVIATIONS

ac	acres	L	liber, book
adm	administration	m	married
arch	archives	m/1, m/2..	married, first, married, second, etc.
b	born	M	male
bap	baptized	marr	marriage
B	bondsman	mo	month
bk	book	MM	Monthly Meeting (of the Society of Friends)
bro	brother	no.	number
bur	buried	np	no publisher
c	*circa*, approximate	p	page
cd	child	pp	pages
cdn	children	rec	record
cem	cemetery	repr	reprint
cen	census	res	resided
co	county, company	ser	series
comp	compiler	twp	township
d	died	unm	unmarried
dtr	daughter	vol	volume
ed	editor	W	will
f	folio, page	wit	witness
F	female		
inf	infancy		

Months are abbreviated by the use of the first three letters.
States are abbreviated by the standard two capital letters.

SPECIAL ABBREVIATIONS

BPK-KyHis---- Battle, Perrin, Kniffin *Kentucky, A History of the State*, by counties. Boyle(Boyl) and Washington(Wash), see p 202. Breckinridge (Brec), see p 146. Ballard (Ball) and Hickman (Hick), see p 149.

BiogDirTN *Biographical Directory of the Tennessee General Assembly*, see p 194.

Bond 1924 newspaper article, *The Anderson News*, see p 184.

CPhi County of Philadelphia, PA, records on file at City Hall, Philadelphia, see p 34.

DeS Charles DeSelding, attorney.

DeS DC deed--- DeSelding District of Columbia deed, see pp 131-132.

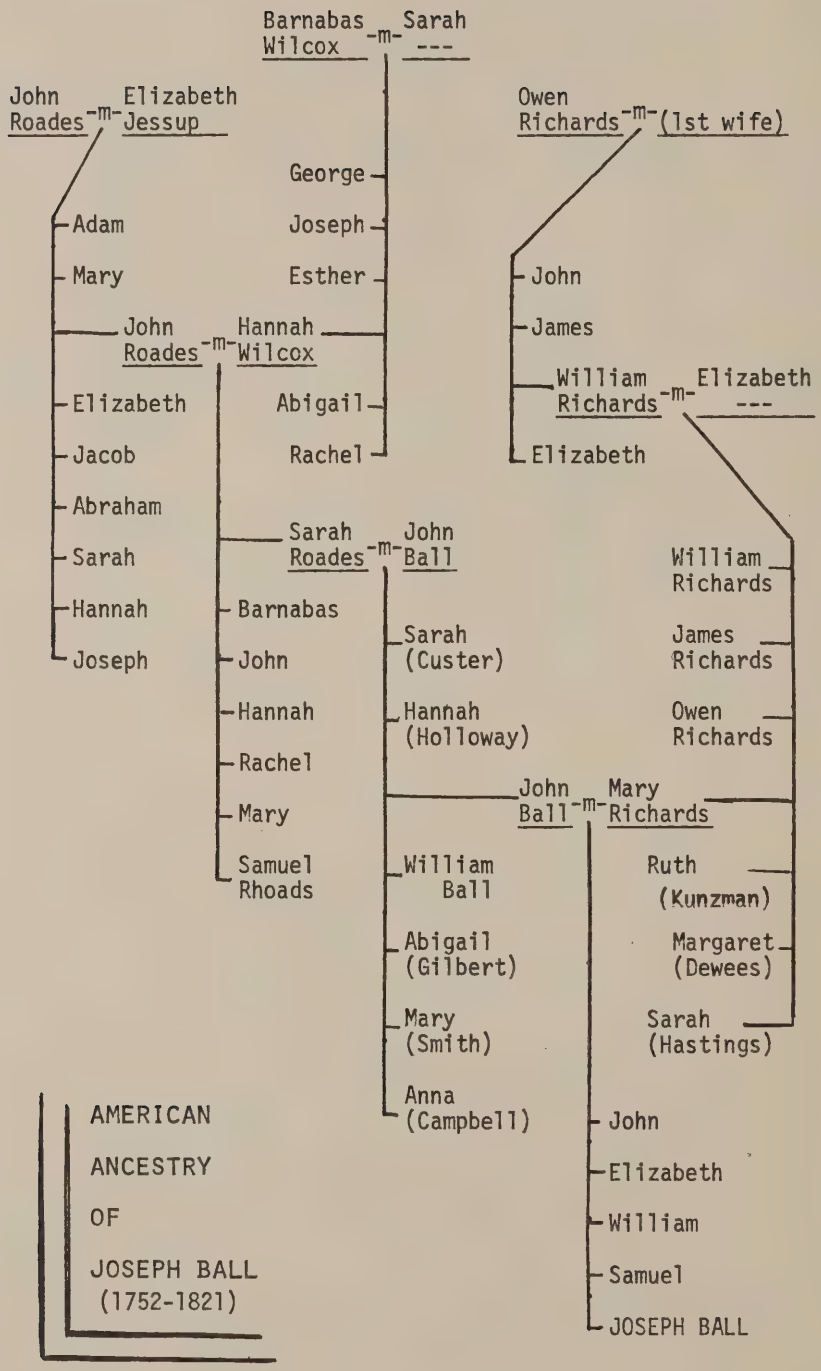
FamEmp *Family Empire in Jersey Iron*, Pierce, see p 45.

FFSS *Fisher Families of the Southern States*, Heinemann, see p 172.

FraFamCem Frank Family Cemetery, see p 145.

SPECIAL ABBREVIATIONS
(continued)

GSP Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, see p 34.
GSP-BSR "Ball-Smith-Richards" file, see p 45.
HisEri *History of Erie County, Pennsylvania*, see p 258.
HisMarMO *History of Marion County, Missouri, 1884*, Holcombe, see p 159.
HisWood *History of Woodford County, Kentucky*, Railey, see p 200.
HSP Historical Society of Pennsylvania, see p 34.
HSP-A Affidavits on file at HSP, see pp 133-136.
KemFamUS *Genealogy of the Kemper Family of the United States*, see p 170.
PA Arch Pennsylvania Archives.
Phi Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
PP *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*, Gans, see p 131.
VEB Victor E. Ball, see pp 132-133.
Virkus *Compendium of American Genealogy*, see pp 36, 139.
WLB Mrs. Wilfred L. Bowles, see p 159.


Barnabas Wilcox -m- Sarah ---
John Roades -m- Elizabeth Jessup
Owen Richards -m- (1st wife)
George
Joseph
Esther
Adam
Mary
John
James
John Roades -m- Hannah Wilcox
William Richards -m- Elizabeth ---
Elizabeth
Abigail
Jacob
Rachel
Elizabeth
Abraham
Sarah Roades -m- John Ball
Sarah
Hannah
Joseph
Barnabas
John
Hannah
Rachel
Mary
Samuel Rhoads
Sarah (Custer)
Hannah (Holloway)
William Ball
Abigail (Gilbert)
Mary (Smith)
Anna (Campbell)
William Richards
James Richards
Owen Richards
John Ball -m- Mary Richards
Ruth (Kunzman)
Margaret (Dewees)
Sarah (Hastings)
John
Elizabeth
William
Samuel
JOSEPH BALL
AMERICAN
ANCESTRY
OF
JOSEPH BALL
(1752-1821)

CHAPTER I

THE COLONIAL FAMILIES

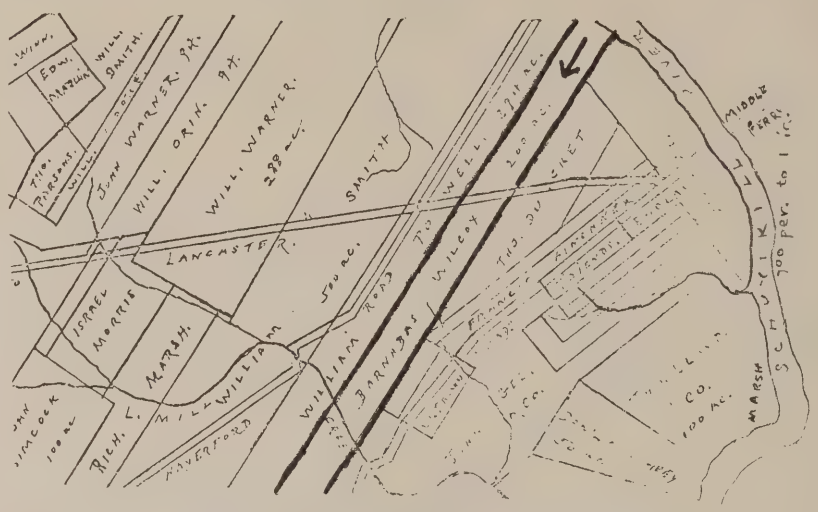
BARNABAS WILLCOX, ROPEMAKER

Bristol, England, was a bustling seaport in the last half of the 17th century because it was the home port for many ships sailing the American routes. These vessels required much rope of different lengths, sizes and types. Barnabas Willcox was a prosperous ropemaker in Bristol. He was also an active member of the Religious Society of Friends, which in the 1680s was subject to persecution by the Crown. In 1682 Barnabas decided to have a look at Penn's new province. With him he took his younger son, Joseph, 13 years old. At the time, Pennsylvania was literally a wilderness, where people lived on the ships at anchor in the Delaware River or in caves in the river bank. However, there was no lack of vision or optimism. William Penn, the proprietor, was there on his first visit, and he personally encouraged Barnabas Willcox to settle. In 1701 this was recalled by Joseph in a letter to Wm. Penn concerning some Philadelphia lots.

> When my Father first left ye land of his nativity, and all his family (save myself) behind him therein, he came with a design both to see this country, and to understand what encouragement would be given him by thee, to remove his family from the sweet and pleasant settlement he had of his own in England; and indeed, I must do thee the justice to say, that after thou understood him to be a person of an estate; and withall his occupation such as might render him very serviceable to the country, thou wast not wanting in such obliging expressions, as were very encouraging to a man of his temper; and particularly in this, that he should be accomodated with lots in the town, as tho' he had been one of thy first purchasers.* Insomuch, as that when he intended to purchase but eight hundred acres of land; thou persuaded him to buy 1000 acres . . . . [the surveying] being dispatched, we hastened for England, and in about eight months time returned with ye whole family . . . . my Father being fatigued, & hurried, with the trouble and cumber incident to new settlements, especially with great familys . . . .[1]

* "First Purchasers" were given two free lots, one on Front Street and one on High Street when they bought 1000 acre warrants.

For his home plantation Barnabas selected a site "across the Schuykill", an area now part of Philadelphia.



ALONG THE OLD LANCASTER ROAD IN 1773-74
FROM JOHN REED'S MAP OF PHILADELPHIA

Besides Barnabas and Joseph, the Willcox family included the mother, Sarah; an older son, George; and daughters Hester(Esther), Hannah and Abigail. Another daughter, Rachel, was born in Pennsylvania.

By 1685 a ropewalk was in operation. In that year William Penn included in a letter to the Free Society of Traders in England the statement, "we have also a Ropewalk made by B. Willcox, and cordage for shipping already spun at it."[2] It was one of the first manufacturing enterprises in Pennsylvania. The ropewalk was at the north side of Philadelphia, running westward from Front to Third, north of Vine Street. Several items in the minutes of the Provincial Council pertain to its location and enlargement.[3]

At a ropewalk a spinner had a large bundle of fiber (usually hemp) loosely gathered around his waist. From the bundle he pulled out a few fibers and attached them to a hook in a turning-wheel, which was stationary and was worked by an assistant. He then walked slowly backward down the rope-ground, gradually drawing out or regulating the pulling out of the fibers to make an equal yarn which received the necessary whirl. There were other operations of measuring, retwisting, and tarring.[4]

Besides furnishing the much-needed rope, Barnabas was a valuable citizen in other ways. The Provincial Council in 1687 on hearing a petition about the road from Radnor to the ferry of Philadelphia ordered Barnabas

Willcox and others to "view, or agree upon" a road from Radnor to the ferry.[5] Barnabas was a member of the Assembly in 1685, and a Justice of the Peace for the years 1686, 1687, and 1689.[6]

From the first, Barnabas Willcox was active in all Meeting activities. In 1684 Thomas Ducket and Barnaby Willcox were to arrange a "burying place" for "Schoolkill" meeting. In the minutes of the Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting of the second day of the first month 1684/85, Willcox and Duckett were asked to apply for two acres of land for a burying place on the other side of Schuykill, and this land was granted for a graveyard near Duckett's house (about where Market and 32nd Streets now intersect). A short time later the Quarterly Meeting placed Duckett and Willcox on the committee to oversee the building of the new meeting house in Center Square, Philadelphia, to be 50 x 35 ft. and 14 ft. to roof. On the 27th of the sixth month in 1686 it was agreed that the Centre Square Meeting-house be now taken care of. "Barnabas Wilcox offers to speak to work-men that are fit to be concerned, to cover the Centre Meeting-house. Griffith Jones offers to give credit to provide shingles, and B. Willcox the nails. . ."[7]

Philadelphia Monthly Meeting minutes record the burial of Barnabas Willcox on the 14th day of the 7th month (September) in 1690, in the Friends' burying ground. He left no will. His two sons and John Bristow filed the following non-cupative (oral) will:

> We whose names are underwritten doe declare that the absolute will and desire of Barnabas Willcox dec'd was whilest he was alive and in p'fect health and memory (as we have heard him oftentimes declare) that all the real and p'sonal estate that it had pleased God to endue him withall, should be equally divided amongst his children, the youngest having sufficient allowed them out of the whole to educate and bring them up, and this we doe declare & affirm that his real will and desire was that his dear wife Sarah Willcox should have the possession and occupation of whole estate during her life, and that she should have full power to dispose of either of her childrens respective shares to either of her children respectively, if she in her wisdom should see occasion and the whole to be disposed of as above (viz't) that each first or last may or might have alike after her decease (viz't) what shall then remain thereof, And this we declare was his real will and desire as witness our hands this 20th of the seventh month called September.
>
> George Willcox
> Joseph Willcox
> John Bristow

1690, fourth day of eighth month, Sarah Willcox, "Widow" was appointed Administratrix of her husband's estate, her sureties being her sons George and Joseph.[8]

In Philadelphia Monthly Meeting records it says that Sarah Willcox was buried the 21st day of the 9th month, 1692. She left this detailed will:

Be it known to all men by these presents that I Sarah Willcox of Scoolkill in the county of Philadelphia being sole administratrix of my deceased husband Barnabas Willcox and now being very jerke and weak of body but of perfect memory and understanding do make this my Last will and testament.

First of all as it is the dutie of all Christian men and women I freely resigne up my Spirit to God that gave it and comit my body to the ground from whence it came to be buried in decent order when the Lord shall so dispose it.

Secondly I doe constitute and make my two sones George and Joseph to be the Executors of this my Last will and testament.

Thirdly in the prosecution of that which was my deceased husbands Last will it is also my desire and will that all the Estate that my deceased husband was possessed of and that I am now posess of shall have an equal dividend made betwixt my children but because my daughter Rachell being the yongest and most of all incapable and helpless will have occasion of a consideration in order to her breeding and Education, it is my desire and will that she shall have assigned her for her maintenance and portion or share as to her part of the whole the moiety or half of the mill which my husband purchased of Wm. Clayton and whereas the said mill being now to be new built which will be so considerable a charge that for some years it will not so cleare itself as to bring in any profit towards the maintenance of the said Rachell, I do therefore allot and order to my said daughter Rachell the sum of forty pounds in money out of the whole to be paid to the person with whom I have hereafter left the care and tuition of her before any division be made in order to defraying the charges of the said new mill and whereas my daughter Abigail being not so come to years of understanding and ability as to be yet capable of helping herself so well as those of my children who are Elder can without some assistance and Education I doe therefore signifie that it is my will that the said Abigall shall have out of the whole the sum of twenty pounds before any dividend be made which shall be kept by the Executors to be disposed of for her good according to their discretions joyntly and to cleare and prevent all mistakes touching this third clause of my said will and that all misunderstanding and misconstruction may be avoided and consequently a right apprehention be embraced and right methods followed I doe signifie that my will is tha first of all the said mill be allotted to my daughter Rachell with the said forty pounds as above and that to be accomplished as her full share without further claims and that next the said twenty pounds be taken by the Executors for the use of Abigaill which being done the whole estate to be equally divided between my five children (viz) George, Joseph, Hester, Hanah, and Abigaill.

Allwaies and nevertheless be it remembred that whereas my sones Geo: and Joseph hath had some part already confirmed to them by my said husband it was his will and is also mine that the same be reconed to them as so much in part out of the whole by them received.

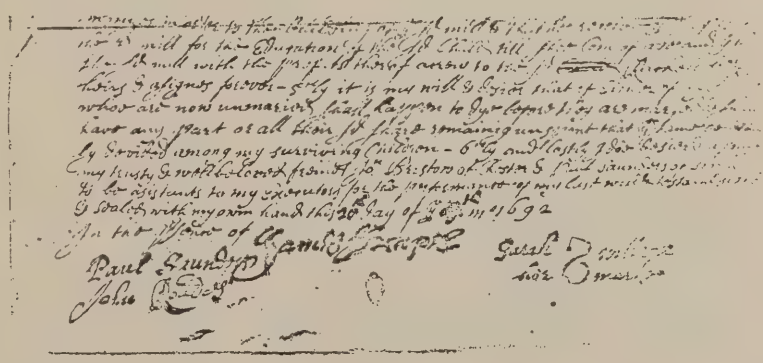
Fourthly I doe comit and appoint the care and tuition of my yongest daughter Rachell to my sone Joseph whome also I appoint to receive the said money in order to the building of the said mill and that he receive the profits of the said mill for the Education of the said child till shee com of age and that then the said mill with the profits thereof acrew to the said Rachell her heirs and assignes forever.

Fifthly it is my will and desire that if either of my children who are now unmaried shall happen to dye before they are maryed and shall have any part or all their said share remaining unspent that the same be equally divided among my surviving children.

Sixthly and lastly, I doe desire and appoint my trusty and well beloved friends John Bristow of Chester and Paul Saunders of Scoolkill to be assistants to my Executors for the performance of my last will and testament.

Signed and sealed with my own hand this 20th day of the 4th mo: 1692.

Paul Saunders James ?Hapell? Sarah S Willcox[9]
John Roades (her mark)



LAST PARAGRAPH OF THE WILL OF SARAH WILLCOX SHOWS THE SIGNATURES OF THE WITNESSES AND SARAH'S DISTINCTIVE MARK, A LARGE, BACKWARD "S"

Original Will on file, Register of Wills, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Year 1692, File No. 85.

10. 8mo. 1692

Pennsylvania

A true Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of Barnabas & Sarah Willcox Deceased as they were Appraised by John Bristow & Paul Saunders 25-6 & after the decease of ye said Sarah Willcox who was the Executrix & Administratrix of the said Barnabas & who by her Last Will & Testament Appointed her two Kinsmen Jerry & Joseph Willcox to be her Executors

Imp: Cash Gold & Plate	£559 : 3 : 6
It Brass Cauns Kettles Pots &c	£ 25 : 5 : 10
It Pewter Dishes Basons Flagons &c	£ 13 : 14 : 5½
It Sundry Feather & Flock Beds w. furniture	£ 59 : 6 : 4
It a house & Lott in philadelphia	£ 70 : : :
It Wrought Iron in Sundry perticulars	£ 11 : 8 : 11
It Sundry percells of wrought & Unwrought Lead	£ 12 : 11 : 3
It Sundry pieces of Sawcers	£ 2 : 12 : 4
It Pewter plates & Sawcers	£ 13 : 8 : --
It Sundry paire of Sheets	£ 3 : 6 : --
It Sundry Rugs	£ 7 : 9 : 4
It Sundry Bolster & pillow Cases	£ 5 : 10 : --
It Sundry Yds of Bedteck	£ 1 : 4 : --
It 12 New Porringers ab	£ 6 : 8 : --
It Sundry paires of Blankets	£ 6 : 9 : 8
It Sundry table Cloths Napkins & Towells	£ 4 : 6 : --
It a parcell of Leather ab	£ 2 : 8 : --
It a parcell of Canvis	£ 1 : 10 : --
It 5 Yds fine Muslin ab	£ 1 : 10 : --
It Peell of Broken Glass	£ 1 : 10 : --
It a Remnant of Broad Cloth	£ 4 : 10 : --
It a Clock & Case	£ 5 : -- : --
It a Chest of Drawers	£ : 10 : --
It One Table	£ 14 : 10 : --
It a percell of Wheat & Barley	£ 2 : 17 : --
It a percell of Leather Chairs	£ 2 : 5 : 6
It Sundry Women's mantles & Swathes	£ 3 : : 6
It Sundry Yds of Callicut ab	
	£ 841 : 16 : 7½

INVENTORY OF BARNABAS AND SARAH WILLCOX, DECEASED

(first page)

Item: Brought Over ---------- £841:16:7
It One Negro Man Two Women & 1 Boy £102:--:--
It One Grinding Stone & Iron Spindle £ 1:--:--
It a Small Beam & Brass Scales & weights £ --:10:--
It 17 yds of Sacking at ---------- £ 1:2:8
It 3 Allcons at ---------- £ 1:8:--
It 2 paire of Womens Bodies ---------- £ 1:2:--
It Sundry Chests & Boxes ---------- £ --:18:--
It a parcell of fustian ---------- £ --:18:9
It One Looking Glass at ---------- £ --:5:--
It 1 Large Fine Cotton hamock ---------- £ 1:--:--
It Some Earthen ware Spoons & 1 Cask ---------- £ --:5:9
It 1 fowling peice ---------- £ 1:--:--
It 1 whip Saw & 1 Cross Cut Saw ---------- £ --:8:6
It 1 New German Spinning wheel ---------- £ --:16:--
It One Mault Mill ---------- £ 2:10:--
It One Smithy vise ---------- £ --:12:--
It Two Bushells & ½ of Salt ---------- £ --:10:--
It One Horse 2 Mares & 1 Colt ---------- £ 9:10:--
It Sundry Hoggs at ---------- £ 3:12:--
It a parcell of Sheep at ---------- £ 26:2:--
It 6 Cows & 1 Bull at ---------- £ 21:15:--
It One Yearling Heifer & 2 Calves at ---------- £ 2:2:--
It 45 lb Wool at 15 ---------- £ 2:16:3
It 800 Acres of Land In Chester County ---------- £ 48:--:--
It 800 Acres of Land In Bristoll Township £ 80:--:--
It a house & Large plantation at Sent Hill £200:--:--
It the Moiety of a Mill House & Land at Swoolhill Belonging to Mr £250:--:--
It a plantation formerly bought of Jno Bush 250 acres £ 30:--:--
1632:00:7

This is a True Inventory as appears Amounting to Sixteen hundred Thirty Two pounds & Seven pence ---------- John Bristow
Paul Sawdon

INVENTORY OF BARNABAS AND SARAH WILLCOX, DECEASED
(second page)
Original on file, Register of Wills, City Hall,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Year 1692, File No. 85.

Joseph's statement that Penn welcomed settlers of such "an estate" as Barnabas Willcox was no exaggeration. The inventory with its houses and plantations, mill, slaves and silver is evidence of a family of substance.

James Logan seemed to think the family too strong in the spring of 1706 when he wrote in a letter to Wm. Penn: "J Willcox is Mayor his father-in-law* was Last year, his brother that is to be in a few days viz E: Shippen** was first & 2nd, & his Brother A. Morris*** 3d so that it has still been in that family, And by the conjunction of E S with that family they are now very strong, and grow more so every day."[10]

70 years later a grandson of Barnabas and Sarah--Samuel Rhoads--was succeeded as Mayor of Philadelphia by a great-grandson of Barnabas and Sarah--Samuel Powel. Powel was known as the "Patriot Mayor" because he was the last mayor before the Revolution and the first mayor after the Revolution. His home has been preserved as a Philadelphia landmark.

Although Barnabas and Sarah Willcox have no descendants named Willcox, there are thousands of descendants who have made remarkable contributions not only to Pennsylvania but to all of America.

CHILDREN OF BARNABAS AND SARAH WILLCOX

English Friends Records of Bristol and Somersetshire Quarterly Meeting (births 1644-1725) show Barnabas and Sarah the parents of George, Joseph, Hester and Abigail Willcox on the dates shown below. The parents are shown as members of the Bristol Monthly Meeting.[11]

1. George Willcox was born on the 22nd day of the sixth month of 1667. He died before 11mo 1694/95 without wife or children. His will was written 17 2mo 1694 before a sea voyage and left his estate to sisters: Rachel, Abigail, Ester and Hannah (Roades), and to his brother Joseph and to Joseph's children. Witnesses to the will were John DePlouvys, Jno. Moore, Albertus Brandt and Griffith Jones. It was probated 24 11mo 1694/5.[12]

2. Joseph Willcox was born on the 19th day of the fourth month of 1669 in Bristol, England. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting records show that he married Ann Powell around 25 1mo 1686/7.[13] Ann was the daughter of Joan Powell, widow, who married Griffith Jones. Joseph died

*Griffith Jones was Mayor 1704-5. He was stepfather of Ann (Powell) Willcox.

**Edward Shippen was Mayor 1701-3. He married Esther (Willcox) (Freeland) James in 1706.

***Anthony Morris "2nd" (1654-1721) was Mayor 1703-4. He married in 1676 Mary Jones, stepsister of Joseph Willcox's wife Ann. [Ed. note: Their grandchildren, Mary and Anthony Morris, married respectively Samuel and Sarah Powell, children of Samuel Powell and Abigail Willcox.]

intestate with the administration of his estate taking place in 1721.[14] His only son, Joseph, had died young (buried 16 11mo 1695).[15] Ann Willcox, widow of Joseph, was buried 17 1mo 1733/34,[16] and her will was probated 12 4mo 1734.[17] The will named the following: daughters (and executors) Sarah Bryant and Ann Phillips, granddaughter Rebecca Phillips, brother Joseph Jones, grandson Willcox Phillips, friend Jenkin Jones, and "cousins" Daniel Willcox, Elizabeth Ballard(Pollard?), and Ann Jones.

Joseph Willcox was a leader of the Province. He managed the family's ropewalk; the inventory of his estate listed "ropemaker's tools". He was a member of the Assembly in 1702, 1706-9, 1711 and 1717. He was elected Mayor of Philadelphia by Common Council on October 2, 1705, and served his term.[18] John Frederick Lewis wrote of Joseph Willcox: "He was especially prominent as a Quaker, and seems to have been universally trusted and respected."[19]

3. Esther/Hester Willcox was born the 30th day of the sixth month 1673. She married, first, William Freeland, after April 1694 as she was listed as Esther Willcox that date in her brother George's will. Freeland's will was proved March 18, 1697/98.[20] It named wife Esther, daughters Susanna and Rebecca, and appointed his wife sole executrix requesting her brother, Joseph Willcox, to assist her. Susanna for certain and Rebecca probably were by a former marriage. Freeland instructed his executrix to put Susanna out to apprentice until she attained 18 and made provision for Rebecca "when 18 or married."

Esther married, second, Philip James, a cooper by trade but identified as a merchant in his will. His will was written in March, 1702, and proved July 1, 1702.[21] It named daughters Abigail and Sarah and "dear, tender wife" Esther. Joseph Willcox, brother, was named a trustee. Again, Esther was a widow with two stepdaughters. Philip James specified: "My will is that my said daughters shall be subject and yield obedience to my wife. . ." He also made provision "if wife is now or at time of death with child." Indeed, a son, Philip, was born in August, 1702,[22] after his father's death.

Esther married, third, Edward Shippen in 1706. He was twice Esther's age and, like Esther, had been married twice before. Shippen was born in England in 1639. He went to Boston in 1668 where he prospered until he married a Quakeress, Elizabeth Lybrand, and joined the Society of Friends. Banished from Boston, he moved to Philadelphia where he held almost every office: Assemblyman and Speaker, Member of the Provincial Council from 1696 until his death, first Mayor of Philadelphia (two terms), Justice of the Peace, Judge of the Supreme Court, and *ex officio* Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania. In 1693 he built a large house on the west side of Second Street north of Spruce. Of him it was said, "he had the biggest house, the biggest coach, and the biggest belly of any

man in the Province."[23]

Edward Shippen's descendants are from the children by the first wife. He and Esther had two sons. John, an infant, died 24 10mo 1707. William was born 3 8mo 1708 and died (without issue) 3 12mo 1730. Edward Shippen was buried 3 8mo 1712, and Esther Shippen was buried 7 6mo 1724, both in the Friends' burying ground.[24]

Esther's son, Philip James, died about the same time as his mother, unmarried. The will of Philip James, saddler, son of Philip James, cooper, was made in 1723 and mentioned his sister, Sarah Beaumont, and his mother, Esther Shippen. The will was probated August 3, 1724.[25]

4. Hannah Willcox was not listed in the Bristol Monthly Meeting births. The order of children listed in Sarah Willcox's will suggested that Hannah was probably the fourth child, which would mean she was born around 1675. Hannah married John Roades in 1692. For details on this family, see "John Roades, Yeoman".

5. Abigail Willcox was born on the 28th of the seventh month of 1679. She married Samuel Powell the 31st of the eleventh month in 1700.[26] Powell had come to Pennsylvania in 1685 at the age of 12. He came with his aunt and uncle, John and Ann Parsons. Parsons was a carpenter, and Samuel was trained in that trade. He inherited the estate of John and Ann, and he became a prominent builder and architect. When he married Abigail Willcox, William Penn was at the wedding. Samuel was an elder of the Friends Meeting, a member of the Common Council and lived until 27 6mo 1756, age 83. It is said he owned more than 90 houses. He devised the land for the Pine Street Meeting House.[27] Abigail was buried 6 7mo 1713, not yet 34 years of age.[28]

Children of Samuel and Abigail Powell: (1) Samuel Powell was born 26 12mo 1704/5. He married 9 9mo 1732, Mary Morris (1713-1759) daughter of Anthony and Phoebe (Guest) Morris. (2) Deborah Powell was born 24 8mo 1706 and married Joshua Emlen around 27 10mo 1728. (3) Sarah Powell was born 29 4mo 1713, and died 10 2mo 1751. She married Anthony Morris (1705-1780) "of Peckham", son of Anthony and Phoebe (Guest) Morris. They married around 26 12mo 1730/31. Two daughters, both named Ann, died in childhood.[29] Samuel and Abigail Powell were the ancestors of many distinguished Pennsylvanians, including a grandson, Samuel Powel (1739-1793), who was the last Mayor of Philadelphia (1775) under the charter of 1701 and the first Mayor of Philadelphia under the Republic.[30]

6. Rachel Willcox was born in Pennsylvania in 1685. She married Elisha Gatchell around 1705. In the Pemberton Papers there is a release dated August 27, 1706, by Joseph Willcox in connection with his father's estate that names George Willcox, deceased; Edward Shippen and Esther his wife, one of the daughters of Barnabas Willcox; John Roades and Hannah his wife another of the daughters; Samuel Powell and Abigail his wife another of the daughters; and "Elisha Gatchell of Philadelphia

Cordwainer and Rachel his wife another of the daughters of the said Barnabas Willcox".[31] They must have soon moved to E. Nottingham in Chester County. There were numerous references to Elisha Gatchell in the Minute Books of the province. He was very active in settling people. An example would be this entry from a meeting of the Commissioners of Property the 16th day of the second month, 1722: "Peter Higgat desires the grant of about 200 acres between Thomas Read and Thunder Hill. If Elisha Gatchill and the old Inhabitants think well of his settling there, Isaac Taylor may run some lines for him when he goes that way, and Peter must come up and give security to the office."[32]

By virtue of his office Elisha Gatchell was imprisoned by Maryland officers during the border dispute in 1722:

> The officers of Maryland having in June last seized and taken into Custody Isaac Taylor, Survey'r of Chester County, and Elisha Gatchel, a Justice of the Peace for the same county, under pretence of their having invaded the lands of or belonging to Maryland in Right of this Province; The said persons applied to the Comm'rs not long after, representing that as they were most unjustly taken Prisoners for no other Cause than their acting in their Stations in the Service of the Prop'r of this Province, and are like to be at Charges which 'tis unreasonable they should defrey, seeing the Trouble they are and shall be put to in their defence, is more than they can well bear, and it was then the Opinion of the Commissioners that some Money should be advanced to them out of the Prop'rs Estate to support and encourage them in defending their cause, ...
>
> It is considered that a further sum be advanced to the said Isaac and Elisha, not exceeding Ten Pounds for the present, towards supporting their Charges under their Confinem't in Cecil county, ...[33]

Elisha Gatchell left a colorful will that named one son, Elisha, and five daughters--Elizabeth Mitchell, Esther Brown, Hannah Brown, Ann Kirk and Abigail Price.

> Will of Elisha Getchell the elder of E. Notingham, Chester County, arrived to old age . . .
> --to beloved wife Rachel Ten Pounds per year if she doth survive me to be paid to her out of the income of my Esteat in the Bank between the Front and Water Streets in Philadelphia . . . order my son to pay to her yearly out of the income of my Mill that he lives at and hath in his posseshan ten pounds pur year during her life . . . after her death to son Elisha Gatchel . . .
> . . .to wido . . . the east end of my dwelling house in E. Notingham . . . and one of the Negro women and the m'lato boy Jack to do for her . . . and two cows . . . and a cretaur for to ride on when & whear she pleases . . .
> --to son Elisha Gatchell my plantation in E. Notingham. . .
> --estate in Philadelphia be equally divided between my

children: Elizabeth Mitchell, Easter Brown, Hannah Brown & Ann Kirk.
--as to daghter Abigail . . . nateral love and affection. . . [exec'rs to administer as in Deed of Trust Chester Book F, col. 6, p. 499] only as she needs for her lifetime and not to convert the profits "and that John Price who colls himself her husband is not to intermedle".
Appoints as Executors son Elisha Gatchell, sons-in-law Jeremiah Brown and Joshua Brown. Witnesses: John White, Rowland Rogers, and Archibald Job. Proved 26 Feb 1754.[34]

JOHN ROADES, CORDWAINER

Before he set foot in Pennsylvania, John Roades the elder had much invested there. He had bought land warrants--enough that his oldest son, Adam, who came in 1684, was listed as a Darby first settler [35]--and he had sent two sons. A younger son, John, who came as a "servant" in 1682, was part of the company of John Blunston.

Derbyshire is in the heart of England, the "Midlands". It had many members early in the Religious Society of Friends. Among them were John and Elizabeth Roades of Windgreaves near Ripley, a village near Derby. Derbyshire Friends birth records name nine children of John and Elizabeth, beginning with Adam in 1660.[36]

By trade a shoemaker, John Roades was a landowner and a descendant of an old Derbyshire family. Lady Elizabeth Roades and her son John Roades of Sturton were persecuted through taxation in 1661 and 1670. The "Book of Sufferings" shows a John Roades was fined twenty pounds and six shillings and had taken from him grain, shoes, leather, corn, hay, household goods, and working goods. Lady Roades was taken for tythes in 1688 and 1689.[37] The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of John Roades, Cordwainer, is said to have been Jessup.[38]

In the Midlands of England, the colony of Pennsylvania was encouraged by a friend of William Penn, John Blunston, who headed a group of emigrating Friends from many towns in the adjoining counties of Derby and Nottingham. Blunston brought to America in 1682 his Certificate of Removal from the Derby Monthly Meeting, "made" garments, linen, serges, "Norwich stuffs", coverlets, haberdashery wares, wrought iron, shot, window glass,[39] and--most important of all--young men. That group settled across the Schuykill River from Philadelphia in Chester (now Delaware) County, and Blunston represented them on the Provincial Council. Adam Roades married Katharine, daughter of John Blunston, in Pennsylvania. John Roades the younger worked out his period of service, got his land, and bought additional.

The prosperity of the sons must have prompted the emigration of the father. Sometime between 1692, when his daughter Elizabeth married Edward Dawes, and 1696, when he bought a lot in Philadelphia, John Roades the elder

moved from England to Pennsylvania. No record of her death has been found, but it is usually assumed that Elizabeth Roades died in England.* Probably coming at the same time were sons, Jacob and Joseph, daughter Mary with her husband William Maltby, and daughter Elizabeth with her husband Edward Dawes.

Although John Roades the elder seems to have lived in Philadelphia a short time, he moved to Chester County by 1700. That area is now Delaware County. A number of Pennsylvania land transactions named John Roades. The earliest was: "Tho. Whitby's deeds dated 10th and 11th Aprill '82, for 500 acres, which s'd 500 acres and app's he convey'd by lease and rel., dated 22, 23 July 1687 to John Roades of Windgreave, in the County of Darby, Engl., Cordwainer . . .".[40]

On 10 Aug 1689, Mr. Roades bought of Edward Farmer, of Philadelphia, another tract, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres.[41] In 1696 he bought a lot of ground on High Street, Philadelphia.[42] On the 26th 6mo 1698 "John Roades the elder of Philadelphia" conveyed to Edmund Cartledge 100 acres in Chester County, Pennsylvania.[43] An interesting sidelight showing the importance of actually being in Pennsylvania to protect your land interests and get good locations is the following entry:

> At a Sessions of the Commissioners at Philadelphia 29th 7mo, 1702.
>
> Samuel Bradshaw, by Ind., purchased 500 acres dated 11th 2mo., '82, and by Warrant dated 24, 6mo., '82, sold to John Bowne, of Long Island, in the Province of N. York, 240 acres which was laid out as by the Map in West T. Ch., but there being laid out to Tho. Whitby the said quantity in Newtown in right of his purchase of 500 acres, which purchase he Sold to John Roads, who likeing Bowne's Land better than his Own and Knowing said Bowne had little to Shew for the Survey took possession of the said Tract in West Town and Sold it to Aaron James who now possesses part of it, leaving that in Newtown to John Bowne, being the Tract in the Map ascribed to Thos. Whitby.[44]

Chester County records show that John Roades acknowledged a deed to Aaron James for 240 acres of land lying in West Towne, the deed bearing date the 12th 1mo, 1699/1700. Shortly before that, on 8 1mo, 1699/1700 Jacob Simcocke and Rebecca Harry acknowledged a deed to

*There was a John Rods, wife and five children, living at Whorekill May 8, 1671. The name is also spelled Rots, Roods, and Roades in *New York Historical Manuscripts: Dutch*, Charles Gehring, ed., (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1977), Vol. XX-XXI "Delaware Papers (English Period)". That John Roades served as a Justice at Upland and also represented that area on the Provincial Council in the early years of the colony of Pennsylvania. No connection is known between the early settler on the Delaware and John Roades, Cordwainer.

John Roades for two tracts of land lying in the Township of Marple.[45] This was the plantation to which John Roades moved, and the land stayed in the family for hundreds of years.

Darby Monthly Meeting records show John Roades the elder died 27 8mo 1701. He left the following will:

> In the name of God Amen this twentieth day of the eighth month in the year of our Lord Christ according to the English acct, one thousand seven hundred and one. I John Roades of Darby in the County of Chester & province of Pennsylvania cordwainer being of sound mind & perfect memory prased to Almighty God for the same do make ordain this my present testament containing herein my last will in manner following that is to say,
>
> First. I commit my soul into ye hand of Almighty God my maker and Redeemer & my body to be buried in such decent place & manner as to my friends and executors hereafter named shall seem convenient, and for that estate which I have in this world Real and Personall I give as followeth, viz:
>
> I will that all such debts as I owe of right to any person or persons be truely payd by my Executors hereinafter named without lett or contradice and after my debts payd & funeral expenses discharged the Remainder of my estate Real and personall I give as followeth.
>
> Imps. I give & Bequeath unto my youngest son Joseph Roads all my land and plantation with buildings and all manner the appurtenances to the same belonging which I bought of Rebecca Harry & Jacob Simcock lying in Marple Township in the county of Chester, I give & bequeath unto my sd son Joseph Roads & to his heirs and assigns forever, also I give and bequeath unto my sd son Joseph Roads the Bed and furniture which I now lye upon, it being intended for him by his mother and also some table napkins and one pewter dish, one plate one porringer & one spoon.
>
> Item. I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Roads Twenty pounds, also one bed & furniture which his mother left him and also some table napkins.
>
> Item. I give unto my son John Roades ten shillings over and above what I gave him in the Land of White Marsh.
>
> Item. I give unto my son Adam Roades my bay mare, which I used to ride upon.
>
> Item. I will that my servant by covenant Charles Robinson shall serve the remainder of his time by covenant to me, with my son Joseph Roades or his assigns and I will that at the end of sd time of covenant service my sd son Joseph Roades or his assigns shall give to sd Charles as by my will the sum of twenty shillings.
>
> Item. I will that after my debts payd funeral expenses & legacies discharged the remainder of my Estate I will shall be equally divided betwixt my son Adam Roades, Jacob Roades, & Joseph Roades and two daughters Mary Maltby and Elizabeth Daws equally amongst them five, and I make and ordain my son Adam Roades and Joseph Roades my Executors of this my last will and testament and utterly revoke & annull all former

wills legacies bequests executors & overseers by me heretofore named willed or bequeathed.

Dated as above ye 20 8mo, 1701.

his
John (R) Roades
mark

Wit: Josiah Gratton John Wood Sr.

Proved 22 Nov 1701.[46]

John Roades worked at his trade up until the time of his death. Among the items listed in the inventory of his estate: "two dozen lassts and other tools ... upper leather...sole leather...In the shop in the work made up four payre of shoos and one payre of pumps." The Roades family had a tannery for many years.

In the file folder of John's will is a small instrument signed "Adam Roades" with his seal that renounces his being executor. In the body of the old instrument Adam's last name is spelled "Rhoads", and it is that spelling that was generally adopted by the grandchildren of John Roades the elder and the succeeding generations. Since *Ball Cousins* is concerned chiefly with John Roades the elder and his son, John, and those two always signed their names "Roades", that is the spelling most used.

John Roades was active in the Society of Friends. In the *Catalouge of Eighty-Seven Public Friends y't have Died in Pennsylvania since ye First Settlement of Friends there Read at ye Yearly Meeting, 1709* under the heading "Public Friends deceased in ye County of Chester in ye Province of Pensilva" is found: "Jno Roads of Ripley in ye County of Darby, belonged to Breachhouse or Hilltop Meeting...was buried at Darby..."[47] The term "Public Friend" referred to those Friends who spoke in Meeting.

Unlike Barnabas Willcox, John Roades the elder had many grandsons with his surname, spelled "Rhoads". It is appropriate that J. Granville Leach called him "the founder of the principal family of that surname in Pennsylvania."[48] The Rhoads family has included many distinguished Pennsylvanians such as bankers, industrialists, doctors, scholars, and builders. Perhaps the best known Rhoads of the 19th century was James E. Rhoads, one of the founders and the first president of Bryn Mawr College.[49] A son of his, Charles J. Rhoads, was termed "the most influential Quaker in the city [Philadelphia] in 1940."[50] Although often powerful and wealthy with many "Main Line" families, the influence of the Friends was always there with the Rhoads' work and interest in such institutions as hospitals and schools.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH ROADES

The nine children born to John and Elizabeth Roades in England follow, all birthdates being from Friends records.[51]

1. Adam Roades was born 30 6mo 1660 in Derbyshire, England, and died at Upper Darby in Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania, in 1744/45.[52] He was living at Codnor when he decided to sail to America. His

Certificate of Removal follows.

> Dear friends
> Whereas Adam Roades ye sone of John Roades of Wingreaves in ye County of Darby haveing a mind to transport himself into yo'e country wee certifie y't hee hath behaved himselfe as a loveing sober young man and to ye best of our knowledge is cleare from all woman And friends have had love and unity with him And in this we part with him
> Still wishing his preservation and prosperity.
> From our monthly meetinge att Whittloe in ye County of Darby this 17th of 5th mon: 1684.
> We John Roades and Elizabeth doe give our consent.
> (Witnesses) Samuell Fox, William Day, William Wooly, Thomas Fannsworth, Philip Taylor, John Turner, Richard Botsbe, Samuel Smeeton, Martha Sersen, Mary (Whitcraft?).[53]

Shortly after 2 10mo 1691 Adam Roades married Katharine Blunston. She was born in Derbyshire, England, 26 5mo 1672, and died in Darby, Pennsylvania, 21 8mo 1733. Her parents were Ellinor Branton and John Blunston.[54]

Adam Roades was named in many legal records and Friends' records in Pennsylvania. *The History of Delaware County* says: "He was a good citizen, and attended diligently to his religious duties."[55]

Darby Monthly Meeting records listed the births and marriages of the following children of Adam and Katharine: John Roades b 22 10mo 1692 m Elizabeth Bradshaw 17 9mo 1736 at Darby MM; Hannah Roades b 10 10mo 1694 m 9 2mo 1719 John Thomas at Darby MM; Sarah Roades b 14 7mo 1696 m John Nickerson; Elizabeth Roades b 5 7mo 1698 m 5 2mo 1723 William Kirk; Joseph Roades b 30 7mo 1700; Adam Roades b 10 12mo 1703/4; Mary Roades b 14 1mo 1706/7; Samuel Roades b 9 6mo 1710 m 7 7mo 1737 Margaret Thomas. *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania* stated that Samuel and Margaret were the ancestors of Dr. Joshua Rhoads, principal of the Illinois State Institution for the Blind; James Rhoads, for many years a professor of Belles Lettres and History at the Philadelphia High School; and Joseph R. Rhoads, Esq., a member of the Philadelphia Bar.[56]

2. Mary Roades was born 30 11mo 1662/3. She was shown residing at Ripley, County of Derby, England, when she married William Maltby 9 5mo 1689 at the Chesterfield Monthly Meeting.[57] They moved to Pennsylvania. On 11 8mo 1699 William Maltby of Philadelphia made his will. He gave everything "unto Mary my dear wife" for the bringing up of his children. Her brother Adam Roades was to be an assistant. John Roades, the younger, was a witness.[58]

On 30 11mo 1704/5 Mary married, second, David Williams of Plymouth township at the Philadelphia Meeting House. The record is in Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Marriages 1672-1759. It is very dim at the top but clear as to witnesses names.[59]

WHEREAS David Williams of the township of Plymouth in the County of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Mary Maultsby of Philadelphia, widow, having declared... before...Monthly meetings of the people of God called Quakers in Philadelphia...consent of parties and relations...1704... at public meeting... .

Rice Peters	Sus. Freborne	David (W) Williams his mark
Howel James	Esther Palmer	
Henry Clifton	Esther James	Mary Maultsby
Tho. Sursen	Rachel Wilcox	Adam Roades
Wm. Lawrence	Jane Brientnall	John Roades
Jno. Persons	Hannah Emlen	Jacob Roades
Wm. Powell	Margaret Jones	Edward Dawes
Thos. Griffith	Joan Forest	David Harry
Rich'd Hill	Walter Longe	Sus. Worilan
Jos. Wilcox	Sam'l Powell	Sarah Fearn
Tho. Chalkley	Rob't Burrow	Margaret Peters
Henery Willis	Wm. Coker	Eliz. Griffith
Rees Thomas	Wm. Forest	Sus. Woodworth
Antho. Morris	Edward Rees	Ann Till
Geo. Gray	Phillip Price	Ann Cheeland
Tho. Worrilan	Jno. Howell	Magdalen James

3. John Roades was born 13 6mo 1664 and married Hannah Willcox. For information on them, see "John Roades, Yeoman."

4. Elizabeth Roades was born 7 11mo 1667/8 in England. She was shown as residing in Eashwood in Notts when she married 14 5mo 1692 Edward Daws at Breach House.[60] They moved to Pennsylvania, and she was named in her father's will in 1701. Elizabeth died before June 1709 when Edward m Sarah Cassell.[61] Edward Dawes' will was proved in 1714 and named the wife surviving as Sarah. John Roades was a trustee of the will. Children named in the will were: Edward, John, Mary and Abraham in one group (children of Sarah)--and another group of Benjamin, Sarah, Elizabeth, David and Hannah (children of Elizabeth).[62]

5. Jacob Roades was born 16 12mo 1670/71 in County Derby, England. He moved to Pennsylvania with his father and was named in his father's will and that of his brother, Adam. Jacob married shortly after 26 1mo 1703 Margaret Warner.[63] Margaret was the daughter of John and Anne Warner of Blockly township. John Warner named "my daughter Margaret Rodes" in his will proved in 1717.[64]

The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania named five children of Jacob and Margaret Roades: Jacob, Margaret, Abraham, Isaac, and Ann. There may have been a sixth, Esther. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting records show that Margaret Rhodes, daughter of Jacob, died 25 7mo 1741. Marriage records of Gwynedd Meeting have:

> 9th-mo. 24, 1729. William Coulston, son of William, of Plymouth, Philadelphia county, and Ann Rhoades, daughter of Jacob, of the same county. At a public meeting in Plymouth.

Witnesses, Jacob and Isaac Roades, Henry, John, Barnabas, Sarah and Hannah Coulston, Isaac Williams, William Robeson, Joseph Jones and 34 others.[65]

7th-mo. 24, 1733. Abraham Roads, son of Jacob, of Darby, Chester county, and Ellin Rees, daughter of John, of Whitpain, Philadelphia county. At Plymouth meeting-house. Witnesses, Jacob, Jacob, Jr., John, Isaac and Elizabeth Roades, John, Edward and Hannah Rees and 24 others.[66]

Jacob Roades died after 15 October 1740 since he was mentioned in his brother Adam's will on that date.

6. Abraham Roades born 10 10mo 1672 in Derbyshire, England. May have died in childhood. No evidence of him in Pennsylvania.

7. Sarah Roades born 5 3mo 1675 in Derbyshire, England. May have died in childhood. No evidence of her in Pennsylvania.

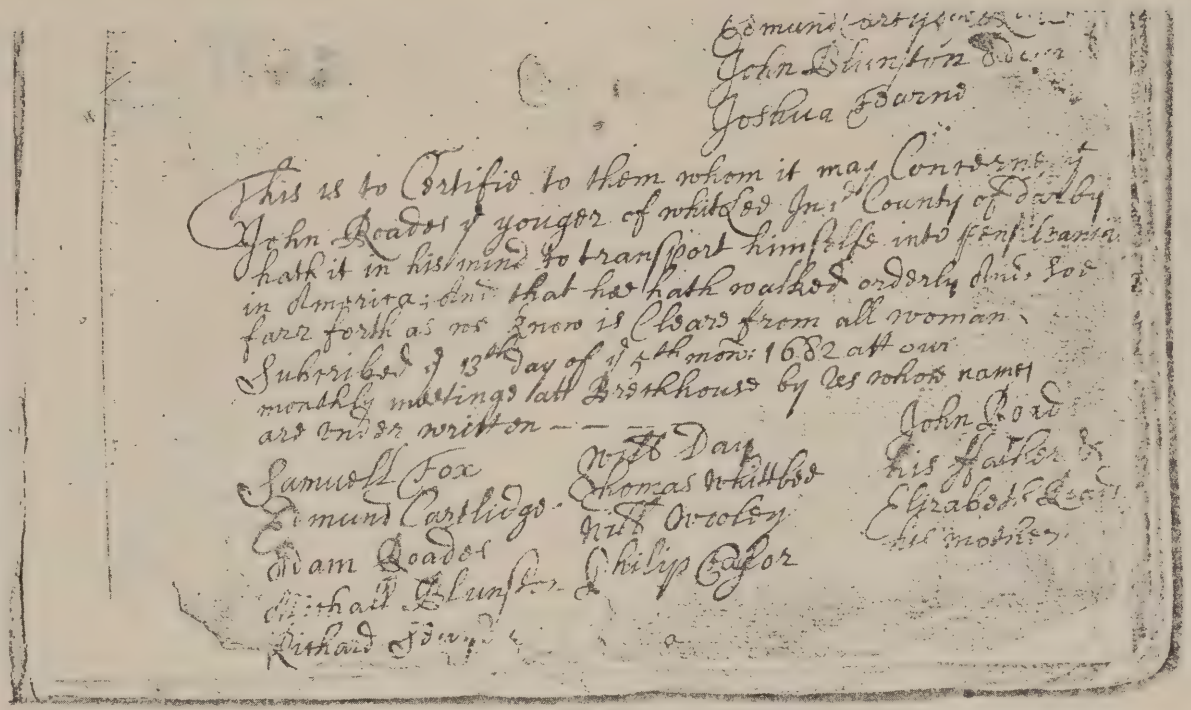
8. Hannah Roades born 15 12mo 1677/8 in Derbyshire, England. May have died in childhood. No evidence of her in Pennsylvania.

9. Joseph Roades was born 5 2mo 1680 in Derbyshire, England. He was the youngest son of John and Elizabeth and was so mentioned in his father's will. He married 2 5mo 1702[67] Abigail Bonsall who was the daughter of Richard Bonsall and Mary Wood.[68] Joseph inherited the plantation of his father in Marple township where he had a tanyard. The births of nine children of Joseph and Abigail are recorded in Friends records: John b 22 8mo 1703, Mary b 8mo 1705, Elizabeth b 11 6mo 1708, Abigail b 6 9mo 1710, Rebecca b 3 2mo 1713, Joseph b 3 9mo 1715, Jane b 3 12mo 1717/18, Benjamin b 25 12mo 1719/20, James b 15 5mo 1722.[69]

Joseph Roades died in 1732; Abigail and five of the children survived him. The Minutes of the Orphans Court of Chester County, Vol. IV, had several entries about the division of Joseph's estate in 1742 and 1743.[70] The estate was divided when the youngest, James, became 21. On 15 Dec 1742 an entry in regard to the estate of Joseph Rhodes, late of Marple, deceased, named the widow, Abigail; John, the eldest son; a daughter Rebecca, wife of Mordecai Massey; a son, James; a son, Benjamin, since deceased; and a daughter, Mary, wife of Robert Powell. On 20 Sep 1743 the children of Benjamin Rhoads, deceased, were shown as Jane and Abigail; Benjamin's wife, Catherine, was their guardian. On 14 Mar 1743/44 the entry made provision for a watercourse to the "Tann Yard now belonging to James Rhoads" always to be kept free for use of the tanyard.

James Rhoads married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Owen, and he died 5 May 1795.[71] This couple were the great-grandparents of James E. Rhoads, first president of Bryn Mawr, through their son Joseph (1748-1809) and his son Joseph (1787-1861).[72]

Abigail, widow of Joseph Roades, died 11 Nov 1750.[73]



ENTRY OF THE CERTIFICATE OF REMOVAL OF JOHN ROADES THE YOUNGER
Darby Monthly Meeting (men's) Minutes, 1684-1763. Volume 1, Page 3.
Used by permission of the Darby Monthly Meeting of Friends.
Original volume in the Friends Historical Library,
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

JOHN ROADES, YEOMAN

John Roades was born 13 6mo 1664 in County Derby, England. His parents were John and Elizabeth Roades, Quakers. He joined the company of John Blunston, and in the month of his 18th birthday John Roades sailed to Pennsylvania. His Certificate of Removal was recorded on page 3 of the first volume of the men's minutes of Darby Monthly Meeting of Friends (which was set up in 1684 by the Chester Quarterly Meeting). It is the conclusion of this author that John Roades was the one who copied into the minutes this series of Certificates presented by the members. The handwriting is identical to John Roades' known writing, especially his well-known signature (such as on Sarah Willcox's will, Wm. Maltby's will, and Thomas McCarty's will).

The entry, shown on page 19, stated:

> This is to certifie to them whom it may concerne y't John Roades ye yonger of Whitloe in ye County of darby hath it in his mind to transport himselfe into pensilvania in America; And that he hath walked orderly And so farr forth as we know is cleare from all woman. Subscribed ye 13th day of ye 5th mon: 1682 att our monthly meetinge att Brechhouse by us whose names are under written.

Samuell Fox	Will Day	John Roades
Edmund Cartlidge	Thomas Whittbee	his father &
Adam Roades	Will Wooley	Elizabeth Roades
Michall Blunston	Philip Taylor	his mother
Richard Serson		

A month after the Certificates of Removal were made at Breach House in Derbyshire, John Blunston loaded a variety of goods on the *Bristol Factor* in the port of Bristol. The ship had made her first voyage to Pennsylvania in 1681. Roger Drew was the Master. The *Bristol Factor* started her second voyage from Bristol on August 21, 1682, probably with John Blunston "and company" on board. The ship dropped anchor at New Castle the same day as the *Welcome* (Wm. Penn's ship) and both were at Upland the next day, October 28, 1682.[74] John Blunston already had surveyed for him two tracts in Chester (now Delaware) County. The young men that Blunston took with him worked hard to establish settlements in the new province. Almost 20 years later this entry was made:

> Minutes of the Board of Property, Book G, 21 11mo 1701/02
> James Cooper, Hannah Cooper, Robert Scothorn, Henry Giles, Francis Crompton, Dan'l Hypert, John Marshall, Robert Smith, Jno. Kirk, John Roads, Thomas Collier and John Ball, having all come as Serv'ts in the years 1682 and '83, as by Certificates from Jno. Blunston, etc., Does appear, Request their head land according to the Prop'rs Engagem't. Ordered to the first Six one War't, and to the last Six another for 300 acres each, to be laid out in the Township allotted for Servants.[75]

Much earlier--on March 28, 1691--John Roades paid Five Pounds for 50 acres of land in the Proprietor's Manor of Springfield.[76] There he established his family. His marriage was recorded in Friends' records.

In the Women's Minutes of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting: "At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Philadelphia 7mo 29, 1692...John Rhoads & Hannah Wilcox appeared at the Meeting the first time, declaring their Intentions of Marriage with each other. Mary Sipthorp & Edith Saunders are to inquire into her clearness." And the next month: "At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Philadelphia 8mo 28, 1692, John Rhoads & Hannah Wilcox appeared the second time, no objection to their proceeding."[77]

In the Men's Minutes: "At our Monthly Meeting held at the Meeting House on the front of Delaware ye 28th ye 8th mo. 1692...Mary Sibthorp and Edith Saunders presented John Roades and Hanah Wilcox who declared their intentions of marriage to this Meeting being the second time and after enquiry made all things being clear the meeting leaves them to their liberty to consumeate their intentions according to ye order of Truth."[78] Permission of the Meeting to marry meant also that Hannah had the consent of her mother, Sarah Willcox.

For the first 15 years of their marriage, John and Hannah lived on the farm adjacent to the Manor of Springfield and were members of the Philadelphia (Arch Street) Meeting. In 1701, minutes of the Board of Property had this entry:

> At the Request of Joseph Wilcox, for his Brother in Law, John Roads, that we would grant him to cut fifty Dead Trees, blasted two or three Years ago by the Locusts, off the Manor of Springfield, on which he joyns, for fencing of his Plantation, which Trees, if not cutt, will rot on the Ground and rather be of Damage than Benefit.
>
> Ordered that the said John Roads have Liberty to cutt 50 Trees as aforesaid.[79]

In the preceding section about the family of John Roades, Cordwainer, there was transcribed the wedding account of John's sister, Mary, in 1704. The guests at that wedding at the old Meeting House on Front Street included the families and friends of John and Hannah. From the Roades side there were John's brothers, Adam and Jacob, and his brother-in-law, Edward Dawes. From the Willcox side there were Hannah's sisters, Esther James and Rachel, her brother Joseph, and her brother-in-law, Samuel Powell. Other surnames on the list (Hill, Thomas, Rees, Jones, Harry, Morris...) were connections long associated with one or both families. The groom, David Williams, was shown as residing in Plymouth township, which gave evidence of the settlements being made further out from Philadelphia.

On January 6, 1700/01 John Roades' father conveyed to

him 175 acres at Whitemarsh,[80] adjacent to Plymouth township. From that date he started developing the property. Even before he moved his family, John Roades in 1704 served as one of the trustees who bought a tract of land in anticipation of building a Friends Meeting House in the area.[81]

John and Hannah moved to their farm in Whitemarsh township in the fall of 1707. The Philadelphia Women's Minutes show that the Meeting gave Hannah a Certificate on 30 8mo 1707.[82] And on 28 12mo 1707 the Men's Minutes have this entry: "John Roads having removed himself & family out of the verge of this Meeting & requesting of our last Monthly Meeting a Certificate concerning his & his wives conversation while amongst us, friends ther appointed to enquire concerning them report they cannot hear but that their conversation hath been orderly, therefore Thomas Griffith & Wm. Forrest are desired to write them a Certificate & bring the same to the next Monthly Meeting."[83]

John Roades lived at Whitemarsh the rest of his life. He was buried 10 10mo 1733.[84] There is no record of a will for either John or Hannah. There are no birth records for their children. The fact that John was the last to die of the original trustees of Plymouth Meeting left a record of those of their children still living in 1758. The will of son-in-law Thomas McCarty showed two others. From the 1758 Instrument:

> This Indenture Made the Fourteenth day of January in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and fifty eight between Barnabas Rhoads of the County of Philadelphia yeoman John Rhoads of the County of Bucks yeoman Samuel Rhoads of the city of Philadelphia House Carpenter, Rachel Harper of Lancaster County Widow, William Thomas of the county of Philadelphia yeoman & Mary his wife, they the said Barnabas Rhoads John Rhoads Samuel Rhoads Rachel Harper & Mary Thomas being the only Surviving children and Co-Heirs of John Rhoads late of Whitemarsh Township in the County of Philadelphia (Yeoman deceased) of the one part and William Jones of Whitemarsh Aforesaid Yeoman Joseph Roberts of Norriton in the County aforesaid and Joseph Dickinson of Plymouth Township in the County of Philadelphia Yeoman of the other part....[85]

The complete deed sets out that the one acre and nine perches of land was bought in 1704 by Isaac Price, William Dickinson, Abraham Dawes, and John Rhoads (as trustees for the Meeting). The 1758 deed was a formality that enabled the current trustees to have title to the land of the Meeting.

From the will:

> 18 Mar 1725. [Will of] Thomas McCarty of Hannover, county of Philadelphia and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman.
>
> Item: to certain young man named Charles McCarty sum of one shilling.

--to my beloved wife Hannah 1/3 of my estate.

--to my daughters or children by my aforesaid wife Hannah the other 2/3 of my estate to be equally divided between them or the servivers of them respectively when they shall arrive to the age of 18 years, but if it should hapen that either of my s'd daughters, viz., Mary or Hannah, or other child as afores'd should die before they arrive to the age of 18 years as afores'd....

--appoints wife Hannah, brother John Ball of Plymoth, brother Barnabas Roads of Hannover ex'rs and trustees.

Thomas (X) McCarty

Wit: Edmond McVeagh, James McVeagh, John Roades.

(From the Jacket) Ex'rs Hannah McCarty & John Ball

Barnabas Roades the other ex'r being absent.

Proved 10 April 1730 by Edmond M'Veagh & John Roades.[86]

There is no record of Hannah Roades' death, but it is believed she survived her husband. She might have been the Hannah Roades who got a Certificate from Philadelphia Meeting and presented it to the Exeter Meeting in 1737.[87] Hannah had children in the area of the Exeter Meeting.

John Roades' father and Hannah's parents were basically Englishmen who spent only the last few years of their lives in America. However, John and Hannah spent only their childhood in England and were among the first true Pennsylvanians. John was just 17 when he "had it in his mind" to go to the New World.

What a different province he left at his death 50 years later! When John arrived as a "servant", it was really just "Penn's Woods". The city between the rivers was nothing but streets laid out and a few houses being built. When John died, Philadelphia was not only the capital of a flourishing province but a leading city among all the colonies. The productive work of John Roades and other yeomen farmers had cleared the fields, fenced the plantations, tended the livestock, and grown the grain, vegetables, fruits, hemp and flax that made it possible for other men to live and work in the towns and city. With the hard work, John and Hannah Roades helped wherever needed with their brothers and sisters, were faithful to the Society of Friends, and raised and educated at least seven children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH ROADES:

1. Sarah Roades married John Ball. For information on them, see "John Ball of Plymouth and Douglass".
2. Hannah Roades married Thomas McCarty of Hanover township, whose will is abstracted above.
3. Barnabas Rhoads/Roades lived in Hanover twp. in 1725. He was living in Berks County when it was formed and was listed in 1754 Taxables under Amity twp. where he accounted for the Poole Forge Company in the amount of 56 Pounds, 14 shillings.[88]
4. John Rhoads/Roades of Bucks County.
5. Rachel Roades married --Harper, of Lancaster County.

6. Mary Roades m/1 George Custer.[89] Their daughter, Mary Custard, was named in the will of her uncle, Samuel Rhoads.[90] Mary m/2 William Thomas, Yeoman, of the County of Philadelphia.

7. Samuel Rhoads entered public life and was therefore the best-documented child of John and Hannah. Samuel was born in 1711. By trade he was a house carpenter, but in reality he was a builder and responsible for many Philadelphia homes and buildings. He was a member before 1736 of The Carpenters Company of Philadelphia; from 1780 until his death he was its Master and Treasurer. As an officer of the American Philosophical Society, he was listed as "Mechanician" (one versed in machines). It is known that he also surveyed and had mercantile and real estate interests.

Samuel Rhoads held many public offices, starting with the Common Council of Philadelphia in 1741. In 1761 he served as Alderman. From 1762-1764 and again 1771-1774, he was a member of the Assembly of the Province. Benjamin Franklin was a colleague and Samuel Rhoads' friend. They maintained a correspondence while Franklin was in Europe, many of those letters surviving. In the Assembly, Samuel Rhoads was frequently appointed to important committees. In August, 1762, he was selected a commissioner to attend the conference with Western Indians at Lancaster, Pennsylvania. In July, 1774, Rhoads was chosen by the Assembly to be a delegate to the First Continental Congress. William Rawle, when describing the delegates, said of Samuel Rhoads: [He]"was a respectable merchant of Philadelphia, belonging to the Society of Friends--without the talent of speaking in public, he possessed much acuteness of mind, his judgment was sound, and his practical information extensive." On October 4, 1774, he was chosen Mayor of the City of Philadelphia.

It has already been mentioned that Samuel Rhoads was an officer of the American Philosophical Society. He was also an active member of the Philadelphia Meeting and a director of the Library Company. Perhaps his most important contribution to the civic life of his city was his work with the Pennsylvania Hospital, which he helped found in 1751, and of which he was elected a "manager" at the first election and was annually reelected until he resigned in 1781.

Samuel Rhoads married at a public Meeting in Philadelphia on 12 3mo 1737 Elizabeth Chandler, daughter of Samuel. They had three children whose birthdates survive in Philadelphia Meeting records. Samuel Rhoads died April 7, 1784. His will named his wife, his children Samuel and Hannah, his son-in-law Thomas Franklin (husband of his deceased daughter, Mary), the children of daughter Mary, and a niece, Mary Custard. Notes on his children follow.

Mary Rhoads was born 1 6mo 1738. She married in 1764 Thomas Franklin of New York. She died in 1779. Mr. Henry Biddle listed among their descendants (1895)

Major-General William Buel Franklin, of Hartford, Conn.; Rear-Admiral Samuel Rhoads Franklin, of Washington, D.C.; and the Atlee family, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Samuel Rhoads, Jr., was born 6 7mo 1740 and died in 1784. He married in 1765 Sarah Pemberton, daughter of Israel. Of their children only Elizabeth who married Samuel W. Fisher of Philadelphia had descendants living in 1895.

Hannah Rhoads was born 4 12mo 1743 and died 1 11mo 1797, unmarried.

It is noted in the minutes of the Pennsylvania Assembly on December 15, 1744, that because Samuel Rhoads was serving as Mayor of Philadelphia his duties prevented his serving in Congress and he was therefore omitted as a delegate to the Second Continental Congress. Had he been a member, Samuel Rhoads would have been eligible to sign the Declaration of Independence of 1776.

However, 70 years later, his great-grandson, Samuel Rhoads Fisher, did sign a Declaration of Independence--that being the one of the Republic of Texas. In the foyer of the Lorenza de Zavala Archives and Library Building on the Capitol grounds in Austin, Texas, is permanently displayed the Texas Declaration of Independence. One of the signatures is that of Samuel Rhoads Fisher.[91]

JOHN BALL OF PLYMOUTH AND DOUGLASS

On February 12, 1711, a marriage license was issued in Burlington, New Jersey, to John Ball and Sarah Roades.[92] Could that Sarah have been the daughter of Pennsylvanian John Roades of Whitemarsh, a trustee of Plymouth Meeting? Quakers did not use a license to marry, and Burlington was comparatively distant. However, Sarah Ball was indeed the daughter of John Roades of Whitemarsh. That is confirmed by the minutes of Radnor Monthly Meeting in 1714 with the following entry: "Plimouth Overseers being Called Likewise appeared had only to propose to this meeting a paper of Jno. Ball' Signifying his being sorry for ye proceedings in Marriage w'th Jno. Road' daughter Contrary to her father and Mother's Will therin and w't Otherwise he might have done amiss w'ch Paper This meeting Lets lie under Consideration."[93]

Since her parents had married in the fall of 1692, Sarah could not have been more than 17 years old in February of 1711. One can only speculate that her youth might have been the objection of her parents and the reason for the elopement to New Jersey. Three years later, John Ball made his peace with the Meeting and with Sarah's parents. Their next child was named "Hannah", Sarah's mother's name.

Who was that John Ball of Plymouth that Sarah Roades married? Nothing has been found to identify him as to

family or former residence.* Many young Englishmen went to Pennsylvania alone in that era. Sarah's husband did become a respected member of the Roades family, raised and educated a large family of his own, and had a considerable estate when he died.

After its organization, Plymouth Meeting was attached to several Monthly Meetings in succession--Haverford, Gwynedd, and then Radnor. The only birth records found for John and Sarah Ball's children were in surviving Gwynedd records:

"1712
Sarah, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Ball 30, 10mo.
1715
Hannah, dau. of Jno. & Sarah Ball 23, 4mo."[94]

John and Sarah Ball probably still resided in Plymouth township in 1730 when the will of Sarah's brother-in-law, Thomas McCarty, was proved because John served as an executor. Some time after that, John Ball moved out to Douglass township where he died, shortly before August 29, 1741. Marcus Hulings and Robert May made an inventory of his estate on that date.[95]

Besides the usual household items, the Balls had much livestock--horses, cows, sheep and pigs. There was also hay and oats and farming equipment. Of special interest were two kinds of property that were also evident 80 years later in the estate of their grandson, Joseph Ball of Philadelphia. John Ball's inventory included such items as timberchains, malls and wedges, bar iron and coal carts. Those entries indicated that John Ball was involved in making charcoal for the early iron furnaces

*Contemporary John Balls of Pennsylvania:

John Ball of Blockley whose will was proved June 19, 1730, (CPhi 1730 W 154, E:132) had no surviving wife or children. He named a brother Rodger Ball of Darby and Rodger's children--John, Mary, Elizabeth and Hannah. Also named was John Nickinson/Nickerson of Nottingham, England, who was encouraged to come to Pennsylvania. A bequest was left to Darby Meeting. That John Ball was shown from Darley in County Derby, England, and "settled" in Darby twp. in 1689. All that family was closely associated with Darby Meeting.

John Ball of Richland, Upper Bucks County, got a certificate from Philadelphia Monthly Meeting to marry at Abington Meeting where he married Catharine Lester on 28 6mo 1710. He died in 1767. John and Catharine Ball were Quakers, and their children's birthdates (1711-1719) are in the same Gwynedd Monthly Meeting records as the birthdates of the oldest daughters of John and Sarah Ball of Plymouth and Douglass. John Ball, son of John and Catharine, was born in 1714 and married Rebecca Hewlings in 1737. For details on all that family see: Clarence V. Roberts, *Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks*, (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1975), Chap. VIII.

There is no known relation between either of those two John Balls and John Ball who married Sarah Roades.

along Manatawny Creek. It has already been noted that John's brother-in-law, Barnabas Rhoads, rendered the tax for Poole Forge in 1754.

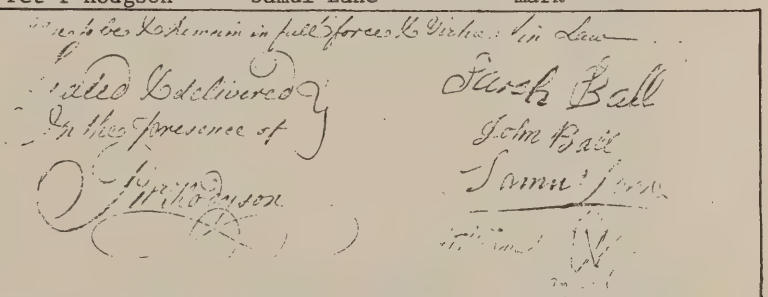
John Ball's inventory was also comparable to that of his grandson, Joseph, in the number of Notes and Bonds listed. John supplemented his income by loaning money. The men whose bonds and notes John Ball held in 1741 were: John Parker, Joseph Weeb, David Robeson, John Matox, Paul Custer, Thomas Smith, Daniel Hill, John Carlin, Garret Dewees, Thomas Judgson, Larrance Tomson, and Abraham Uptigraf.

John Ball left no will. His widow, Sarah, and his son, John Ball, made bond on September 30, 1741, as administrators of the estate. Both Sarah and John had nice clear signatures.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that We, Sarah Ball widow and Relict of John Ball dece'd and John Ball son of s'd Dece'd, Sam'l Lane & Wm. Richards both of the County of Philad'a, Yeom. are held & firmly bound unto Peter Evans Register General for the proba. of Wills & granting L'res of Adm'tion in & for the province of pennsylvania in the sum of five hundred pounds . . . . dated the thirtieth day of September anno 1741. . . .

Sealed & delivered	Sarah Ball	his
In the presence of	John Ball	William (W) Richards
Pet'r Hodgson	Samul Lane	mark

96



SIGNATURES FROM ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND OF ESTATE OF JOHN BALL
Original in 1741 Adm. File No. 15, Office of the Register of Wills, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Although the only birth records found were those of Sarah and Hannah, there is no doubt as to the actual children of John and Sarah. At least, it is positively known the seven children who had descendants. The oldest son, John, an administrator of his father's estate, was the father of Joseph Ball whose estate is the principal topic of this book. For more information on John Ball, the younger, see the section "John Ball and Mary Richards" in this chapter. Later chapters of this book give full information on the families of each of the other children of John and Sarah Ball with a separate chapter for each child. The other children were Sarah Custer, Hannah Holloway, William Ball, Abigail Gilbert, Mary Smith and Anna Campbell.

A True and Perfect Inventory of all
The Goods Rights Cridits and Perfonal Estates
of John Ball of Duglass Township in the
County of Philadelphia Late Deceased appraised
by us the under Subscribers all that Came to
our hands this Twenty Ninth Day of August
one Thousand Seven hundred and forty one

	£	s	d
Wairing apparrel	10	00	00
To a Purs and Cash	11	9	9
To his Riding hors Saddle and bridle	14	00	00
To a Sorril Horse	8	00	00
To a Brown Horse	7	00	00
To a Black Horse	5	10	00
To a Sorril mare and Colt	3	00	00
To a yearling Coult	3	00	00
To 5 Pare of traces and Cartsadle and Six Collers Six Pare of hames Six blind holter	4	10	00
To a wagon	7	00	00
To a Cart	5	10	00
To a Cole Cart	6	00	00
To a Cart Body	1	15	00
To a Plow and Swingletrees and Clevises	00	15	00
To a Sled	00	5	00
To a Plow Swingletrees and Clevis	00	17	00
To a harrow	17	10	00
To Seven milk Cows	5	00	00
To three heifers	2	00	00
To a Bull	6	00	00
To four Steers	1	10	00
To three Calves			

INVENTORY OF JOHN BALL, DECEASED

(first page)

	£	S	d
To tenn Sheep	2	10	00
To thirteen Swine	3	10	00
To tenn Piggs	1	10	00
To five Stacks of hay	20	00	00
To six Oates in the Sheaf	2	10	00
To five Pitchforks 2 Dungforks	00	8	00
To 2 axes 2 Grubing howes	00	18	00
To [illegible] Dung howe	00	4	6
To a Shear and Coulter	1	00	00
To 2 timberchains	00	14	00
To 2 malls and Six wedges	00	12	00
To old Iron Sundrys	2	00	00
To 7 Pewter Dishes	00	12	00
To 9 Plates	00	2	00
To 12 Spoons	00	3	00
To 2 Doz:n trarchers	00	2	00
To 6 Pigrra	00	1	[illegible]
To tin ware	00	5	[illegible]
To a Skimer and fork and Spoott	00	7	0
To a Pare of Stilyards	00	15	0
To a Saddle and briole	3	00	0
To a Chest of Diaws	00	7	[illegible]
To a walnot table	00	16	0
To 7 Chares	00	1	0
To Earther ware	00	18	00
To a Sheete	00	12	00
To a war...ing Pan	10	00	00
To one fether bed 4 Chaff bed and beding	00	16	00
To 3 bedstide	1	00	00
To a Couch and table	5	00	00
To 2 brass kittle	00	4	00
To a Small Brass kittle	00	12	00
To one Iron Pott and kittle			

INVENTORY OF JOHN BALL, DECEASED

(second page)

	£	s	d
To two Pare of tongues gridiron and Pott hooks and frying pan	00	12	00
To pales and Churn and 2 tubs	00	8	00
To a Chees prefs	00	3	00
To 3 barrils one half barril 3 hogsheds	00	15	00
To a Cooler and mashing tub	00	10	00
To 15 bags	1	17	6
and Earthen ware	00	1	00
of Barinon	00	3	00
By bond	2	10	00
eeb Ditto	10	10	00
obson Ditto	6	15	00
tose by one bond	8	10	00
ter Ditto	4	10	00
to Ditto	14	00	00
Thomas Smith one Ditto	12	00	0
Thomas Smith one Ditto	14	00	00
Daniel hill Ditto	11	00	00
John Carlin Ditto	3	00	00
Garret Deveas note	17	12	2
Thomas Fudgson note	2	11	00
Larrance tomson note	4	1	00
Abraham Updigral	12	00	00
To Sundry Book Debts	3	8	5
To Lumber	21	6	6
	1	05	00

Marcus Hulings

Robert Wley

INVENTORY OF JOHN BALL, DECEASED
(third page)
Original on file, Register of Wills, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 1741, File No. 15.

OWEN RICHARDS OF AMITY

Sometime before 1718, Owen Richards went to Pennsylvania from Merionethshire, North Wales. The tradition was that his wife and four children emigrated with him. The first record of Owen Richards was December 23, 1718. On that date he bought 300 acres of land from Mouns Justice.[97] The tract was in Amity township, now Berks County, on a branch of the Monocacy and about three miles from the Schuykill River. At the time, that area was part of Pennsylvania's frontier. Among the Richards' neighbors during the early years of settlement were the Balls, Rhoads, Boones, Brumfields, Lincolns, Hanks, Tallmans, and Evans.[98]

On June 5, 1727, Owen Richards married, second, Elizabeth Baker at Christ Church, Philadelphia.[99] It is not known when Owen died, but Elizabeth survived him. She died in 1753, age 80, and was buried in the graveyard of St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church at Douglassville.[100]

CHILDREN OF OWEN RICHARDS

1. James Richards bought 150 acres in 1729 in Amity twp. from his father. James was named as "eldest son". The sale was in consideration of seven pounds and natural love and affection. A single man at the time, James sold the land in 1741 to Peter Weaver.
2. William Richards, please see "William and Elizabeth Richards".
3. John Richards had two children baptized at St. Gabriel's. His wife was shown as Sarah. The two baptized were Edward on November 8, 1737, and Susanna in 1739. It is said that John moved to Virginia.
4. Tradition named a fourth child, Elizabeth.

WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH RICHARDS

William Richards was probably born in Wales. He married Elizabeth--- around 1730, because they had four children baptized at St. Gabriel's Church in 1737. The first record of William was in 1735 when he bought 150 acres adjoining his older brother, James. He purchased the land in Amity township from Michael Warren.[101] In 1741 William witnessed the Administrator's Bond of Sarah and John Ball of Douglass township which was adjacent to Amity.

By 1751 he moved up into Oley township where he was living when he made his will. The will of William Richards of Oley township was written December 26, 1751. It named his "dearly beloved wife, Elizabeth" and instructed her to have their son William live with her one year and then put him out to learn a trade which he liked. William was the youngest son. Ruth and Sarah were evidently the youngest daughters as their father left their education and bequests in the "care and discretion" of their mother. To his daughters, Mary Ball and Margaret Richards,

and his son, Owen, he left five shillings each. His son, James, was left Ten Pounds and his father's mare. The rest of the estate went to Elizabeth. Executors named were Peter Weaver and the wife, Elizabeth Richards. William signed with his distinctive "W" (see copy of Administrator's Bond of John Ball, deceased). The will was signed *coram* (in the presence of) John Campbell. It was proved February 15, 1752.[102]

In 1754 Widow Richards was listed for 12 Pounds 3 shillings with the taxables of recently-formed Berks County.[103] It is not known when she died.

The oldest daughter of William and Elizabeth Richards was Mary who married John Ball and was the mother of Joseph Ball whose estate is the principal topic of this book. For more information on Mary, see the next section entitled "John Ball and Mary Richards".

Daughter Sarah may have been the youngest. She married James Hastings, and resided for a considerable portion of her life in Virginia. Lewis Richards stated that she left three children, Howell, William, and John.[104] However, the estate records of Joseph Ball show that she was living in 1821 when Joseph died, was deceased in 1826 with her interest in the estate assigned to her nephew, Samuel Richards, and there was no evidence of any issue.

Later chapters of this book give full information on the families of each of the other children of William and Elizabeth Richards with a separate chapter for each child. The other children were Owen, James, William, Margaret Dewees and Ruth Kunzman.

JOHN BALL AND MARY RICHARDS

John Ball was born in Plymouth township about 1718, probably the third child of John and Sarah Ball. Mary Richards was born about 1725 in Amity township, the oldest daughter of William and Elizabeth Richards. She was baptized on September 20, 1737, at the same time as a sister and two brothers, at St. Gabriel's Church in Douglassville.[105] John and Mary probably married about 1745. On February 18, 1746, John Ball of Amity, yeoman, bought 100 acres in Amity from Jacob and Ann Warren.[106] In 1748 he mortgaged 120 acres in Amity, adjacent to James Warren & William Winters, to Joseph Sims, a merchant of Philadelphia. The mortgage was paid off on February 8, 1754.[107]

From the will of their son, John Ball, it is known that John and Mary had five children living in 1786. From the estate records of their son, Joseph Ball, it is known that they had no living descendants in 1821. Biographical sketches of Joseph Ball said he spent his youth in Berks County.

The will of John Ball, son of John and Mary Ball, was proved on September 8, 1786. It identified him as a resident of the City of Philadelphia, but the will was

written in Northhampton County, Virginia. It left legacies to his mother, Mary Ball; a sister, Elizabeth Tompkins; and three brothers, William, Samuel and Joseph. It named Janet Carson Stith with whom marriage was intended. The will also stated he was then at the house of Mrs. Grace Bowdoin and in a "low state of body".

John left bequests to Mrs. Bowdoin and her daughters, Sarah and Susanna. Bequests were made to friends: Thorowgood Smith, John Perot and William Woddrop. The executors were his brother, Joseph Ball, and friends Elliston Perot, John Perot and William Woddrop.[108]

Although a comparatively young man at his death, John Ball had a considerable estate. He was an extensive merchant and was located at one time on the Dutch island of St. Eustatius and later on the Danish islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix. The house of which he was senior partner traded extensively with America, chiefly Virginia and North Carolina. His later years were spent mainly in Philadelphia.[109]

The will of John Ball, the younger, indicated that his father died before 1786. There was a Mary Ball of Horsham township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, who died in 1810 with Samuel Richards the administrator for her estate.[110] The history of Horsham township states that at Davis Grove (about a half-mile from Bucks County) Mary Ball kept an inn in 1790 and her sign was "The Yellow Balls".[111]

REFERENCES, CHAPTER I

DATES, OLD STYLE AND QUAKER STYLE

The Julian calendar was replaced in England and its colonies in September, 1752, by the Gregorian calendar. In that year September 2 was followed by September 14. That change was minor. In the major change, the new year of 1753 was started on January 1st instead of March 25th. Most historians show records before 1753 between January 1 and March 25 with a double year. An example is a date entered in old records as "January 10, 1720" but transcribed as "January 10, 1720/21". Such a notation indicates that those who lived then called it "1720" but we would now call it "1721". In the old style calendar, March 24, 1720, was followed by March 25, 1721.

The Quaker system was used for all dates in the records of the Society of Friends and usually in the early legal records of Pennsylvania. Their custom was to use digits instead of names for months. Therefore, March was called the first month, abbreviated "1mo" or "1ber"; April was called the second month, etc. Some knowledge of Latin makes it easy to remember: Septem - ber, seventh month; Octo - ber, eighth month; Novem - ber, ninth month; Decem - ber, tenth month. Another memory aid is to know that the old style year started about the time of the spring equinox.

Double years are shown, but otherwise *Ball Cousins* is not adjusted. The dates are as shown in the various sources. In Friends records anything written 10mo would compare to December by the new style calendar.

1. The original letter is in the collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania (HSP), Penn-Physick Manuscripts, Vol. 1, p. 15. A copy of the first and last of the original letter is used as an illustration in *The History of An Old Philadelphia Land Title* by John Frederick Lewis (Philadelphia: printed by Patterson & White, 1934) with the entire letter transcribed on pages 92-94 of that book. The Historical Society of Pennsylvania is located at 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

2. Albert Cook Myers, ed., *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, W. New Jersey, and Delaware, 1630-1707* (New York: Chas. Scribner's Sons, 1912), p. 261.

3. Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, Vol. XIX, p. 50 (PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:50). Minute Book D, Meeting of the Commissioners, 8th of 9th month, 1690. This volume of the Pennsylvania Archives has been reprinted as William Henry Egle, ed., *Early Pennsylvania Land Records* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1976).

4. "Rope and Rope-making," *The International Cyclopaedia*, 15 vols., (New York: Dodd, Mead & Co., 1893) Vol. XII, pp. 754-755.

5. Charles H. Browning, *Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: William J. Campbell, 1912) p. 433.

6. PA Arch 2 Ser IX:718.

7. Work Projects Administration, The Pennsylvania Historical Survey Division of Community Service Programs, *Inventory of Church Archives, Society of Friends in Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: Friends Historical Association, 1941) p. 57.

8. All records for the County of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, are located in the City Hall, Philadelphia. Will and Administration records are under the jurisdiction of the Register of Wills. Most of the oldest original wills have been preserved by special treatment. They are on file in the City Hall Annex as are the administration papers, inventories, etc. They are filed by year, then whether a will or administration, and then a file number. The wills are also recorded in Will Books. The Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania (GSP) at 1300 Locust, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, has bound volumes of photostats of the original wills of most of the oldest Pennsylvania counties.

The papers of Barnabas Willcox are at the City Hall, year 1690, an Administration, File Number 11, and recorded in Book A, page 114. This is abbreviated CPhi 1690 Adm 11, A:114.

9. CPhi 1692 W 85, A:216.

10. HSP, Logan Letter Book, Vol. 1, p. 233.

11. GSP, Vol. 211 "English Friends Records, Bristol and Somersetshire Quarterly Meeting, Marriages 1662-1725, Births 1644-1725." Call No. FGN E4:1F.

12. CPhi 1694 W 110, A:274.

13. Records of the Religious Society of Friends, Philadelphia Monthly Meeting Minutes (Phi MM). Also, marriage settlement is found in CPhi Deed Bk E1:505.

14. CPhi 1721 Adm 68, C:14.

15. Phi MM.

16. Phi MM.

17. CPhi 1734 W 374, E:295.

18. PA Arch 2 Ser IX:718.

19. Lewis, *The History of An Old Philadelphia Land Title*, p. 91.

20. CPhi 1697/8 W 160, A:376.

21. CPhi 1702 W 74, B:200.
22. Phi MM.
23. The quotation is given in Lewis, *The History of An Old Philadelphia Land Title*, p. 100, which has additional information on Edward Shippen. John W. Jordan, ed., *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, Vol. I (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1978) has a chapter on Shippen including Edward, the immigrant, pp. 99-101. Wm. H. Egle, ed., *Notes and Queries, Annual Volume, 1896* (repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1970) pp. 181-182 has the pedigree of the family of Edward Shippen, of Lancaster, by himself--beginning with his grandfather, Edward Shippen, the immigrant.
24. Phi MM.
25. CPhi 1724 W 314, D:396.
26. Phi MM.
27. Jordan, *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, Vol. I, p. 110.
28. Phi MM.
29. Phi MM.
30. "Powel, Samuel", *Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography* (New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1898) Vol. V, p. 94.
31. HSP, Pemberton Papers, Vol. 60, dated August 27, 1706.
32. PA Arch 3 Ser I:713.
33. PA Arch 3 Ser I:716, Meeting of the Commissioners, 20 9mo 1722.
34. CPhi 1753 W 98, K:153.
35. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., comp. & ed., *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684, Welcome Society Publication No. 1* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1970) p. 182.
36. GSP Call No. FGN E10F:1, "Digested Copy of Register of Births of Quarterly Meeting of Derby and Nottinghamshire [England] Births 1632-1750." The Register was surrendered to the Crown Commission of Non-Parochial Registers. Copied in 1907 by Gilbert Cope.
37. GSP FC HaBox 53, Alice Rhoads Hart, "Galley Proof for GRLA 19___".
38. "Rhoads, James E.", *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography* (New York: James T. White & Co., 1909) Vol. XI, p. 84.
39. Sheppard, *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684*, p. 56. [It shows these items loaded on the *Bristol Factor* on August 16, 1682].
40. PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:337.
41. CPhi Deed Bk H:XVII:415.
42. Philadelphia Deed Book of Exemplifications VII:523.
43. Dorothy Lapp, comp., *Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania* (Danboro, PA: Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, 1972) Vol. 2, p. 24.
44. PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:326.
45. Lapp, *Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, Vol. 2, p. 57. [This book shows "Rebecca Hames" but John Roades' will shows it should be "Rebecca Harry".]
46. CPhi 1701 W 58, B:151.
47. "Catalouge of Eighty-Seven Public Friends yt have Died in Pennsylvania since ye First Settlement of Friends there Read at ye Yearly Meeting, 1709." *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, XXXI, No. 2 (1979) pp. 114-121. Original manuscript at Devonshire House, London, Portfolio 8:89. Originally published by *Quaker History*, The Bulletin of the Friends Historical Association,

Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, Vol. 4 (1913).

48. J. Granville Leach, *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania*, original manuscript on file, GSP. This was published as S. Castner, Jr., comp., *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: George H. Buchanan & Co., 1901). Excellent research on the Rhoads family.

49. "Rhoads, James E.", *Dictionary of American Biography* (New York: Chas. Scribners' Sons) Vol. VIII, pp. 530-531.

50. E. Digby Baltzell, *Philadelphia Gentlemen: The Making of a National Upper Class* (Glencoe, IL: The Free Press, 1958) p. 272.

51. "Digested Copy of Register of Births of Quarterly Meeting of Derby and Nottinghamshire, Births 1632-1750", GSP.

52. George Smith, *History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania* (Philadelphia: Henry B. Ashmead, 1862) p. 496.

53. Darby Monthly Meeting (mens) Minutes 1684-1763, includes removals and marriages 1682-1700, Vol. 1, p. 9. Original at Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. Also on microfilm.

54. Howard Williams Lloyd, *Lloyd Manuscripts* (Lancaster: New Era Printing, 1912) pp. 31-84. A fine compilation on the Blunston family including its English ancestry. Adam and Katharine Roades are mentioned a number of times.

55. Smith, *History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania*, p. 496.

56. Leach/Castner, *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania*, p. 6.

57. GSP Call No. FGN E10F:1, "Digested Copy of Register of Marriages of Quarterly Meeting of Derby and Nottinghamshire [England] Marriages 1659-1737".

58. CPhi 1699 W 4, B:7.

59. Phi MM, Marriages 1672-1759, pp. 44-45.

60. "Digested Copy of Register of Marriages of Quarterly Meeting of Derby and Nottinghamshire, Marriages 1659-1737", GSP.

61. Work Projects Administration, *Inventory of Church Archives, Society of Friends in Pennsylvania*, p. 142.

62. CPhi W 25½. Also, CPhi Deed Bk G4:389-394.

63. Phi MM.

64. CPhi 1717 W 94, D:72.

65. Ellwood Roberts, *Plymouth Meeting, Its Establishment, and the Settlement of the Township, With Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Data from Records of Friends* (Norristown, PA: Roberts Pub. Co., 1900) p. 99. This is shown to be from Gwynedd records.

66. Roberts, *Plymouth Meeting*, p. 101. It is from Gwynedd records.

67. Clyde G. Wright, "The John Rhodes Family from Delaware County", *The Pennsylvania Traveler-Post*, Vol. 9, No. 4, August 1973, p. 32.

68. Compilation from the Archives of Chapter I, The Colonial Dames of America, *Ancestral Records and Portraits*, Vol. II (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1969) p. 778.

69. Leach/Castner, *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania*, p. 9.

70. D. B. Lapp and F. B. Dunlap, transcribers, *Chester County Orphans Court Minutes 1734-1746/7*, Vol. IV (Danboro, PA: Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams, 1974) pp. 10-11, 17-18, 25-27.

71. Leach/Castner, *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania*, p. 9.

72. Frederick A. Virkus, ed., *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (Chicago: F. A. Virkus & Co., 1928) Vol. III, p. 61.

73. Leach/Castner, *The Rhoads Family of Pennsylvania*, p. 9.

74. Sheppard, *Passengers and Ships Prior to 1684*, pp. 56-57, 122-123.
75. PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:251.
76. PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:65.
77. Phi MM (Arch St) women's minutes, 1686-1728.
78. Phi MM (Arch St) men's minutes 1682-1705, p. 119.
79. PA Arch 2 Ser XIX:232.
80. CPhi Deed Bk H:XVII:415.
81. Roberts, *Plymouth Meeting*, p. 80.
82. Phi MM women's minutes.
83. Phi MM men's minutes 1705-1714, p. 27. This entry is one of the rare entries of genealogical significance that was not indexed by W. W. Hinshaw.
84. Phi MM.
85. Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1791-1797, Vol. 1, Deed Bk 7:118-119.
86. CPhi 1730 W 149, E:129. [This will was incorrectly attributed to Thomas McCarthy, husband of Ann Whitpaine, by George E. McCracken, *The Welcome Claimants Proved, Disproved, and Doubtful* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1970) pp. 613-614.]
87. Phi MM (gct Oley). Hinshaw Card Catalogue Index, Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, "Exeter Meeting, Hannah Rhodes rocf Phila MM 20 10mo 1737".
88. Taxables Berks Co. Pennsylvania, Tax Lists 1754-1790. Bound photostats of the original lists. GSP Call No. Be 3A2.
89. Donald M. Custer, *The Descendants of Paul Custer (son of Arnold) and his wife Sarah Ball Custer with an Account of the Ball Family*, Manuscript, 1974, p. 4. Manuscript in the Library of the Genealogical Society of the L.D.S. Church, Salt Lake City, Utah.
90. CPhi 1784 W 390, S:299.
91. Chief sources for Samuel Rhoads' information:

Henry D. Biddle, "Colonial Mayors of Philadelphia: Samuel Rhoads, 1774", *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. 19 (1895) pp. 64-71.

"Rhoads, Samuel", *Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Wilson & Fiske, eds., (New York: D. Appleton & Co., 1898) Vol. V, pp. 230-231.

Alice Rhoads Hart, *Samuel Rhoads of Philadelphia, 1711-1784*, Manuscript, Wayne, Pennsylvania, 1958. GSP Call No. FC Ha Box 53.

92. Documents Relating to the Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, *Marriage Records 1665-1800, Vol. XXII* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1967).
93. Radnor Monthly Minutes (mens) 1712-1718, p. 19. Also a typed *Records of Radnor Monthly Meeting, Pennsylvania*, p. 158, at Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.
94. Gwynedd Monthly Meeting Births 1690-1805, p. 6.
95. CPhi 1741 Adm 15.
96. CPhi 1741 Adm 15, D:201.
97. Frank Willing Leach, "Prominent Philadelphia Families—Richards", *The North American*, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 24 Mar 1912, p. 6. GSP has this fine series of newspaper articles permanently preserved and bound.
98. Ray C. Brumfield, *Descendants of Thomas Brumfield of Berks County, Pennsylvania* (Indianapolis: John Woolman Press, Inc., 1962).

99. *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810* (Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1968) p. 215.

100. Lewis Richards, *A Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Owen Richards* (Philadelphia: Collins Printers, 1882). [The information on the children of Owen Richards is also from this book.]

101. PA Arch 3 Ser I.

102. CPhi 1752 W 315, I:533.

103. Taxables Berks Co. PA, Tax Lists 1754-1790. Bound photostats of the original lists. GSP Call No. Be 3A2.

104. Richards, *A Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Owen Richards*.

105. St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church (formerly Morlatton), Douglassville. Baptisms, Marriages and Communicants, 1735-1856. GSP Call No. Be 1E.

106. CPhi Deed Bk H4:337.

107. CPhi Deed Bk G10:48.

108. CPhi 1786 W 220, T:371.

109. Leach, "Prominent Philadelphia Families--Richards".

110. *Abstracts of Wills and Administrations, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1784-1822*, p. 424. GSP Call No. Mo 1A:1.

111. Clifton S. Hunsicker, *Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, A History*, Vol. I (New York/Chicago: Lewis Historical Pub. Co., 1923) p. 305.

CHAPTER II

LIFE OF JOSEPH BALL

In the decade of the 1770s there were many young men in the British colonies of North America with unusual qualities of vision, leadership, energy, and ability; and they were willing to work and sacrifice for the good of the community. Joseph Ball was such an American. He had the responsibility of Batsto Iron Works at the age of 24. On October 6, 1776, Col. John Cox, the owner, sent him a letter from Philadelphia:

> TO Mr. Joseph Ball at Batsto
>
> I came to Town yesterday & shall go to Burlington again tomorrow--Out of the 12 Howitzers in the first load three burst in proving & out of the last twelve 5 burst, so that there are 8 guns out of the 24 short. The Captain who tryed them & every one who saw them are clearly of opinion they are by much too thin & that their bursting is owing to that & not the Quality of the Metal. They must therefore make new Patterns much thicker if they mean to cast more--I shall send some Powder down by next Stage to try them there & you must see that 4 oz is put in & that they are well rammed as it answers no purpose to send them up not properly proved. . . .

Other letters written during the Revolution show the critical importance of the Batsto Iron Furnaces to the cause of American independence, especially since the English had consistently made such industry hazardous.

Son of John and Mary (Richards) Ball, Joseph was born about 1752 in Amity township, an area that became Berks County, Pennsylvania. There were several ironworks in that vicinity. Joseph's uncle, William Richards, was an Ironmaster; his great-uncle, Barnabas Rhoads, had an interest in Poole Forge. As a youth Joseph Ball accompanied Mr. Richards to Batsto, New Jersey,* and was associated with the iron furnaces there for many years as manager and part-owner. During his ownership of the ironworks, the Forge and Slitting Mill were built. In 1784 an advertisement stated the new Forge could make 200 tons of bar iron per year. Batsto furnace was noted for producing the best hollow ware in America, as well as

*Batsto State Historic Site is a restoration of the village and ironworks.

castings, and pig metal equal to any. George Washington designed his own backs for the fireplaces at Mt. Vernon and had them made at Batsto.

About 1773 Joseph married Sarah Lee, daughter of Margaret Brazure, and step-daughter of Richard Wescoat, an influential citizen of Gloucester County. Col. Wescoat owned a tavern known as the "House of Richard Wescoat" located at The Forks, which was only a mile or so from the ironworks. Philip Vickers Fithian, a Presbyterian minister, wrote in his diary on February 13, 1774, of visiting at "The Furnace" and riding with Mr. and Mrs. Ball and Mr. and Mrs. Richards from the furnace to a Singing School at Pleasant Mills church.

As war developed with England and with major ports blockaded, the colonists needed to destroy British shipping and to capture provisions. Joseph Ball saw this as an opportunity. The rivers of New Jersey were ideal headquarters for privateers, and the Mullica River was Ball's base. Trails through the pine woods were made to transport the goods to Philadelphia. Ball bought three ships at auction in Wescoat's tavern during 1778 and he owned an interest in others. By 1780 he had a fleet--brigantines, schooners, and sloops--outfitted with guns and capturing British ships. Joseph's brother, John, was also involved. He was located much of the time in St. Eustatius in the Dutch West Indies, and was a vital link in the venture. John Ball's House also had Virginia and North Carolina connections.

The British tried to stop those New Jersey-based ships; they even landed a military expedition. They did succeed in burning some buildings at The Point. However, the Americans had already moved the most valuable stores into the woods and were soon back in business. Joseph Ball's surviving papers allow a glimpse of the great risks and big profits of those exciting days. Ball's privateering helped start a new nation and his own fortune.

After the war Joseph Ball moved to Philadelphia where he became influential in real estate, banking and insurance.

The inventory of Joseph Ball's estate furnished evidence of his interest in local affairs. He held stock in most of the improvement companies in and around Philadelphia as well as in financial institutions. Tradition says Ball lost some of his personal fortune in the attempts at restoring public credit inaugurated by his friend, Robert Morris. In 1791, Ball was elected a director of the Bank of the United States, which Congress had just incorporated. Joseph Ball maintained a lifelong interest in various iron furnaces, and he also owned real estate in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and the District of Columbia.

For his community, he served as a member of the State Assembly, an Alderman of Philadelphia, a Trustee of the University of Pennsylvania and an Elder of the Second

Presbyterian Church.

The role in which Joseph Ball was best known was that of a pioneer in the development of the American insurance business. On November 12, 1792, a group of prominent citizens met in Independence Hall in Philadelphia. It was in the same room where the Declaration of Independence had been signed that another resolution was approved--one establishing the Insurance Company of North America, the first stock fire and marine insurance company in the country, and it was created to fill a public need. Stock sold rapidly, and on December 10, 1792, the subscribers met again in that historic room to elect directors. *Biography of a Business* by Marquis James records:

> When the votes were counted it was found that Samuel Blodget, Jr., had 4,136, or more than anyone else . . . . Next on the list stood Joseph Ball, proprietor of an iron works which had made munitions for the American army, and currently a director of Alexander Hamilton's Bank of the U.S. which was doing so much for the prosperity of the new republic. He had 4,120 votes.

In January, 1798, Joseph Ball became the third president of INA when his old friend, Col. Chas. Pettit, was injured in a carriage accident. Ball held office until July, 1799, returning to the board when Col. Pettit recovered and resumed as president. In 1803 Mr. Ball resigned from the INA board to become first president of the Union Insurance Company, which he successfully headed until 1807. Another company that he served as first president was the Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities (later, First Pennsylvania Banking and Trust Company). The following colorful description of its formation is from *Early Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress* by Horace Mather Lippincott:

> Before the railroad and telegraph had disturbed the leisurely spirit in which business was conducted, men of affairs gathered at the noon dinner hour at the Merchants' Coffee House on Second Street, corner of Gold, where now stand the Bonded Warehouses of the United States. The doorway was shaded by a large awning under which the men of business would congregate for conversation before going in to dine. It became an exchange and to be on hand at the mid-day hour was a token of standing in the community as a man of affairs.
>
> Here on a day in December 1809 was born the first Trust Company in the United States. . . . The group must have presented a more outwardly interesting appearance than similar gatherings of today. . . . Coats of blue, drab or brown, with broad high collars which clasped in the ruffled neckcloth; waistcoats of a gayer pattern of silk or satin; knee breeches and buckled gaiters; wigs or queues; broad

brimmed hats and Malacca canes,—these, with clean shaven chins and lips, were their quaint characteristics; and gravity of bearing was a universal trait.

William Jones, Patrick Gernon, John Warder, John Welsh, Augustine Bousquet, William Newbold and Jacob Shoemaker were appointed a committee or temporary Board of Directors for . . . organizing the company . . . The name was to be the Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities. . . . Soon the stock was all subscribed and a Board of Directors chosen. The Legislature withheld the charter until 1812 . . . and upon receipt of favourable news [the subscribers] met at the Merchants' Coffee House on March 17th and chose Joseph Ball president. He had been president of the Society since 1809 and was a man of sterling worth.

Joseph Ball was a man whose business ability was recognized by his contemporaries. Significantly, a portrait done in 1803 showed him with business papers in his hand. The portrait hangs in the Board of Directors' room of the Insurance Company of North America.

Sarah Ball was born about 1757 and survived her husband, dying in September, 1826. They had one child, Mary, who was born April 23, 1778. Records of Second Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, show that she married on May 3, 1798, Robert Frazer. He was a well-known Philadelphia attorney. Mary died without children on June 21, 1800.

Whiteley's *Annual Philadelphia Directory for 1820* listed "Joseph Ball, gentleman, Point Road", and "Joseph Ball, gentleman, 349 Arch". The Joseph Ball* who lived on Point Road died in 1825. Many of the records of those contemporaries have been confused. The Joseph Ball whose estate is the principal subject of this book died on April 28, 1821.

Relf's *Philadelphia Gazette and Dailey Advertiser* in its edition of Monday, April 30, 1821, page 3, column 4, carried this item: "The friends of the late Joseph Ball, Esq., are particularly invited to attend his funeral from his late dwelling, No. 349, Arch Street, tomorrow afternoon, at 4 o'clock."

Joseph Ball was buried in the churchyard of the nearby Second Presbyterian Church.

*To identify that Joseph Ball and his family, see Appendix.

WILL OF SARAH BALL

Transcribed from the original will on file, Register of Wills, City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. File No. 137, Year 1826. Recorded in Book 8, p. 641.

BE IT REMEMBERED that I Sarah Ball of the City of Philadelphia widow and relict of Joseph Ball late of the City of Philadelphia Esquire deceased being of sound mind memory and understanding do hereby make my Last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say

FIRST I will that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be duly paid and satisfied for which and other purposes hereinafter declared I do hereby nominate and appoint my friends James Verree and Robert Kennedy Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my respected mother Margaret Wescoat a Legacy or sum of Two thousand two hundred Dollars. To my sister Mary Crammer a Legacy or sum of Two thousand two hundred Dollars. To my half sister Margaret Perry a Legacy or sum of One thousand two hundred Dollars. To my half sister Charlotte Wheaton a Legacy or sum of One thousand two hundred Dollars. To my niece Charlotte Garrison a Legacy or sum of Four hundred Dollars. To my niece Mary Moore a Legacy or Sum of Four hundred Dollars. To my niece Harriet Spears a Legacy or sum of Four hundred Dollars. To my niece Charlotte Walker a Legacy .or sum of Four hundred Dollars. To my niece Mary Ireland a Legacy or sum of Four hundred Dollars. To my nephew Joseph Ball Walker a Legacy or sum of Three hundred Dollars. To my niece Sarah Ball Kennedy a Legacy or sum of Four hundred Dollars. And to my nephew Cornelius James Bradford a Legacy or sum of Two thousand five hundred Dollars.

ITEM I give and bequeath to my cousin Samuel Richards a Legacy or sum of Five thousand five hundred Dollars IN TRUST that he his Executors or Administrators do and shall place out and continue the same at interest on good security or invest the same in the purchase of some of the public stocks or securities producing an Interest or Dividend, and the Interest or Dividends arising thereon from time to time that he or they do and shall immediately thereafter when and as the same shall be received pay over the same unto my niece Ann Kennedy wife of Robert Kennedy into her own hands for her sole and separate use without being in any wise subject or liable to the debts control or interference of her husband for and during all the term of her natural life and from and immediately after her decease then to pay the principal or assign the securities thereof unto all the children of her the said Ann Kennedy in equal parts.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto the said Samuel Richards a Legacy or sum of One thousand five hundred Dollars IN TRUST that he his Executors or Administrators do and shall place out and continue the same at Interest on good security or invest the same in the purchase of some of the public stocks or securities producing an Interest or Dividend and the Interest or Dividends arising thereon

WILL OF SARAH BALL, continued

from time to time that he or they do and shall immediately thereafter when and as the same shall be received pay over the same to my nephew Joseph Ball Bradford for his support and maintenance for and during all the term of his natural life without being in any wise subject or liable to his debts or engagements And from and immediately after the decease of my said nephew Joseph Ball Bradford then to pay the principal or assign the securities thereof unto all the children of my said nephew Joseph Ball Bradford in equal parts.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my friends, Mrs. John Baker a Legacy or sum of Two hundred Dollars. To Mrs. Cornelius Smith a Legacy or sum of Two hundred Dollars. To Ann Towne a Legacy or sum of Two hundred Dollars. And to Rebecca Heaton a Legacy or sum of Two hundred Dollars.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto my said sister Mary Crammer all my Plate of every description.

ITEM I give and bequeath to the said Ann Kennedy my green Pine chest with its contents. To Ann Kennedy daughter of the said Robert Kennedy my Bed and Bedstead in the front room with the bedding and bedclothes and mattress. To Sarah Kennedy my bed and bedstead in the back room with the bedding and bedclothes and mattress. To Mary Garrison a bed bedstead and bedding and bedclothes. And to Cornelius Bradford my red chest with its contents.

ITEM I give and bequeath unto Charlotte [page torn]oured woman a Legacy or sum of One hundred Dollars.

AND all the rest of my personal Estate I give to the same persons and in the same proportions and like uses as I have hereinbefore given and bequeathed the fifteen first mentioned pecuniary Legacies. And in case my personal Estate shall not be sufficient to pay the whole amount of the said fifteen first mentioned pecuniary Legacies after first paying my debts and funeral expenses and the last mentioned five pecuniary Legacies and the specific bequests, in such case the said fifteen Legacies are to be reduced in rateable proportions according to their respective amounts.

LASTLY I do hereby revoke all wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made and published and declare this only to be and contain my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty three.

(signed) Sarah Ball

Wit: Thos. Clyde
Fred Beates

Proved 25 September 1826 by Samuel Richards, Robert Kennedy and James Verree.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER II

"Ball-Smith-Richards" file at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, PA.

"Ball Papers". An extensive collection of original papers of several Ball families. Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, PA.

Gans, Emmett William. *A Pennsylvania Pioneer: biographical sketch, with report of the executive committee of the Ball Estate Association*. Mansfield, OH: R. J. Kuhl, printer, 1900.

James, Marquis. *Biography of a Business*. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1942.

Leach, Frank Willing. "Old Philadelphia Families--Richards". *The North American*, Philadelphia, PA, 24 Mar 1912, p. 6.

Lippincott, Horace Mather. *Early Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress*. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott, 1917.

McCosker, M. J. *The Historical Collection of Insurance Company of North America*. Philadelphia: Beck Engraving, 1976.

Pierce, Arthur D.* *Family Empire in Jersey Iron: The Richards Enterprises in the Pine Barrens*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Univ. Press, 1965.

---*Iron in the Pines: The Story of New Jersey's Ghost Towns and Bog Iron*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Univ. Press, 1957.

---*Smugglers Woods: Jaunts and Journeys in Colonial and Revolutionary New Jersey*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers Univ. Press, 1960.

Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Vol. II. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1968.

Stewart, Frank H. (comp. & ed.) *Notes on Old Gloucester County, New Jersey*. Historical Records Published by the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania, 1917. Vol. III-IV. (Reprinted in two volumes, Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc.)

* Mr. Pierce's historical books are outstanding. They were thoroughly researched and written with a flair that holds the reader's interest. The books contain much information on Joseph Ball's years in New Jersey.

CHAPTER III

JOSEPH BALL'S ESTATE

Joseph Ball died without a will. His widow, Sarah, and his cousin, Samuel Richards, were appointed administrators. Mr. Richards was a logical choice, his relationship to Joseph Ball being much like that of a younger brother. A capable business man, Samuel Richards probably knew more about Mr. Ball's affairs than anyone else. He was also a partner with Ball in New Jersey iron furnaces. The first step on May 19, 1821, was an inventory made at the home, 349 Arch Street. Then a list of Bonds, Notes of Hand, and Stocks was made. It was also necessary to secure the legal right to act on litigated items. This was done by a legislative act.

The first accounting by the administrators to the Court on December 2,1822, showed that the income derived from the assets of the estate up to that time was largely used to pay off the debts. The balance at that first accounting totalled $1,781.01, and that included the $1,091.83 appraised valuation of the goods and effects in the home.

When Sarah Ball made her will (February, 1823) it was evident that she knew accurately the value of her half of the personal property. Her bequests totalled about $20,000.00. After her death in September, 1826, the surviving administrator, Samuel Richards, started disposing of the estate's assets. Most readily marketed was the personal property. The accounting of December, 1826, was the basis of the first distribution to heirs. Of the total, $24,000.00 was distributed to Sarah's heirs and $24,000.00 went to Joseph's heirs, no real estate having been sold. No distribution lists for these sums have been located. Of the proceeds of the personal property, one-half went to Sarah's heirs distributed according to her will, and one-half went to Joseph's first cousins or their descendants (the aunt and uncle who survived Joseph were deceased). In the April 1834 distribution, assets of about $17,500.00 were divided. Again, no division lists are extant. This was the final amount paid Mrs. Ball's heirs.

By Pennsylvania law, proceeds from the sales of real property in Pennsylvania went only to Joseph's heirs. Another legislative act authorized the sale. By August, 1838, most of the real estate was sold and a distribution of $9,095.00 was made to Joseph's heirs. A copy of these names and amounts and relationships was extant in 1898. The division was based on the original list of beneficiaries made in 1826. The reason was stated by the Court:

> The decree of the Circuit Court, on which the foregoing report of distribution has been founded, having been made in the year 1826, many changes in the number and rights of the heirs must, of necessity, have since occurred, by death, marriage, or other events. The respective shares being generally very small, and the labor and expense of obtaining proof of these changes, immense, the auditors in nearly every case, have stated the names and shares in accordance with the decree, it being understood, that any share reported as due to an heir since dead, or who has since parted with his interest, must be taken as reported to be due to the legal representative of such heir.

The 1838 list is a key document for genealogy researchers.

On January 4, 1842, Samuel Richards died. His executor, Stephen Colwell, had to assume administration of the Ball estate. At that time the estate did have some assets, most of which were not readily collectible or marketable. During 1855, 1856, and 1857, several attorneys and a few of the heirs held some meetings in regard to the estate. Mr. Chas. DeSelding was the most active attorney, seeking out and representing many of the heirs. Everything possible was collected, and a final distribution totalling $8,222.40 was made in the fall of 1857. At that time a new list of beneficiaries was made. The 1857 list is the other key document for genealogists.

Under New Jersey law the assets held by Joseph Ball in that state went only to his surviving aunt and uncle, Sarah Hastings and William Richards. When Mr. DeSelding went to court in New Jersey on behalf of some of the children of the other aunts and uncles, it yielded nothing.

Under the laws of the District of Columbia, any assets held by Joseph Ball at his death went only to the heirs of his paternal aunts and uncle--the "Ball" side of the family. What Joseph Ball had owned was several unimproved blocks in Washington, D. C., in partnership with Standish Forde. These lots were sold for taxes, and even though Mr. DeSelding used much energy and some money (buying heirs' interests), it is believed any recovery was negligible.

For all practical purposes, the final distribution in 1857 closed the administration of Joseph Ball's estate.

Some estate records are on file in the Office of the Register of Wills at the City Hall (annex) of Philadelphia, 1821 Adm 120. The old paper is torn at every fold and is very fragile. The papers are in strips--three to a letter-size page, four to a legal-size page. These are chiefly the financial reports of the administrators. There are no petitions or lists of beneficiaries. The author was able, by using information from *Pennsylvania Pioneer*, to assemble the original inventory and the 1822 Administrators' Report. At some earlier date the inventory had been put together with tape that deteriorated

and obliterated some of the writing.

Though the records of the Orphans Court were diligently searched by a Clerk of the Court in October, 1979, he was able to find only one page on file for the estate of this Joseph Ball. The author assumes that the papers were given to the attorneys for the Ball Estate Association in 1898, were used in publishing *Pennsylvania Pioneer* and never returned or, if returned, not filed in the correct place. Therefore, the oldest and best source for the Orphans Court records, which include the key lists of beneficiaries, is *Pennsylvania Pioneer*, and therefore, copies of the original pages of that book are reproduced. It is plainly evident that the printers of *Pennsylvania Pioneer* did not have the one page still on file in the Orphans Court. Presumably they did have the other pages.

Even in 1898, not all the records were available. It has already been mentioned that there are no lists of beneficiaries and shares for the 1826 and 1834 distributions. Chapter Four of *Pennsylvania Pioneer* stated that the Estate Association attorneys dealt with Mr. A. J. Fortin, Clerk, who said that some of the records had been missing for years. He further said that many of the records were loose papers and that many times attorneys were allowed to take the records for their use.

It is believed that the Exhibit Numbers shown in brackets were assigned the items in 1898 by or for the lawyers for the Ball Estate Association.

* * * * * * * * *

Inventory of Bonds, Notes of Hand, and Stock found by Administratrix and Administrator belonging to estate of Joseph Ball, Esquire, deceased, which they now file in the Office but do not know whether it embraces all, or that it is otherwise correct.

Philadelphia, June 4, 1821.

BONDS

Joseph Parker, 1802, 1804
Edward Connor, 1805
H. Walters, 1802
Robert Morris, 1796
John Nicholson, 1794
John Carnan, 1793
Wm. Young & Joseph Tellers, 1792
John Britton, Sr., 1811
Adriel Clark, 1811
John Reed & wife, 1818
John Jones to John Britton (assigned to J. Ball, 1818)
Thos. Dobson to Edward Earle (assigned to J. Ball, 1818)
G. Cozzens, 1818 (Supposed to be in the hands of Edmund G. Hollingshead)
Chandler Price to Joseph Summer (assigned to J. Ball, 1810)
Joshua Peddle to Joseph Ball, 1818 (Supposed to be in hands of C. I. Hollingshead)
Thomas Carneal & Thomas Wallace, 1804
Edw. & Wm. Black, 1793
Wm. Smith, 1796
Richard Price, 1786
Reuben Germain, 1786
Peter Lemaigne, 1794
John Justice & Salsbery, 1786
John Burrows, 1784
Assignment of Judgment obtained against John Burrows & Jos. Ball, his sec. by Jos. Bloomfield, atty., 1786

U.S. STOCK

One 6% certificate No. 1211, signed Wm. White.
One Certificate as guardian for Mary Ashbridge.
Certificate of deferred debts signed Stephen Wiles.
One 3% Certificate, New Jersey.

BANK STOCK, 100 shares each

Farmers & Mechanics Bank
Philadelphia Bank
Schuykill Bank
Trenton Bank

INSURANCE STOCK

Union Ins. Co., 15 shares
North America Co., 10 shares

BRIDGE STOCK

Schuykill Permanent Bridge, 20 shares
Schuykill Falls Bridge, 10 shares

CANAL STOCK

Charles G. Paleskes, receipt for one share, Schuykill & Susquehanna Canal Co.
Union Canal Co., one share

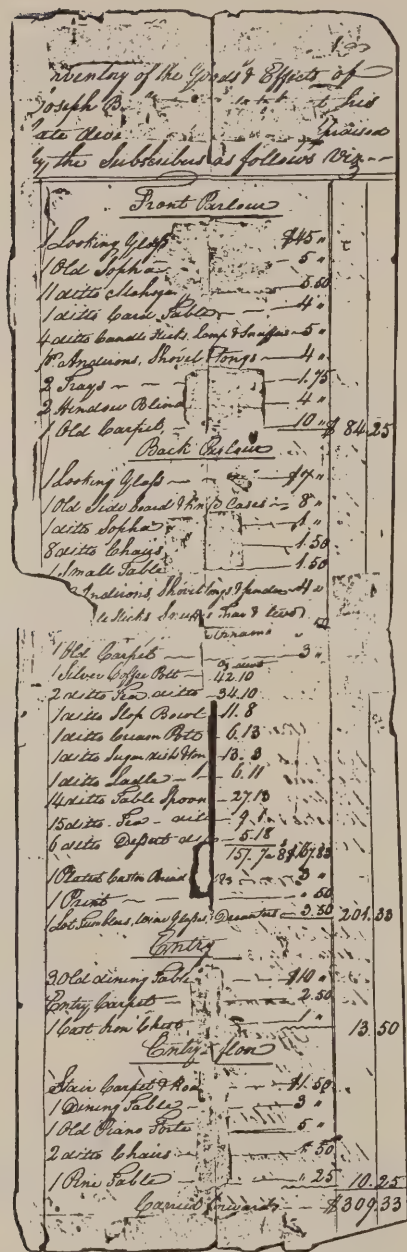
NOTES OF HAND

Daniel Scull, 1812
Isaac Morgan, 1810
Samuel Smith, 1815
William Jackson, 1820
Hugh Hodge, 1818
Joshua Smothers, 1815
Robert Kennedy, 1814
George P. Bonnin, 1806
John Wheaton, 1813
Joseph Hugg, 1796
Christopher Coon, 1802
John Melbeck, 1807
Collinson Read, 1804
George Smith, 1805
William Pennington, 1805
William Daniels, 1805
John Story, 1806
Abraham Smith, 1806
Lach Cox to Jos. Greenleaf, 1795
Hugh Lenox to Thos. Ewing, 1795
Robert Morris to Thos. Ewing, 1797
Robert Morris to Jos. Ball & Standish Ford, 1796
Reed & Ford to Thos. Ewing, 1797
Robert McKean, 1796
Samuel S. Crosby, 1792
John Fenro, 1793
Thorowgood Smith, 1793
Reed & Ford, 1792
Peter Borger to John D. Blanchard, 1790
Michael Cress, 1794
Peter Lamaigre, 1788
William Richards, 1792
Paine Newman, 1790

The administrators have deemed it their duty to include in the aforegoing list all bonds, notes, and evidence of debt found among the papers of the intestate; but it will readily be perceived that a great part of them are of no value, the debtors being insolvent, or bankrupt, or dead, and nothing to be recovered.

(signed) Samuel Richards,

One of the Administrators



Inventory of the Goods & Effects of
Joseph Ball late deceased
by the Subscribers as follows Viz--

Front Parlour

1 Looking Glass — $45 "
1 Old Sofha — 5 "
11 ditto Chairs — 5.50
1 ditto Card Table — 4 "
4 ditto Candle Sticks, Lamp & Snuffers — 5 "
Fire Irons, Shovel & Tongs — 4 "
2 Trays — 1.75
3 Window Blinds — 4 "
1 Old Carpet — 10 " $84.25

Back Parlour

1 Looking Glass — $7 "
1 Old Side Board & Bin & Cases — 8 "
1 ditto Sofha — 1 "
8 ditto Chairs — 1.50
1 Small Table — 1.50
Indirons, Shovel, Tongs & Fender — 4 "
12 Sticks Silver Knives & Forks

Chamber

1 Old Carpet — 3 "
1 Silver Coffee Pot — 12.10
2 ditto Tea ditto — 34.10
1 ditto Slop Bowl — 11.8
1 ditto Cream Pots — 6.13
1 ditto Sugar Dish & Tongs — 13.8
1 ditto Ladle — 6.11
4 ditto Table Spoons — 27.13
15 ditto Tea ditto — 9.1
6 ditto Desert ditto — 5.18
157 oz 8 dwt 18 gr
1 Pair Butter Knives — 3 "
1 Print — .50
1 Lot Tumblers, Wine Glasses, Decanters — 3.50 201.33

Entry

3 Old dining Tables — $10 "
Entry Carpet — 2.50
1 Cast Iron Stove — 1 " 13.50

Entry & Hall

Stair Carpet & Rods — $1.50
1 Dining Table — 3 "
1 Old Piano Forte — 5 "
2 ditto Chairs — .50
1 Pine Table — .25 10.25

Carried Forward — $309.33

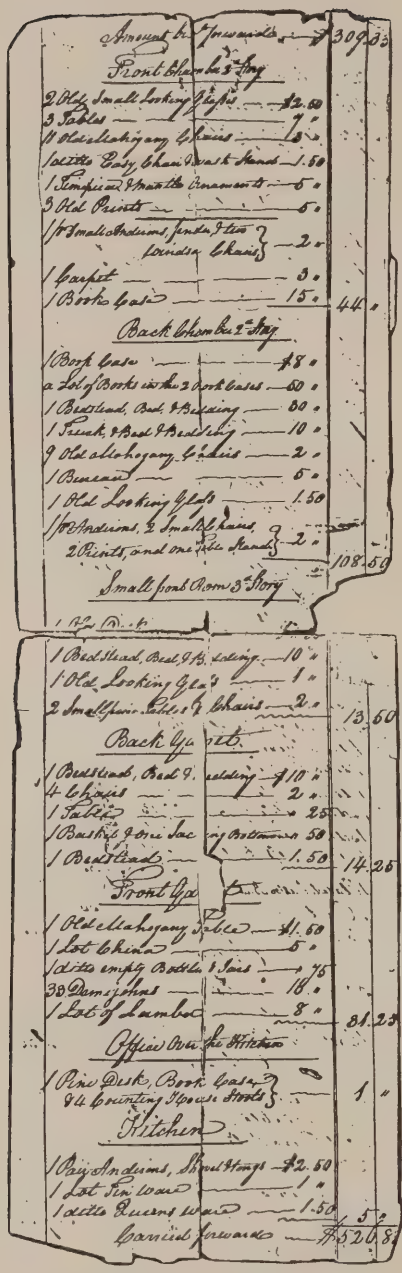
INVENTORY OF JOSEPH BALL

Original on file, Office of the Register of Wills,
1821 File No. 120, City Hall (Annex), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Inventory of the Goods and Effects of Joseph Ball, deceased, taken at his late dwelling house and appraised by the Subscribers as follows viz.

	Front Parlour				
1	Looking Glass			$ 45.00	
1	Old Sopha			5.00	
11	ditto Mahogany [chairs]			5.50	
1	ditto Card Table			4.00	
4	ditto CandleSticks, Lamp, & Snuffers			5.00	
Pr.	Andirons, Shovel, & tongs			4.00	
2	Trays			1.75	
2	Window Blinds			4.00	
1	Old carpet			10.00	
					$ 84.25
	Back Parlour				
1	Looking Glass			$ 7.00	
1	Old Side Board & Knife Cases			8.00	
1	ditto Sopha			1.00	
8	ditto chairs			1.50	
1	small table			1.50	
Pr.	Andirons, Shovel, tongs & fender			4.00	
. . . . .	.leSticks, Snuffers, . . .& two				
. . . . .	Orname			.50	
1	Old Carpet			3.00	
		oz.	dwt*		
1	Silver Coffee Pott	42.	10		
2	ditto Tea ditto	34.	10		
1	ditto Slop Bowl	11.	8		
1	ditto cream Pott	6.	13		
1	ditto Sugar dish & tongs	13.	3		
1	ditto Ladle	6.	11		
14	ditto TableSpoons	27.	13		
15	ditto Tea ditto	9.	1		
6	ditto Dessert ditto	5.	18		
		157.	7	$167.83	
1	Plated Castor Bread . . .			3.00	
1	Print			.50	
1	Lot Tumblers, wine glasses, Decanters			3.50	
					201.33
	Entry				
3	Old dining Tables			$ 10.00	
	Entry carpet			2.50	
1	Cast Iron Chest			1.00	
					13.50
	Entry, 2nd Floor				
	Stair Carpet & . . .			$ 1.50	
1	Dining Table			3.00	
1	Old Piano Forte			5.00	
2	ditto Chairs			.50	
1	Pine Table			.25	
					10.25
	Carried Forward				$ 309.33

* "Pennyweight", 20 dwt = 1 oz. (Troy Weight)



Amount brought forwards — £309.33

Front Chamber 2d Story

2 Old Small looking Glasses — $2.50
3 Tables — 7 "
11 Old allchogany Chairs — 8 "
1 Settee Lady, Chair & Wash Stand — 1.50
1 Simplicity & Mantle Ornaments — 5 "
3 Old Prints — 5 "
1 pr Small Andirons, fender & two fowlers Chairs — 2 "
1 Carpet — 3 "
1 Book Case — 15 " — 44 "

Back Chamber 2d Story

1 Book Case — $8 "
a Lot of Books in the 2 Book Cases — 60 "
1 Bedstead, Bed & Bedding — 30 "
1 Trunk & Bed & Bedding — 10 "
9 Old allchogany Chairs — 2 "
1 Bureau — 5 "
1 Old Looking Glass — 1.50
1 pr Andirons, 2 Small Chairs, 2 Prints, and one Table Stand — 2 " — 108.50

Small front Room 3d Story

1 Bed Stead, Bed & Bedding — 10 "
1 Old Looking Glass — 1 "
2 Small pine Tables & Chairs — 2 " — 13.50

Back Garret

1 Bedstead, Bed & Bedding — $10 "
4 Chairs — 2 "
1 Table — 25
1 Basket & one Sacking Bottom — 50
1 Bedstead — 1.50 — 14.25

Front Garret

1 Old allchogany Table — $1.50
1 Lot Chairs — 5 "
1 dito empty Bottles & Jars — 75
38 Demijohns — 18 "
1 Lot of Lumber — 8 " — 31.25

Office over the Kitchen

1 Pine Desk, Book Case & 4 Counting House Stools — 1 "

Kitchen

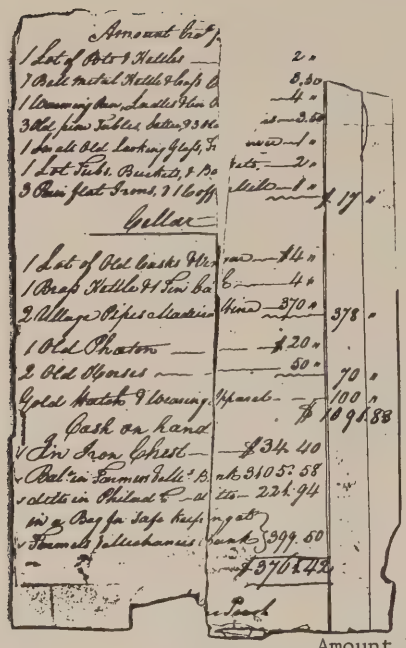
1 Pair Andirons, Shovel & Tongs — $2.50
1 Lot Tin Ware — 1 "
1 dito Queens Ware — 1.50 — 5 "
Carried forwards — £520.8

INVENTORY OF JOSEPH BALL

Second Page

Amount bro't forward		$ 309.33
Front Chamber 2nd Story		
2 Old Small Looking Glasses	$ 2.50	
3 Tables	7.00	
11 Old Mahogany Chairs	3.00	
1 ditto Easy Chair & wash stand	1.50	
1 Timepiece & Mantle Ornaments	5.00	
3 Old Prints	5.00	
1 pr Small Andirons, fender & two Windsor chairs	2.00	
1 carpet	3.00	
1 Bookcase	15.00	
		44.00
Back Chamber 2nd Story		
1 Book Case	$ 8.00	
a lot of Books in the 2 Book cases	50.00	
1 Bedstead, Bed, & Bedding	30.00	
1 Truck, & Bed & Bedding	10.00	
9 Old Mahogany Chairs	2.00	
1 Bureau	5.00	
1 Old Looking Glass	1.50	
1 pr Andirons, 2 Small Chairs, 2 Prints, and one Table Stand	2.00	
		108.50
Small front Room 3rd Story		
1 Old Desk	$ .50	
1 Bedstead, Bed & Bedding	10.00	
1 old Looking Glass	1.00	
2 Small pine Tables & Chairs	2.00	
		13.50
Back Garret		
1 Bedstead, Bed & bedding	$ 10.00	
4 Chairs	2.00	
1 Table	.25	
1 Basket & one [lacing] Bottom	.50	
1 Bedstead	1.50	
		14.25
Front Garret		
1 Old Mahogany Table	$ 1.50	
1 Lot China	5.00	
1 ditto empty Bottles & Jars	.75	
33 Demijohns*	16.00	
1 Lot of Lumber	8.00	
		31.25
Office Over the Kitchen		
1 Pine Desk, Book Case & 4 Counting House Stools		1.00
Kitchen		
1 Pair Andirons, Shovel & tongs	$ 2.50	
1 Lot Tin Ware	1.00	
1 ditto Queens ware	1.50	
		5.00
Carried forward		$ 526.83

*Large narrow-necked bottle of glass or stoneware.



INVENTORY OF JOSEPH BALL

Third Page

Amount bro't forward		$ 526.83
[Kitchen, continued]		
1 Lot of Pots & Kettles	$ 2.00	
1 Bell Metal Kettle & brass . . .	3.50	
1 Warming Pan, Ladles & tin . . .	4.00	
3 Old pine Tables, Settee & 3 . . .	3.50	
1 Small old Looking Glass	1.00	
1 Lot Tubs, Buckets, & Baskets	2.00	
3 Pair flat Irons & 1 Coffee Mill	1.00	
		17.00
Cellar		
1 Lot of Old Casks & Vinegar	$ 4.00	
1 Brass Kettle & 1 Tin Bath	4.00	
2 Ullage Pipes* Madeira Wine	370.00	
		378.00
1 Old Phaeton	$ 20.00	
2 Old Horses	50.00	
		70.00
Gold Watch & Wearing Apparel		100.00
		$ 1,091.83
Cash on Hand		
In Iron Chest	$ 34.40	
Bal'e in Farmers & Me's Bank	3,105.58	
ditto in Philad. ditto	221.94	
in a bag for safe keeping at Farmers & Mechanics Bank	399.50	
	$ 3,761.42	

(signed) John Perch, Thomas Scott
May 19, 1821

*Pipes are large casks; ullage means they were not full.

[1]

9 Apr 1822, letter from Thomas Biddle to Samuel Richards stating that land in Franklin County was held under trust by Joseph Ball for purpose of selling for Andrew Summers' estate.

Letter from Samuel Richards to E. S. Sergeant stating that the only other land in trust (12-14,000 acres in western Pennsylvania) was for the widow of Robert Kennedy and his children and that Joseph Ball had advanced the purchase money--about $9,000.00.

Orphans Court, 9 Apr 1822
Judges: John Hallowell, George Morton, Hugh Ferguson

On motion of E. S. Sergeant read an Act of Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, passed the 8th day of Feb. 1822, entitled "An Act to enable the Administrators of Joseph Ball, deceased, to maintain and defend suits, make conveyances and give releases in certain cases." The Court do direct the said Administrator to give bond to the Commonwealth with one sufficient surety in the penal sum of Twenty thousand dollars and do approve of Thomas Richards of the City of Philadelphia, merchant, as such security, agreeable to the said Act of Assembly.

Bond filed 11 Apr 1822.

[2]

Notice by Sarah Ball and Samuel Richards, administrators of Joseph Ball's estate, to creditors, legatees, and other persons interested of presentation to Orphans Court on third Friday in January, 1823.

Notices put up at the County Court House, Market House in High Street, Merchants' Coffee House, and the Register's Office.

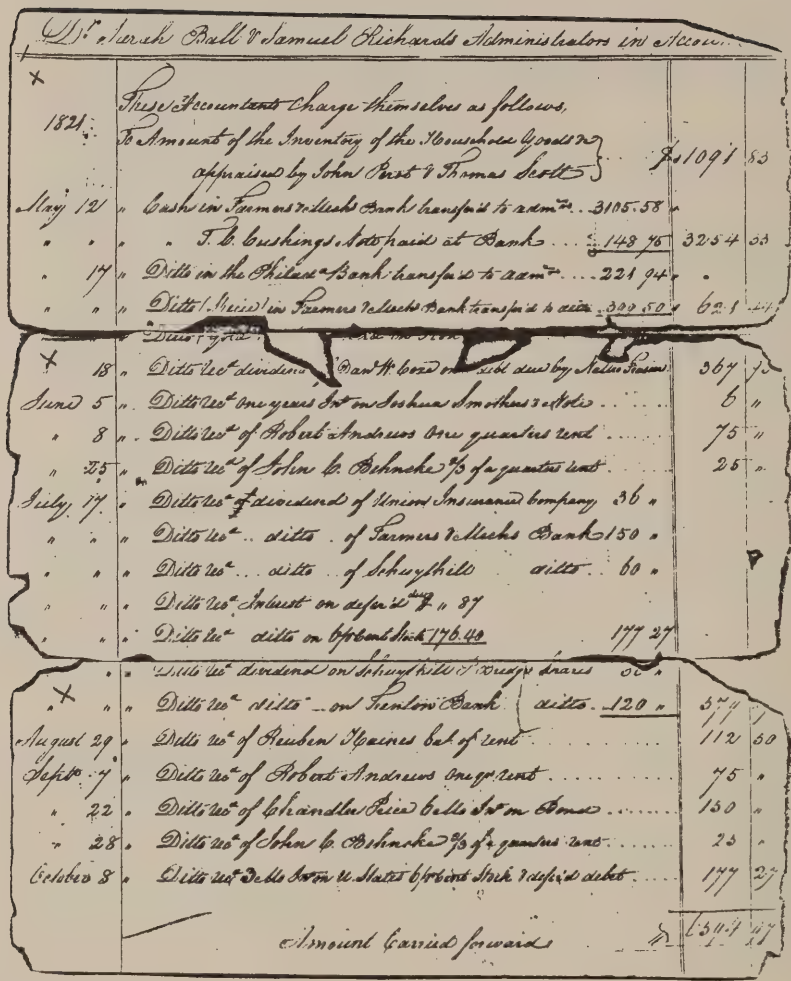
[3]

Administrators' Accounts

The next eight pages reproduce the original accounts of Sarah Ball and Samuel Richards, Administrators of the Estate of Joseph Ball, deceased,

The accounts were dated December 2, 1822. They covered the period from May, 1821, to November, 1822.

The originals are on file in 1821 File No. 120, Office of the Register of Wills, City Hall (Annex), Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.



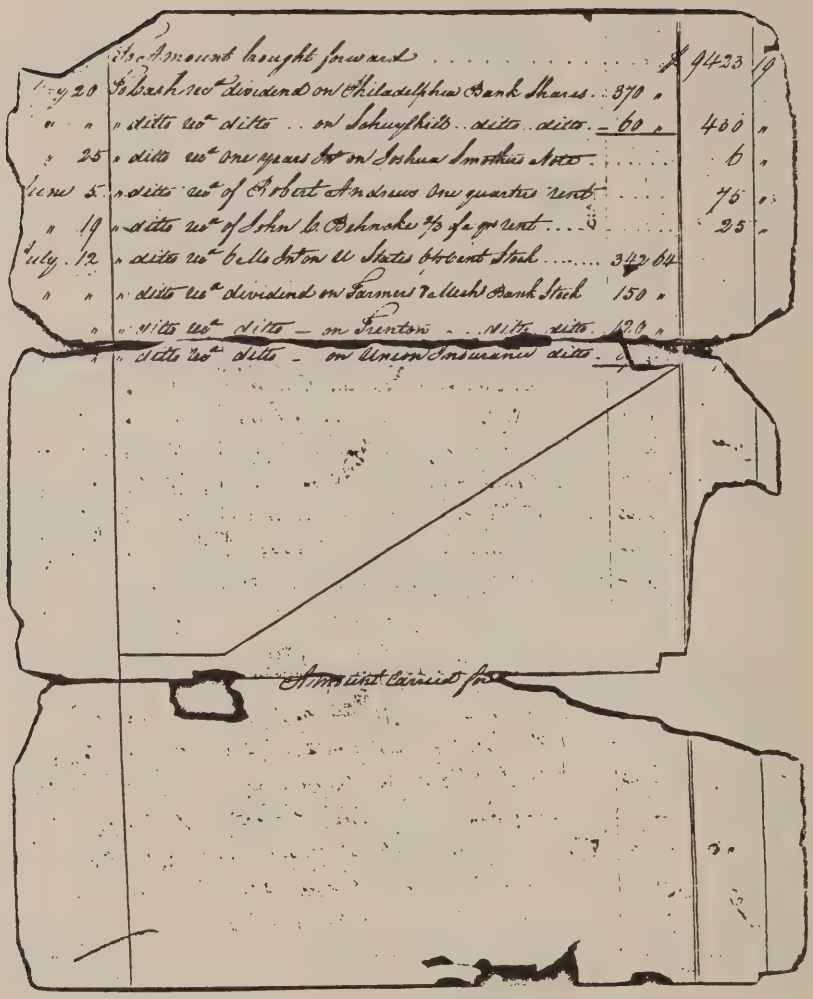
Dr. Sarah Ball & Samuel Richards Administrators in Accou...

1821		These Accountants Charge themselves as follows.		
		To Amount of the Inventory of the Household Goods &c appraised by John Pratt & Thomas Scott	$1091	83
May 12	"	Cash in Farmers & Mechs Bank transferred to adm^rs	3105.58	
"	"	" T. C. Cushings Note paid at Bank	148 76	3254	33
" 17	"	Ditto in the Phila^a Bank transferred to adm^rs	221 94	
"	"	Ditto (Divid) in Farmers & Mechs Bank transferred to ditto	300 50	622	44
		[illegible]		
18	"	Ditto Rec^d dividend Danl H. Good on debt due by Nathan Frazier	367	75
June 5	"	Ditto Rec^d One years Int^t on Joshua Smothers Note	6	"
" 8	"	Ditto Rec^d of Robert Andrews One quarters rent	75	"
" 25	"	Ditto Rec^d of John C. Behnke 2/3 of a quarters rent	25	"
July 17	"	Ditto Rec^d of dividend of Union Insurance Company 36 "		
" "	"	Ditto Rec^d ditto of Farmers & Mechs Bank 150 "		
" "	"	Ditto Rec^d ditto of Schuylkill ditto 60 "		
" "	"	Ditto Rec^d Interest on deferred 37 "		
" "	"	Ditto Rec^d ditto on Bp^ks Stock 176.40 177 27		
"	"	Ditto Rec^d dividend on Schuylkill & Susq^a shares 50 "		
" "	"	Ditto Rec^d ditto on Trenton Bank ditto 120 "	570	
August 29	"	Ditto Rec^d of Reuben Haines Bal of rent	112	50
Septr 7	"	Ditto Rec^d of Robert Andrews One qr^r rent	75	"
" 22	"	Ditto Rec^d of Chandler Price Bills Int^t on Bonds	150	"
" 28	"	Ditto Rec^d of John C. Behnke 2/3 of a quarters rent	25	"
October 8	"	Ditto Rec^d Bills Int^t U. States Bp^ks Stock & defer^d debt	177	27
		Amount Carried forward	£3417	17

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

1821		To Amount brought forward	$ 6594	97
October 17	To Cash rec^d of Hugh Hodge Interest on his Note		60	"
Novem^r 2	" Ditto rec^d of Philad^a Bank dividend on Stock	$370 "		
" "	" Ditto rec^d of R. H. Smith on a/c of land Smallifier by	150 "	520	"
" 23	" Ditto rec^d of Schuylkill Bank dividend on Stock		60	"
Decem^r 20	" Ditto rec^d of Robert Andrews balance of rent deducting taxes		67	"
" 27	" Ditto rec^d of John C. Behnke 2/3 of a quarter rent		25	"
1822 January 28	" Ditto rec^d of Farmers & Mech^s Bank dividend on Stock	150 "		
" "	" Ditto rec^d of Fenton ... ditto .. ditto .. ditto	120 "		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
" 30	" Ditto rec^d Int^t on Thomas [illegible]		[illegible]	
March 8	" Ditto rec^d of Chandler Price Ditto Int^t on Bond		[illegible]	
" "	" Ditto rec^d of Robert Andrews one quarter rent		75	"
" 11	" Ditto rec^d of George Wentling for a Lot of Ground sold him by J. Ball in Penn Township		648	66
" 23	" Ditto rec^d Interest on Thomas Dobsons Bond		422	88
" 30	" Ditto rec^d of John C. Behnke a balance of rent deducting taxes paid by him for 1820 & 21		7	25
		Amount Carried forward	$ 1423	14

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

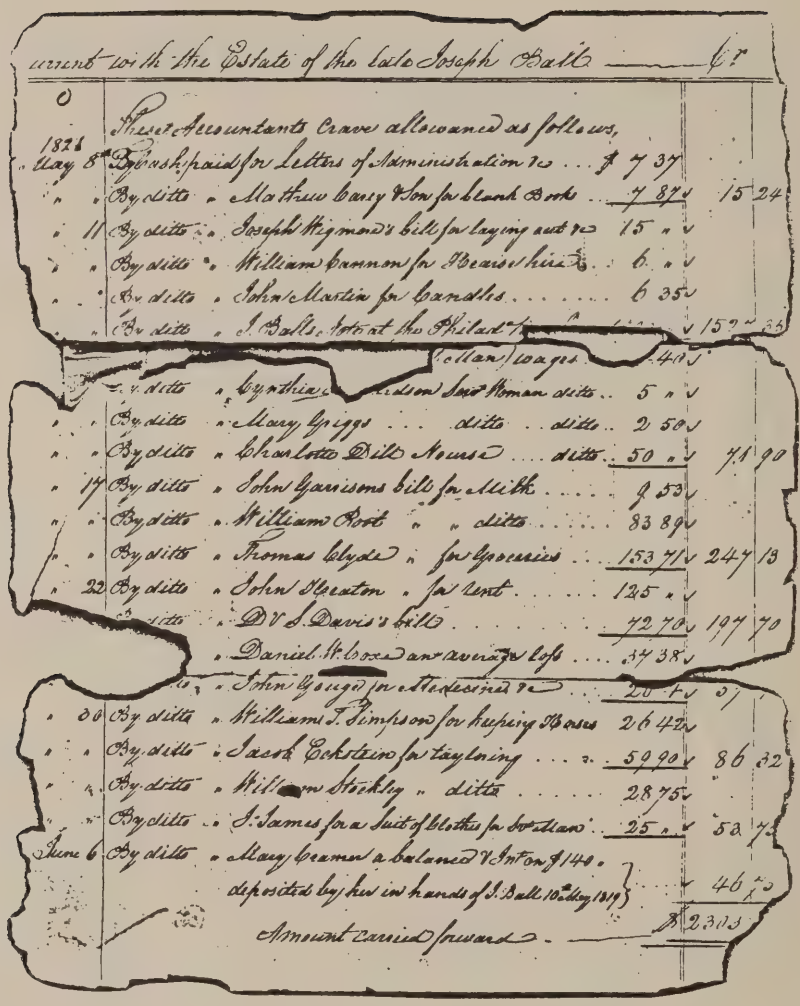


		The Amount brought forward		$ 9423	19
May	20	To Cash rec^d dividend on Philadelphia Bank Shares	370		
"	"	" ditto rec^d ditto on Schuylkill ditto ditto	60	480	"
"	25	" ditto rec^d one years Int on Joshua Smith's Note		6	"
June	5	" ditto rec^d of Robert Andrews one quarter rent		75	"
"	19	" ditto rec^d of John L. Behnake 2/3 of a qr rent		25	"
July	12	" ditto rec^d Bellevue U States 6 Cent Stock	342 64		
"	"	" ditto rec^d dividend on Farmers & Mech^s Bank Stock	150		
"	"	" ditto rec^d ditto — on Trenton ditto ditto	120		
"	"	" ditto rec^d ditto — on Union Insurance ditto			
		Amount carried forward			

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

1822	Amount brought forward	$ 10,058	83
July 22	To Cash rec'd of Hugh Cooper 1 years Int on his Note	24	"
" 30	To ditto rec'd Collonel Int on Thomas Dobsons Bonds	390	"
Sept. 10	" ditto rec'd of Chancellor Price Balls Interest on Bonds	150	"
" 17	" ditto rec'd of Robert Andrews one quarter rent	75	"
" 27	" ditto rec'd of Solon B. Behnecke ⅔ of a qr rent	25	"
Octobr 5	" ditto rec'd dividend on Philad. Bank Shares 370 "		
" "	" ditto rec'd Interest on U. States 6 P Cent Stock 171.32	541	32
23	" ditto rec'd of Joseph Nicholson dividend from [illegible]		
Novr 19	" ditto rec'd dividend on Schuylkill Bank Shares	75	"
		$ 11976	65

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS



urrent with the Estate of the late Joseph Ball — Cr.

0

Present Accountants Crave allowance as follows,

1826 May 8	By cash paid for Letters of Administration &c	$ 7 37			
" "	By ditto " Mathew Carey & Son for blank Book	7 87		15	24
" 11	By ditto " Joseph Wigmore's bill for laying out &c	15 "			
" "	By ditto " William Cannon for Bearers hire	6 "			
" "	By ditto " John Martin for Candles	6 35			
" "	By ditto " J. Ball's Interest the Philad[illegible]	[illegible]		157	[illegible]
	(cellar) wages	40			
" "	By ditto " Cynthia [illegible]dson Sent Woman ditto	5 "			
" "	By ditto " Mary Griggs ... ditto ... ditto	2 50			
" "	By ditto " Charlotte Dill Nurse ... ditto	50 "		71	90
" 14	By ditto " John Garisons bill for Milk	9 53			
" "	By ditto " William Robb " " ditto	83 89			
" "	By ditto " Thomas Coyle " for Groceries	153 71		247	13
" 22	By ditto " John Sheaton " for Rent	125 "			
	By ditto " D. V. S. Davis's bill	72 70		197	70
	" Daniel W. Coxe an average loss	37 38			
	" John Young for attendance &c	20 "		57	[illegible]
" 30	By ditto " William T. Simpson for keeping Horses	26 42			
" "	By ditto " Jacob Eckstein for tayloring	59 90		86	32
" "	By ditto " William Stickley " ditto	28 75			
" "	By ditto " J. James for a Suit of Clothes for Sextian	25 "		53	75
June 6	By ditto " Mary Cramer a balance & Int on $140. deposited by her in hands of J. Ball 10th May 1819			46	[illegible]
	Amount carried forward		$ 2303		

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

	By Amount brought forward			$	
1821 June 11	By Cash paid Michael Wolfe for bread	12 90			
" "	By ditto " William Gunges for Shaving	8 37			
" "	By ditto " Edward Lynch for writing	25 "		46	27
" 19	By ditto " Mc. Ill & E. Gibson's bill for Bonnets &c	21 87			
" "	By ditto " Robert Boyle for services at funeral	8 75			
" "	By ditto " James H. Humphreys for printing Notices	6 50			
" "	By ditto " Register for filing Inventory	" 31			
" "	By ditto " Sarah Rock for pr. Notes &c	4 55		41	
	" Paid Note at Farmers & Mechs Bank			500	
7	By ditto " Mary Henry for sundries for funeral			81	83
" "	By ditto " Frans & Shirey for Carriages hire			12	87
" "	By ditto " Isaac Bewley postage	5 62			
	By ditto " William Fry for National Gazette &c	5 6		10	68
	By ditto " Jane Brown for sundries for funeral			223	93
	By ditto " Zacharia Polson his bills for advertising &c			5	87
	By ditto " Cartwright & English for Shoeing Horses	2 50			
	By ditto " James C. Watts & Co. for the Union & paper &c	5 37		8	37
	By ditto " James S. Boving for mending Hydrant hose &c	2 "			
	By ditto for a Coffin & funeral exp				
	Robert Kennedy for Services	0 "			
"	By ditto " William Hockley Taylors bill	29 "		152	"
Sept 28	By ditto " John C. Behncke for repairs to House			8	63
October 1	By ditto " Isaac Snowden 6 Months Rent	10 "			
" "	By ditto " For certificate of Administration	" 50		10	50
" 4	By ditto " Tench C. Hinting for keeping Horses			10	12
" 11	By ditto " Samuel Relf for bills of the Gazette &c			5	87
	Amount Carried forward			$ 5922	48

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

1821	By Amount brought forward			$ 4927	78
October 23	By cash paid	Robert Kennedy for services		50	"
" 26	By ditto "	James Moses for guardians of Mary Ann Bridges		15	00
Nov.r 7	By ditto "	John Sergeant Esq.r for legal services		100	"
" 30	By ditto "	Robert Kennedy on account		100	"
December 3	By ditto "	John Perkins Collt State taxes & State rents on Hogsties in this dist.		26	60
" 4	By ditto "	Amos Roberts County & Poor taxes in ditto		26	25
20	By ditto "	Benj.n Jones Inches and Co. 1 Hogshead Molasses		1	30
1822	By ditto "	Charles Lee 2 Certificates Collt services & taxes		1	"
" 28	By ditto "	Corbett [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
February 2	By ditto "	Joseph Fields for planing Pricy		21	17
" 19	By ditto "	John Alverson bal. for Lumb Logs	7 50		
" "	By ditto "	Charles Marshall Dr. for Medicines &c	2 50	10	"
March 4	By ditto "	Robert Kennedy		100	"
" 13	By ditto "	The Bank of Northumberland Print & Int on Bmd		1105	62
April 6	By ditto "	T. S. Sergeant for legal services		25	"
" 12	By ditto "	For copy of law authorising Adm.rs to defend Suits	1 75		
" "	By ditto "	Nathan A. Potts Clerk of the Orphans Court	6 "	7	75
		Amount carried forward		$ 7755	"

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

		Amount brought forward	$7539	14
July 7		Cash paid Robert St. Smith the Estates proportion of taxes on lands in Lewis & Rind & Sod in this county	13	29
" 18	By ditto	Robert Kennedy on account	50	"
" 20	By ditto	Instalment of Robert on Schuylkill Bank shares	500	"
" 21	By ditto	Horace Binney Esq. for legal services	100	
July 16	By ditto	Robert Kennedy on account	20	
" 20	By ditto	A. Chapman in full for Clerical Services	29	
" 20	By ditto	James Altimus taxes on lots in Pittsburgh		
Sept. 3	By ditto	Henry Sewall in full for taxes advanced by him on lots in the City of Washington & interest	414	75
" 9	By ditto	Robert Kennedy on account	100	"
" 28	By ditto	George Chambers & Co. in favor of A. Bethune for legal services in suit Ball vs Blythe	150	"
" "	By ditto	For 4 certificates of Administration	21	
October 1	By ditto	Clement Biddle for drawing Power of Atty	2	"
" 5	By ditto	Dorr & J. Sherwin in full for advice & long services	150	"
" 7	By ditto	John Perkins City tax & Water rent for 1822	26	60
Nov. 25	By ditto	Amos Roberts County & Poor taxes " "	23	40
		Commissions on $[illegible] as per [illegible]		
		Paid Register for examining & passing the Accounts & for entries & certificates & for issuing warrants of the administration & filing a bond of the Court		
		by the Orphans Court for fees payable to Clerk of Orphans Court	8	75
		Balance due the Estate to be divided as per the [illegible] Decree	1781	01
			$11976	65

The within named Samuel Richards on his Oath in Law doth depose & says that the within account as it stands is & settled both as to the charge & discharge thereof is just and true to the best of this Affiant's knowledge & belief

Sworn & Subscribed the 8th day of December 1822. Before Wm. J. Maslin Esq. Register

Samuel Richards Adm.

1822 ADMINISTRATORS ACCOUNTS

[3]
continued

Summary of Administrators Accounts of December, 1822, the originals of which were shown on preceding pages.

Received:		
Appraised value of household goods		$ 1,091.83
Cash in Banks		3,875.77
Gold and silver (found in iron chest)		34.40
Rent:		
Joshua Smothers	$ 75.00	
Robert Andrews	367.00	
John C. Behncke	132.25	
Reuben Haines	112.50	
		686.75
Dividends:		
Schuykill P. Bridge	36.00	
Trenton Bank	360.00	
Union Ins.	123.00	
Farmers & Mechanics Bank	450.00	
Schuykill Bank	255.00	
Philadelphia Bank	1,110.00	
		2,334.00
Interest:		
6% U. S. Stock	1,040.98	
Chandler Price Bond	450.00	
Hugh Hodge, Note	84.00	
Thomas Dobson's Bond	1,162.83	
Joshua Smothers, Note	12.00	
		2,749.81
Recovery, old debts:		
From Daniel W. Cox for N. Frazier, debt	367.93	
Dividend on Robert Morris estate, paid by Jos. Higbee	37.50	
		405.43
Land Commissions:		
R. H. Smith, Mifflin Co. land	150.00	
Geo. Wenthing, lot, Penn. twp.	648.66	
		798.66
Total Received to Nov. 1822		$ 11,976.65

Accounts Paid by Sarah Ball and Samuel Richards, Admrs.

Estate Expenses:		
Mathew Carey & Sons, blank books	$ 7.85	
James Y. Humphreys, printing notices	6.50	
Advertising, Zachariah Poulson	5.87	
Court Costs	27.70	
		$ 47.92
Funeral Expenses:		
Joseph Wigmore, laying out, etc.	15.00	
Wm. Cannon, hearse hire	6.00	
John Martin, candles	6.35	
Robert Bogle for sewing	8.75	
Mary Henry, sundries	81.83	
Thomas String, carriage hire	12.87	
Jane Owen, sundries	223.93	
Peter Lesley, coffin	71.00	
		425.73
Legal Expenses:		
John Sergeant	125.00	
Horace Binney	100.00	
Geo. Chambers for A. Colhoon	150.00	
Clement Biddle (Power of Attorney)	2.00	
		377.00
Medical Expenses:		
Charlotte Dill, nurse	50.00	
Dr. S. Davis	72.70	
John Gouze, medicine	20.04	
Chas. Marshall, Jr., medicine	2.50	
N. Chapman, medical services	294.00	
Dr. P. S. Physick, medical & surgical	150.00	
		589.24
Paid on Notes:		
Schuykill Bank Shares	500.00	
Philadelphia Bank	1,500.00	
Farmers & Mechanics Bank	3,000.00	
Bank of North America	1,105.62	
		6,105.62
Business Expenses:		
Robert Kennedy	700.00	
Daniel W. Coxe	37.38	
Mary Cramer (interest on money held)	46.75	
Isaac Bewley, postage	5.62	
James Verree, gdn. Mary Ashbridge	11.90	
Benjamin Noner, protest on E. J. Hollingshead's note	1.37	
		803.02
Personal Expenses:		
Rent, John Heaton	132.50	
Wages: Jacob Jones, servant man	14.40	
Cynthia Richardson, servant woman	5.00	
Mary Griggs, servant woman	2.50	
Milk: John Garrison	9.53	
Wm. Root	83.89	

Personal Expenses, continued:		
Thomas Clyde, groceries	$ 153.71	
Wm. T. Simpson, keeping horses	26.42	
Jacob Eckstein, tailoring	59.90	
Wm. Stockley, tailoring	57.75	
J. James, suit of clothes for servant man	25.00	
Michael Velde, bread	12.90	
Wm. Swizer, for shaving	8.37	
Edward Lynch, for writing	25.00	
M. M. & E. Giberson, bonnets	21.87	
Sarah Roch, for porter, etc.	4.55	
Wm. Frey for *National Gazette*, etc.	5.06	
Cartmell & English, for shoeing horses	2.50	
James C. Watts & Co., Union newspaper	5.87	
James S. Ewing, for mending hydrant pipe	2.00	
John C. Behncke, for repairs to house	8.63	
T. C. Kintzing, for keeping horses	10.12	
Samuel Relf, for 6 months of *Gazette*	5.87	
Joseph Field, cleaning privy	21.17	
Isaac Snowden, treas., pew rent [Second Presbyterian]	10.00	
		$ 714.51
Taxes:		
Amos Roberts, county & poor tax	49.65	
John Pechin, city	53.20	
James Altimus, for taxes, Rose St. lots	2.88	
Pike County land	13.29	
Henry Foxall, City of Washington	414.75	
		533.77
Commission on 11,976.65 @ 5%		598.83
Balance due estate to be disposed of as the law directs		1,781.01
		$ 11,976.65

Sworn by Samuel Richards, Adm'r 2 Dec 1822

[4]

On motion of Samuel Ewing, Esq., the court appointed John K. Kane, Matthew G. Ferguson, and Wm. Duncan auditors to audit, examine, and settle the accounts.

Note: Exhibits [5] and [6] do not belong in the file of this Joseph Ball's estate. They involve the minor children of the Joseph Ball who died 1825 and their guardian, Thos. H. Connell. See Appendix for information on that Ball family.

[7]

J. M. Dorat for Mary Cramer cited Samuel Richards, surviving administrator of Joseph Ball, to file additional account of administration. 21 Mar 1834.

[8]

To all creditors, legatees, and other persons interested: that accounts were filed and a public hearing to be held the third Friday in June on the estate of Joseph Ball, dec'd.

Dated 21 May 1834.

Notice posted by John W. Gibbs at the County Court House, Market House in High Street, and Merchants Coffee House and in two newspapers.

[9]

Accounting of Samuel Richards, Surviving Administrator of Joseph Ball, 1834.*

Balance of account rendered office	$ 1,781.01
Received:	
Rent (Elizabeth Smith, R. Andrews, J. S. Weimer, John C. Bencke, Edward Poole, A. Lofland)	3,169.44
Interest (Chandler Price, Thos. Dobson, John Smithers, S. Smothers, A. Purvis, S. Richards, Matthias Carter, Hugh Hodge, John Jones)	5,854.75
Dividends	6,089.00
Sale of Capital assets:	
Bonds, notes, mortgages	23,239.85
Stocks (Brokers: Thomas & John C. Biddle)	40,881.92
R. Kennedy	8,859.17
Samuel Richards	1,400.00
Spanish Claim (Samuel Mifflin, agent)	653.74
Land Transactions (Franklin Co., Andrew Summers; Peter Shoenburg, Agent)	9,942.99
Lawsuit Awards	
R. Westcott	344.74
J. G. Blount Judgment (Paid by John Hogg and John D. Toomison)	24,810.92
Miscellaneous (John Wardrop of Charleston, S. C.; E. Doughterty, Sheriff Sale Clark est.; John Brittain on acct.; Abraham Smith, book debt; Assignees of Reed & Ford; Robert Morris estate by Jos. Higbee; Casper Hinckle, bal.)	1,655.30
Total Received	$ 129,042.83

[Also, balance of profits of Weymouth & Martha furnaces, 3/8 part: $27,852.08; this was not included in general distribution of assets but went only to descendants of William Richards.]

*Items combined for sake of clarity, and all names mentioned in estate records retained.

1834 Accounting, continued:

Accounts Paid:

Legal Fees (John Sergeant, Robert L. Armstrong)	$ 843.97
Commissions (John Hogg, John Toomison)	1,271.10
Court costs, conveyances, etc. (Frederick Beates, Daniel Coleman, H. Hulings, S. R. Ingersoll, James McClure, A. H. Richards, T. & John Co. Biddle, Wm. Jones, Geo. Cambers, R. Conynham)	574.68
Debts and obligations:	
James Verree, gdn., & John C. Condit, husband, of Mary C. Ashbridge (Joseph Ball, guardian)	7,325.56
R. Kennedy	4,878.22
Notes, endorsed by Jos. Ball	6,580.63
Exec. of Robert Adams	3,510.30
Andrew Summers Estate	7,600.00
Exec. of Wm. Richards, per award	12,762.58
John C. Bencke	50.00
Taxes (John C. Pechin, Michael Day, W. P. Smith, Isaac Bolian)	660.24
Chestnut Street House, repairs (J. Mulford, J. W. Haslet, J. B. Green, Joseph Townsend, Edward Williams, J. & S. Wise, Wetherill & Bro., David Fisher, Henry Lower, Blanchard & Co., Samuel Weeks)	425.19
Swanson Street House, repairs (John C. Bencke, John Gains, Michael Kater)	121.07
Water Rent, John Klegan	45.00
Second Presbyterian Church, for privilege of erecting tomb	40.00
John Smithers, tombstone	178.34
Miscellaneous	50.14
Mrs. Sarah Ball (living expenses)	10,231.23
Administrator, 5%	6,363.00
Cash paid James Verree and R. Rincoy, Executors to Sarah Ball	24,000.00*
Amount of Distribution (to Joseph Ball heirs)	24,000.00*
Balance on hand	17,531.58**
	$ 129,042.83

Sworn & subscribed 19 Apr 1834
Samuel Richards Before J. B. Sewell, Dep. Register
Entered June, 1834, J. Humes, Register
Approved: F. A. Raybold, Wm. King, Wm. T. Smith

* No surviving records of names and shares, paid in 1826.
** No surviving records of names and shares, paid in 1834.

[10]*

Whereas, at an Orphans' Court held at Philadelphia, in and for the said County of Philadelphia, the sixteenth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven, before the Hon. Edward King, Esq., President, and his Associate Justices of the Court, Jacob Cooper presented a Petition setting forth, that Joseph Ball, late of the City of Philadelphia, died intestate and without issue, about the ___ day of _____ A. D. 1821, but leaving a widow who is since dead and leaving your petitioner, and following named representatives residing in different States, but where, your petitioner is unable to say, viz.:

Thomas Ball, William I. Ball, John M. Ball, Sarah Klipstine and --Klipstine her husband in right of said Sarah, John Ball, Thomas Ball, Joseph B. Ball, George L. Ball, Sarah Bowen and --Bowen her husband in right of said Sarah, Mary Chilton and --Chilton her husband in right of said Mary, Martha Porter and --Porter her husband in right of said Martha, Elizabeth Ball, Aaron H. Ball, John Ball, Sarah Ferguson and --Ferguson her husband in right of said Sarah, William Ball, Samuel Fisher, Dunlap Fisher, William Fisher, John Fisher, George Fisher, Thomas Fisher, Robert Fisher, Mary Mountjoy and --Mountjoy her husband in right of said Mary, Martha Kemper and --Kemper her husband in right of said Martha, William Ball, --Munford and Lettice his wife in right of said Lettice, --Nichols and Matilda his wife in right of said Matilda, Munford J. Ball, --Cook and Julia Amanda his wife in right of said Julia Amanda, John Ball, --McDowell and Maria his wife in right of said Maria, Mary E. Brown and --Brown her husband in right of said Mary E., John Supplee, Magdaline Rambo, Elizabeth Supplee, Mary Meredith and --Meredith her husband in right of said Mary, Charles Rambo, Eliza Rambo, Jane Rambo, William Yocum, Reuben Yocum,

Your petitioner Jacob Cooper and Anna his wife, . . heirs of Benjamin Edwards husband of Hannah Edwards deceased, Elizabeth Lees, George Smith, Hannah Soaper, Abraham Smith, John Smith, Sarah Smith, Ann Lee, and John Johnson. The said Elizabeth Lees, George Smith, Hannah Soaper, Abraham Smith, John Johnson and the children of William Smith, deceased, viz.: Elizabeth Smith, Richard Manchester and Sarah his wife, Hannah Smith, Martha Smith, Ann Smith and Powell G. Smith being the legal heirs of John Smith, deceased, Sarah Smith deceased, and Ann Lee deceased, Samuel Smith, Mary Markley, Thomson Hunter and Jane his wife, Samuel Bryant and Susan his wife, children of the Said Abraham Smith deceased, George W. Smith, Phebe R. Smith, Sarah J. Smith, Joseph B. Smith, Martha Lees, Hannah Soaper, Joseph Davis, John Davis, Sarah Davis, Mary Davis, Elizabeth Shaw, John Shaw, George Shaw, Elizabeth Smith, Richard Manchester and Sarah his wife, Hannah Smith, Ann Smith, Powell G. Smith, Samuel Smith, Mary Markley, Thomson Hunter and Jane his wife, Samuel Bryant and Susan his wife, heirs of John Johnson aforesaid deceased.

Bethel Moore and Margaret his wife, Nathan Ramsey and Anna his wife, Mary Vandike and John Custer, children of William Custer deceased. Charles Johnson, Elizabeth Shingley, John Johnson, William

* With the exception of the one page (front and back) still on file in the Orphans Court, all estate records from [10] on are taken from *Pennsylvania Pioneer*.

Biddle and Abigail his wife, Silas Roney and Mary his wife, Daniel Roberts and Sarah his wife, Ashford B. Jones and Ann his wife, children of Sarah Johnson, deceased.

George W. Withers and Abigail his wife, William Daniels and Joseph Daniels, children of Sarah Daniels deceased, Elizabeth Daniels, Jane Daniels, Sarah Daniels, Wm. Y. Daniels, Hannah S. Daniels, Andrew Jackson Daniels and Martha Ann Daniels, children of said William Daniels deceased with notice to their guardian, Ann Daniels, William Daniels son of the said Jo. Daniels deceased.

George Custer, Paul Custer Mary Swartz, Daniel Hafer, Frederick Hafer, Andrew Hafer, Peter Custer, Benjamin Custer, Joseph P. Prutzman, Sarah Cleaver, Mary Brown, Samuel Custer, David Custer, George Custer, Michael Custer, Jacob Custer, Aaron Custer, Lewis Custer, Solomon Custer, Susan Custer, Lydia Custer, Rebecca Custer, John Shilling and Elizabeth, Nancy Eppenheimer, Martha Pupps, John Campbell, Nancy Reeder, James Campbell, Ann Campbell, Ann Boughter, Margaret Boughter, John Campbell, James Campbell, Jane McWilliams, William McWilliams, Elias McWilliams, Nancy McWilliams, John McWilliams, Robert McWilliams, Job McWilliams, Hugh McWilliams, Sarah Harris, Charles Huston and Mary his wife, James Winters, Thomas Alexander and Elizabeth his wife, Elias Winters, Thomas Burnside and Eleanor his wife, William W. Potts and Lucy, Hannah Benner, Elizabeth Holloway, Matilda Willetts, Diadem Holloway, Joseph Holloway, Jacob Holloway, Joseph Holloway, Windle Holloway, Wm. Holloway, Nancy Baldwin, Samuel Holloway, Elizabeth Holloway, Catherine Holloway, John Holloway, Charles Holloway, Mary Pengney, Joseph Sailer, Jeremiah Sailer, Elizabeth Painter, John Holloway, Sarah Moore, Hannah Hall, Joseph Holloway, Jacob Harpole and Ann his wife, Mary Holloway, Jacob Kline and Elizabeth his wife, John Holloway, Samuel Holloway, Wm. Holloway, Harriet Spong, Samuel Spong, Julia Ann Spong,

Owen Richards, Frederick Richards, James Richards, John Richards, Sarah Richards, Elizabeth Yerkes, James Fox, John Fox, Enoch Fox, Mary Ingolds, James Richards, Sarah Richards, John Barr, Owen Barr, George Barr, Jacob Barr, Richard Ferree and Elizabeth his wife, Ann Spangler and John her husband, John Snyder and Frances his wife, John Stoner, Thomas Hamilton, Owen Hamilton, Ann Dunbar, Eleanor Dunbar, Mary Robinson, Hannah Ferrin, John Stevens, David Stevens, --Hamsher, Rebecca Hoffman, Catherine Kernsteller, William Kunsman, Michael Kerrise, Trustee of William Dewees, David Dewees, George Dewees, Hannah Sager, Rebecca Pecker, Thomas Dewees, William Dewees, Sarah Shallcross, Ann Wilson, Mary F. Wilson, Samuel Richards, Assignee of Sarah Hastings, Samuel Richards, John Richards, David Evans and Elizabeth his wife, Sarah Caldwell, Frederick A. Stetson and Jane his wife, James Richards, Hugh Carlin and Nancy his wife, Jane Richards, Executrix and Devisee of Margaret Richards, deceased, Leonard Miller, Peter Haltzman and Rebecca his wife, Michael Boisher and Sarah his wife, John Royer and Maria his wife, Jacob Waterman, Gilbert Waterman, Jesse Waterman (Elizabeth Thomas, assignee of Jesse), John Waterman, Humphrey Waterman, Abigail Waterman, Mary Waterman, Samuel Richards, Elizabeth Haskins, Thomas Richards, John Severe and Eliza his wife, late Richards deceased, James Severe, Samuel Severe, William Severe, Thomas R. Severe, and Eliza Throckmorton, children of said Eliza Severe deceased,

Jesse Richards, John White and Anna, Benjamin W. Richards,

Augustus H. Richards, William Richards, George W. Richards, Mary A. Richards, children of William Richards, deceased, and

[Joseph Ball] seized in his demesne, as of fee and in the following described real-estate, viz:

3 story brick messuage or tenement and lot or piece of ground thereunto belonging So. side Chestnut St. between Delaware, 10th & 11th, Philadelphia, bounded east by Jonathan Williams, south by Burton Wallace, west by Walter Kerr and north by Chestnut St., . . which Joseph Ball bought 14 Feb 1818 from Charles Allen and wife, Deed Bk M.R. #19:213; also 3 story brick on W. side Water St. and lot E. side Penn St. between South and Shippen streets in District of Southwark bounded north by William Benson, east by Water St., south late of Joshua Fisher, and west by Penn St. acquired from Sheriff 1820; also frame tenement and lot in the Northern Liberties of County of Philadelphia west side of Rose St. corner Robert Tatneal...Thomas Nelson, Benjamin Horner, which Joseph Ball bought 28 Sep 1786 from John Salisbury and wife Deed Bk D65:258, also ground rent on an adjacent parcel acquired Deed Bk D53:15 on 1 Apr 1795, and appraised

Chestnut St.	15,000.00
Water St.	5,000.00
Rose St.	1,500.00
Ground rent	445.00
	21,954.00

praying the Court to award an inquest to make partition of the premises aforesaid to and among the representatives of said Intestate.

Wit: Edward King 20 Jun 1837

[11]

Hearing set 4 Aug 1837 to partition real estate of Joseph Ball. Jno. G. Watmough, Sheriff. Jurors selected 4 Aug 1837: George Bastian, Ad. Traynier, M. W. Alexander, E. Stevenson, R. E. Gray, Charles Robb, Andrew Donaldson, George Rorkenburg, William E. Lehman, Jessie Williamson, J. W. West, and C. F. Hoeckley. Jury decided it could not be divided without spoiling.

[12]

20 Oct 1837

Notice of certified publication for the heirs to come in regard real estate in the *U. S. Gazette*, also the *Commercial Herald* and the *Pennsylvania Sentinel* for six weeks each Friday since 16 Sep 1837.

[13]

Shows notices posted by Joseph Gest 15 Aug 1838 that accounts were filed by Samuel Richards and to be presented for the estate of Joseph Ball.

Notice of auditors that claimants are specially notified to attend on 15 Oct 1838 at #147 Walnut Street, front office, in Philadelphia, prepared to prove their claims according to law.

The petition of Jacob Cooper as set forth above certified in Orphans Court 16 Nov 1838.

Auditors: J. A. Clay, Wm. King, and C. T. Jones

[14]

Samuel Richards, Administrator, in account current for Real Estate, Joseph Ball, deceased.

Dr. 9 Aug 1838	Prop. #1	$ 10,050.00	
	" 2	700.00	
	" 3, not sold having been conveyed by Joseph Ball before his death		
	Prop. #4	52.50	
		$ 10,802.50	
Cr. 9 Aug 1838	Cash paid M. Taylor, expenses		$ 512.53
	Taxes on No. 1, 1837/8		86.77
	Comm. 5%		540.12
	Balance due heirs		9,663.08
			$ 10,802.50

9 Aug 1838 bal. due heirs		$ 9,663.08
	Less, court costs	9.69
		$ 9,653.39

Aforegoing certified 24 Aug 1838 Joseph Gest, Register

[Transcription of surviving Orphans Court record. Original reproduced on next page]

To the Honourable the Judges of the Orphan's Court for the County of Philadelphia.

In the matter of the Estate of Joseph Ball, deceased. See accounts of Samuel Richards, administrator.

The Auditors appointed by the Honourable Court to audit, settle and adjust the account of Samuel Richards administrator of the Estate of Joseph Ball account and to make distribution of the assets according to Law,

Respectfully report as follows:

Due notice of their meeting having been given by advertisement in the *Pennsylvanian* and *Penna. Inquirer*, two daily newspapers published in the City of Philadelphia, the Auditors were attended at the time and place specified therein by Mr. Taylor Esqr. of Counsel for certain of the heirs of the decedent, hereinafter noted in the schedule of the distribution of the Estate, and for the administrator Samuel Richards, And by William M. Meredith, Samuel Keemle and John M. Read Esqrs. also representing other heirs of the Estate specified hereafter. Daniel Finger in right of his wife, formerly Hannah Stevens, John Stevens, and George W. Brown in right of his wife, formerly Mary Patterson, attended personally.

The Administrator's account was submitted for examination, duly vouched and admitted as correct. The Auditors annex a Copy.

As there appear to be large tracts of land belonging to the Estate of the Decedent yet unsold lying in different parts of the State [illegible] outlay to insure their proper and profitable sale, the Auditors at the suggestion of one of the counsel for the heirs (in which the other attendant counsel acquiesced) recommend and report that the sum of Four hundred dollars be retained by the Administrator to be appropriated by him to the payment of travelling and other expenses connected with the management and disposition of these lands.

[During the last few days of October, 1979, the Clerk of the Orphans Court searched the files of that Court trying to locate any records of the Estate of Joseph Ball who died in 1821. Only one page was found on the Joseph Ball whose estate *Ball Cousins* describes. A copy of that page, front and back, is given.]

To the Honorable the Judges of the Orphans Court of the County of Philadelphia

In the matter of the Estate of Joseph Ball, deceased.
The accounts of Samuel Richards, administrator.

The Auditors appointed by the Honorable Court to audit settle and adjust the accounts of Samuel Richards, administrator of the assets according to law.

Respectfully Report as follows,

Due notice of their meeting having been given by advertisement in the Pennsylvanian and Penn.a Inquirer, two daily newspapers published in the City of Philadelphia, the Auditors were attended, at the time and place specified therein by Mr. Taylor Esqr of Counsel for certain of the heirs of the decedent, hereinafter noted in the schedule of the distribution of the Estate and for the administrator Samuel Richards and by William Rawle Esqr. Counsel for Thomas Read Esqr also representing other heirs of the Estate specified hereafter - Daniel Finger in right of his wife, formerly Hannah Stevens, John Stevens and George W. Brown, in right of his wife, formerly Mary Patterson attended personally.

The Administrator's account was submitted for examination, duly vouched and admitted as correct - The Auditors summed up.

As there appears to be large tracts of lands belonging to the Estate of the Decedent yet unsold, lying in different counties of this State, the Auditors, desirous to ensure their proper and profitable sale, the Auditors at the suggestion of one of the counsel for the heirs (in which the other attendant counsel acquiesced) recommend and report that the sum of Four hundred dollars be retained by the Administrator, to be appropriated by him to the payment of travelling and other expenses connected with the management and disposition of these lands

Original on File, Orphans Court, City Hall, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Jacket:#5, 5 Dec 1840 Book #37, p. 217.

[Transcription of surviving Orphans Court record. Original reproduced on next page.]

The immediate appropriation of this sum out of the funds now in hand appears to the Auditors preferable in every way to suffering the necessary expenses to remain unpaid until the land may be sold.

The Auditors have been induced to allow the large Commissions claimed by the Administrator (Five per cent on the proceeds of Real Estate) in consequence of his having already paid Two hundred and fifty two dollars for travelling [illegible] connected with the Real Estate for which no credit is otherwise claimed.

The Administration account exhibits a balance of		$ 9,653.59
From this must be deducted Auditor's fees	$ 100.00	
Advertisements - - - -	3.00	
Certificate copy of account and petition	4.75	
Reserved to cover expenses of Real Estate	400.00	
Fee to M. Taylor Esqr. for professional services	50.84	
	558.59	558.59
Balance of Assets for Distribution		$ 9,095.00

Distribution

In reporting distribution of the assets the auditors have been guided by the decrees of the Circuit Court of the United States made at the time of the distribution of the personal Estate. In one instance a slight error appears to have been made either by the Court or in copying the decree on the Record, which the Auditors have carefully examined. The correction of the error will be found noted hereafter.

Names of the heirs	Right in which they claim	Individual Shares	Collective Shares	Individual Amounts	Amounts of shares of each branch	By whom represented
Thomas Ball	Children of Wm. Ball dec'd son of John	1/32 of 1/84		3.38+		
William E. Ball	Ball dec'd son of Wm. Ball Sr.	1/32 of 1/84		3.38+		
John M. Ball	dec'd Paternal Uncle of the	1/32 of 1/84		3.38+		
Sarah Klipstine	Decedent	1/32 of 1/84	1/8 of 1/84	3.38+	13.53	

Carried forward $ 13.53

[Those familiar with *Pennsylvania Pioneer* will recognize that the chart above gives the first part of the beneficiaries' list that was omitted in that book.]

The immediate appropriation of this sum out of the funds in hands appears to the Auditors preferable in every view to paying the necessary expenses to remain unpaid until the Estate may be sold.

The Auditors have been induced to allow the larger commissions claimed by the Administrator (Five per cent on Records of Real Estate) in consequence of his having [illegible] connected with the Real Estate, for which no credit is otherwise claimed.

The Administrators account exhibits a balance of		$9653.59
From this must be deducted Auditors fees	$100.00	
Advertisements	3.00	
Certificate, copy of accounts and petitions	4.75	
Reserved to cover expenses of Real Estate	400.00	
Fees to M. Taylor Esqr for professional services	50.84	
	558.59	558.59
Balance of Assets for Distribution		$9095.00

Distribution

In reporting distribution of the assets the Auditors have been guided by the decrees of the Circuit Court of the United States made at the time of the distribution of the personal Estate. In one instance a slight error appears to have been made by the Court as in copying the decree on the Record, which the Auditors have carefully examined. The correction of the error will be found [illegible]

Names of the heirs	Right in which they claim	Individual Shares	Collective Shares	Individual Amounts	Amounts of Shares forfeited	Amounts
Thomas Ball	Children of Wm. Ball	1/4 of 1/4	1/4 of 1/4	3.38½		
Thomas Ball	do. 1st son of John	1/4 of 1/4	1/4 of 1/4	3.38½		
[illegible] Ball	Ball's 2d son of	1/4 of 1/4	1/4 of 1/4	3.38½		
[illegible] Lippincott	Wm. Ball 3d dec'd. Personal rep. of the Decedent.	1/4 of 1/4	1/4 of 1/4	3.38½	13.53	
			carried forward		$13.53	

Original on File, Orphans Court, City Hall
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
Amount brought forward.....		.....	.....	.....	13.53	
John Ball.....	Children of	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Thomas Ball.....	John Ball,	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Joseph B. Ball....	dec'd. son of	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
George L. Ball....	William Ball,	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Sarah Bowen.....	Sr., paternal	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Mary Chitten.....	uncle of the	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Martha Potter....	decedent.	1-8 of 1-84	7-8 of 1-84	13.534		
					94.738	
Elizabeth Potter..	Children of	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		
Aaron H. Ball....	William Ball,	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		
John Ball.....	Jr., son of the	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		
Sarah Ferguson..	said William	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		
William Ball. ...	Ball, Sr.	1-5 of 1-84	1-84	21.654		
					108.273	
Samuel Fisher....		1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
Dunlop Fisher....	Children of	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
William Fisher. .	Susannah	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
John Fisher.....	Fisher, dec'd.	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
George Fisher.....	daughter of	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
Thomas Fisher...	the said	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
Robt. Fisher.....	William Ball,	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
Mary Mountjoy...	Sr.	1-9 of 1-84		12.03		
Martha Kemper..		1-9 of 1-84	1-84	12.03		
					108.213	
Sarah Daniels....	Daughter of William Ball, Sr.,	1-8	1-84	108.273	108.273	
William Ball.....		1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Lettice Mumford.	Children of	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Matilda Nichols..	Thomas Ball,	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Mumford J. Ball..	2d dec'd.	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Julia Cook.....	son of	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
John Ball.....	William Ball,	1-8 of 1-84		13.534		
Mary McDowell..	Sr.	1-8 of 1-84	7-8 of 1-84	13.534		
					94.738	
Mary E. Brown...	Daughter of Sarah Davison dec'd. daughter of the said Thomas Ball.	1-8 of 1-84	1-8 of 1-84	13.534	13.534	
John Supplee.....	Children of	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		Taylor.
Magdalen Rambo.	Elizabeth	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		"
Elizabeth Supplee	Supplee, dec'd.	1-5 of 1-84		21.654		"
Mary Meredith...	daughter of the said William Ball, the paternal uncle of the decedent.	1-5 of 1-84	4-5 of 1-84	21.654	86.616	"
Chas. Rambo.....	Children of	1-15 of 1-84		7.218		
Elizabeth Rambo.	Martha	1-15 of 1-84		7.218		
Jane Rambo.....	Rambo, dec'd. daughter of the said Elizabeth Supplee.	1-15 of 1-84	3-15 of 1-84	7.218	21.654	

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 distribution

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
William Yocum..	Children of Martha Yocum, dec'd daughter of Wm. Ball, the paternal uncle of the decedant.	1-2 of 1-84		54.136		
Reuben Yocum...		1-2 of 1-84	1-84	54.136	108.373	
Sarah Johnson or her representative.	Daughter of Abigail Gilbert, the paternal aunt of the decendant.	1-36	1-36	252.638	252.638	Taylor.
Jacob Waterman.	Children of Hannah Waterman, dec'd, the daughter of Abigail Gilbert, the paternal aunt of the decedant.	1-7 of 1-36		36.091		Taylor.
Jesse Waterman .		1-7 of 1-36		36.091		"
John Watterman.		1-7 of 1-36		36.091		"
Gilbert Waterman		1-7 of 1-36		36.091		"
Humphrey "		1-7 of 1-36		36.091		"
Abigail "		1-7 of 1-36		36.091		"
Mary Waterman..		1-7 of 1-36	1-36	36.091	252.638	"
Anna Cooper.....	Children of Betsy Johnson, dec'd daughter of Abigail Gilbert. the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-2 of 1-36		126-319		Taylor.
Hannah Edwards or her representatives.		1-2 of 1-36		126-319	252.638	"
Abraham Smith or his representatives.	Children of Mary Smith, dec'd, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-9 of 1-12		84.213		Taylor.
John Smith or his representatives.		1-9 of 1-12		84.213		"
Elizabeth Lees....		1-9 of 1-12		84.213		"
Sarah Smith or her representatives.		1-9 of 1-12		84.213		"
George Smith.....		1-9 of 1-12		84.213		"
Ann Lee or her representatives.		1-9 of 1-12	2-3 of 1-12	84.213	505.278	"
Hannah Soaper...	Daughter of Hannah Kirk, dec'd, the daughter of the said Mary Smith, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-9 of 1-12	1-9 of 1-12	84.213	84.213	Taylor.

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 distribution

Name of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
John Johnson or his representatives.	Son of Abigail Johnson, dec'd., the daughter of said Mary Smith.	1-9 of 1-12	1-9 of 1-12	84.213	84.213	Taylor.
Elizabeth Smith.	Children of Wm. Smith, dec'd., son of Mary Smith, paternal aunt of the decedant.	1-6 of 1-108		14.035		Taylor.
Sarah Smith.....		1-6 of 1-108		14.035		"
Hannah Smith....		1-6 of 1-108		14.035		"
Ann Smith.....		1-6 of 1-108		14.035		"
Martha Smith....		1-6 of 1-108		14.035		"
Wm. P. Smith....		1-6 of 1-108	1-108	14.035	84.213	"
The heirs of George Custer....	Children of Sarah Custer, dec'd., the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-48		189.479		B. H. Brewster.
The heirs of William Custer...		1-48	1-24	189.479	378.958	Taylor.
Paul Custer.....	Children of Nicholas Custer, dec'd., son of the said Sarah Custer.	1-3 of 1-48		63.159		
Mary Swartz		1-3 of 1-48		63.159	126.318	
Daniel Hafer.....	Children of Sarah Hafer, dec'd., daughter of the said Nicholas Custer, son of the said Sarah Custer.	1-9 of 1-43		21.053		
Frederick Hafer..		1-9 of 1-43		21.053		
Andrew Hafer....		1-9 of 1-43	1-3 of 1-48	21.053	63.159	
Peter Custer.....	Children of Jonathan Custer, dec'd., the son of the said Sarah Custer.	1-4 of 1-48		47.369		
Benj. Custer.....		1-4 of 1-48	1-2 of 1-48	47.369	94.738	
Joseph Prutzman.	Children of Hannah Prutzman, dec'd., daughter of the said Jonathan Custer, son of the said Sarah Custer.	1-12 of 1-48		15.789		
Sarah Cleaver....		1-12 of 1-48		15.789		
Mary Bun.....		1-12 of 1-48	1-4 of 1-48	15.789	47.367	

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 Distribution

Name of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
Samuel Custer....	Children of Jonathan Custer, dec'd., son of Jonathan Custer, the son of the said Sarah Custer, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
David Custer.....		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
George Custer....		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Jacob Custer.....		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Micheal Custer...		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Aaron Custer.....		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Lewis Custer.....		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Solomon Custer...		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Susan Custer		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Lydia Custer		1-44 of 1-48		4.306		
Rebecca Custer...		1-44 of 1-48	1-4 of 1-48	4.306		
					47.367	
Elizabeth Willan.	Daughter of Anna Campbell, dec'd., the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-48	1-48	189.479		
					189.479	
Mary Eppenheimer.....	Children of John Campbell, dec'd., son of said Anna Campbell.	1-5 of 1-48		37.895		Wm.Smith
Martha Pupps....		1-5 of 1-48		37.895		"
John Campbell....		1-5 of 1-48	3-5 of 1-48	37.895		"
					113.685	
James Campbell..	Children of Archibald Campbell, dec'd., son of the said John Campbell, son of the said Anna Campbell.	1-5 of 1-48		18.947		
Ann Campbell....		1-5 of 1-48	2-5 of 1-48	18.947		
					37.895	
Ann Boughter....	Children of Sarah Boughter, dec'd., daughter of the said John Campbell, son of the said Anna Campbell.	1-5 of 1-48		18.947		Wm.Smith
Margaret Boughter.....		1-5 of 1-48	3-5 of 1-48	18.947		"
					37.895	"
John Campbell...	Children of John Campbell, dec'd., son of the said Anna Campbell, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-6 of 1-48		31.578		
Nancy Reeder.....		1-6 of 1-48		31.578		
James Campbell..		1-6 of 1-48		31.578		
Wm. Campbell.. .		1-6 of 1-48		31.578		
Elias Campbell...		1-6 of 1-48		31.578		
					157.89	

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 Distribution

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
Jas. McWilliams.	Children of Hannah McWilliams, dec'd., daughter of the said James Campbell.	1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Jane McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Wm. McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Elias McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Nancy "		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
John McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Robt. McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Job McWilliams..		1-54 of 1-48		3.508		
Hugh McWilliams		1-54 of 1-48	1-6 of 1-48	3.508		
					31.578	
Sarah Harris....	Children of Eleanor Winters, dec'd., daughter of the said Anna Campbell.	1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
Mary Houston....		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
James Winters ...		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
Elizabeth Alexander.....		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
Elias Winters.....		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
Eleanor Brownside.....		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
Lucy Potter.....		1-7 of 1-48		27.068		
					189.479	
Hannah Benner..	Daughter of Joseph Holloway, dec'd., son of Hannah Holloway, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-20 of 1-12		37.895		
					37.895	
Elizabeth Holloway..... ..	Children of Cadwalder Holloway, dec'd., son of the said Joseph Holloway, the son of the said Hannah Holloway.	1-100 of 1-12		7.579		
Matilda Willitt...		1-100 of 1-12		7.579		
Diadema Holloway.....		1-100 of 1-12		7.579		
Joseph Holloway.		1-100 of 1-12		7.579		
					30.316	
The issue of Mary (or Nancy) Fitz-Simmons, dec'd.	Daughter of the said Caldwaler Holloway.	1-100 of 1-12	1-100 of 1-12	7.579		
					7.579	
Jacob Holloway..	Children of Thomas Holloway, dec'd., son of the said Hannah Holloway.	1-70 of 1-12		10.827		
Joseph Holloway.		1-70 of 1-12		10.827		
Win. Holloway...		1-70 of 1-12		10.827		
Nancy Baldwin...		1-70 of 1-12		10.827		
Win. Holloway. .		1-70 of 1-12	1-14 of 1-12	10.827		
					54.135	
Samuel Holloway	Children of Samuel Holloway, dec'd., son of the said Thomas Holloway.	1-280 of 1-12		2.706		
Eliz. Holloway...		1-280 of 1-12		2.706		
Cath. Holloway...		1-280 of 1-12		2.706		
Name unknown...		1-280 of 1-12		2.706		
					10.827	

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 Distribution

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
John Holloway...	Children of Thomas Holloway, Jr., dec'd., son of the said Thomas Holloway.	1-140 of 1-12		5.413		
Chas. Holloway...		1-140 of 1-12	1-70 of 1-12	5.413		
					10.821	
Mary Pingney....	Children of Mary Sailer, dec'd., daughter of the said Hannah Holloway, the paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-50 of 1-12		15.158		
Joseph Sailer.....		1-50 of 1-12		15.158		
Jeremiah Sailer...		1-50 of 1-12		15.158		
Eliz. Painter.....		1-50 of 1-12		15.158		
Sarah		1-50 of 1-12	1-10 of 1-12	15.158		
					75.79	
John Holloway...	Children of the said Hannah Holloway.	1-10 of 1-12		75.79		
Sarah Moore.....		1-10 of 1-12		75.79		
Hannah Hall.....		1-10 of 1-12	3-10 of 1-12	75.79		
					227.37	
Joseph Holloway.	Children of John Holloway, dec'd., son of the said Wm. Holloway, son of the said Hannah Holloway.	1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
Ann Haspole.....		1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
Mary Holloway...		1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
Eliz. Kline.....		1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
John Holloway...		1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
Samuel Holloway		1-160 of 1-12		4.736		
Wm. Holloway....		1-160 of 1-12	7-160 of 1-12	4.736		
					33.152	
Harriet Sprong...	Children of Margaret Sprong, dec'd., daughter of the said John Holloway, the son of Wm. Holloway, the son of the said Hannah Holloway.	1-480 of 1-12		1.578		
Samuel Sprong...		1-480 of 1-12		1.578		
Julia Ann Sprong		1-480 of 1-12	1-160 of 1-12	1.578		
					4.735	
Name unknown...	Children of the said Hannah Holloway, paternal aunt of the decedent.	1-10 of 1-12		75.79		
Name unknown...		1-10 of 1-12		75.79		
Name unknown...		1-10 of 1-12		75.79		
					227.37	
Samuel Richards.	Children of Wm. Richards, dec'd, a maternal uncle of the intestate.	1-11 of 1-12		68.901		Meredith.
Eliz. Haskins.....		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
Thomas Richards		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
Jesse Richards.....		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
B. W. Richards..		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
A. H. Richards.. .		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
Wm. Richards....		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
Geo. W. Richards		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
Mary A. Richards		1-11 of 1-12		68.901		"
John White and Anna his wife, formerly Anna Richards.		1-11 of 1-12	10-11 of 1-12	86.901		"
					689.016	

After Hannah Hall, insert:

Joseph Holloway	Son of Wm. Holloway dec'd, son of Hannah Holloway.	1/20 of 1/12	37.895

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each member.	By whom represented.
John Sevier.....	As tenant by the curtesy in right of his wife, Eliza Sevier, dec'd., daughter of Wm. Richards, dec'd., a maternal uncle of the decedent.	1-11 of 1-12	1-11 of 1-12	68.90	68.90	Meredith.
Eliza Throckmorton.....	Children of the said John and Eliza Sevier.					
James Sevier.....						
Samuel Sevier....						
Wm. Sevier.....						
Thos. R. Sevier...						
Owen Richards..	Children of James Richards, dec'd., a maternal uncle of the intestate.	1-7 of 1-12		108.271		
Frederick " ...		1-7 of 1-12		108.271		
James Richards..		1-7 of 1-12		108.271		
John Richards....		1-7 of 1-12		108.271		
Sarah Schmell....		1-7 of 1-12	5-7 of 1-12	108.271	541.355	
James Richards..	Children of Wm. Richards, Jr., son of the said James Richards, sen.	1-14 of 1-12		54.135		
John Richards....		1-14 of 1-12	1-7 of 1-12	54.135	108.271	
Eliz. Yerkes.....	Children of Mary Fox, dec'd., daughter of the said James Richards, sen.	1-35 of 1-12		21.654		
James Fox.....		1-35 of 1-12		21.654		
John Fox.....		1-35 of 1-12		21.654		
Enoch Fox.....		1-35 of 1-12		21.654		
Mary Ingolds.....		1-35 of 1-12	1-7 of 1-12	21.654	108.271	
Wm. Richards....	Children of Owen Richards, dec'd, a maternal uncle of the intestate.	1-6 of 1-12		126.319		
Sarah Roberts....		1-6 of 1-12	1-3 of 1-12	126.319	252.638	
John Barr.....	Children of Elizabeth Barr, dec'd., daughter of the said Owen Richards.	1-48 of 1-12		15.789		J. M. Read.
Owen Barr.....		1-48 of 1-12		15.789		"
George Barr.....		1-48 of 1-12		15.789		"
Jacob Barr.....		1-48 of 1-12		15.789		"
Elizabeth Ferree.		1-48 of 1-12		15.789		"
Ann Spangler....		1-48 of 1-12		15.789		"
Frances Snyder .		1-48 of 1-12	7-48 of 1-12	15.789	110.523	"

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 Distribution

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
John Stoever	Son of Margaret Stoever, daughter of the said Elizabeth Barr.	1-48 of 1-12	1-48 of 1-12	15.789	15.789	
Thomas Hamilton Owen Hamilton...	Children of Eleanor Hamilton, dec'd., daughter of the said Owen Richards.	1-18 of 1-12 1-18 of 1-12	1-9 of 1-12	42.104 42.104	84.208	
Ann Dunbar..... Eleanor Dunbar..	Children of Margaret Dunbar, dec'd. daughter of the said Eleanor Hamilton.	1-36 of 1-12 1-36 of 1-12	1-18 of 1-12	21.052 21.052	42.104	
Mary Robinson... Hannah Finger... John Stevens ..... David Stevens.... William Hamsher husband of Ruth Hamsher, dec'd.	Children of —— Stevens, daughter of the said Owen Richards.	1-30 of 1-12 1-30 of 1-12 1-30 of 1-12 1-30 of 1-12 1-30 of 1-12	1-6 of 1-12	25.263 25.263 25.263 25.263 25.263	126.315	Daniel Finger. (her husband personally.)
Rebbeca Hoffman Catherine Kusteller.....	Children of Ruth Kinsman, dec'd., a maternal aunt of the intestate.	1-5 of 1-12 1-5 of 1-12	2-5 of 1-12	151.583 151.583	303.166	
The heirs and representatives of Elizabeth Miller, dec'd.... Jacob Seiler, husband of Maria Seiler and her represntatives.	Children of the said Ruth Kinsman.	1-5 of 1-12 1-5 of 1-12	2-5 of 1-12	151.583 151.583	303.169	
William Kinsman	Son of Ruth Kinsman.	1-5 of 1-12	1-5 of 1-12	151.583	151.583	
William Dewees..	Son of Wm. Dewees, dec'd., son of Margaret Dewees, a maternal aunt of the intestate.	1-6 of 1-12	1-6 of 1-12	126.319	126.319	J. M. Reed.

Reproduced from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

Beneficiary list made in 1826
Amounts of 1838 Distribution

Names of the heirs.	Right in which they claim.	Individual shares.	Collective shares.	Individual amounts.	Amounts of shares of each branch.	By whom represented.
Owen Dewees.....	Children of the said Margaret Dewees.	1-6 of 1-12		126.319		
David Dewees.....		1-6 of 1-12	1-3 of 1-12	129.319		
					252.628	
Hannah Sayger..	Children of Cornelius Dewees. dec'd., son of the said Margaret Dewees.	1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
Rebecca Pecker...		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
Thomas Dewees..		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
William Dewees.		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
Sarah Shallcross.		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
Ann Wilson.....		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
Mary Tomlinson..		1-42 of 1-12	1-6 of 1-12	18.045		
					126.315	
The heirs and representatives of Mary Patterson, dec'd.....	Daughter of the said Margaret Dewees.	1-6 of 1-12	1-6 of 1-12	126.319		
					126.319	
Samuel Richards, assignee of Sarah Hastings.	In right of the said Sarah Hastings.	1-12	1-12	757.916		
					757.916	
John Richards...	Children of John Richards dec'd., son of Owen Richards, dec'd., the maternal uncle of the intestate.	1-42 of 1-12				
Elizabeth Evans, wife of David Evans.		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
				18.045		
Jane, wife of Aaron Stetson.		1-42 of 1-12				
				18.045		
James Richards..		1-42 of 1-12				
Nancy, wife of Hugh Caland.		1-42 of 1-12		18.045		
				18.045		
Margaret Richards.....		1-42 of 1-12				
The legal representatives of Sarah Caldwell, dec'd.				18.045		
		1-42 of 1-12	1-6 of 1-12			
				18.045		
					126.351	
	Total.....	.....	.....	.....	9,094.88	

Being the full amount for distribution, except 12 cents lost in fractions.

The decree of the Circuit Court, on which the foregoing report of distribution has been founded, having been made in the year 1826, many changes in the number and rights of the heirs must, of necessity, have since occurred, by death, marriage, or other events.

The respective shares being generally very small, and the labor and expense of obtaining proof of these changes, immense, the auditors in nearly every case, have stated the names and shares in accordance with the decree, it being understood, that any share reported as due to an heir since dead, or who has since parted with his interest, must be taken as reported to be due to the legal representative of such heir.

After The heirs and representatives of Mary Patterson, dec'd, insert:

George Dewees	Son of said Margaret Dewees	1/6 of 1/12	126.319

[15]

Samuel Richards, executor of Joseph Ball estate empowered by legislature 4 Jun 1839 to sell real estate of Joseph Ball anywhere in Pennsylvania but must give security.

John White and Thos. S. Richards surety $30,000.00.

[16]

Small amounts real estate put up for bids 2 Dec 1840. #1 sold $50.00 to John M. Ogden, Eli K. Price, and Philip M. Price. #2 sold $100.00 to Stephen Colwell.

[17]

A petition to the Orphans Court asked for further accounting by Charlotte Garrison of County of Philadelphia, widow, one of the residuary legatees of Sarah Ball, deceased. It states on 4 Jan 1842 Samuel Richards, surviving administrator died testate with executors Ann M. Richards, Stephen Colwell, and James McClure (who renounced as an exec'r).

29 Aug 1850, Citation asked by John O'Brien.

[18]

Citation to Ann M. Richards and Stephen Colwell 6 Sep 1850 (Eli K. Price accepted service).

[19]

Stephen Colwell answered Charlotte Garrison stating the 1834 accounting was final for Sarah Ball's share of Joseph Ball estate.

Wt. J. Snider, Alderman, 11 Oct 1850.

[20]

Petition of John O'Brien of the County of Philadelphia (an attorney) adm'r *d.b.n.c.t.a.* of Sarah Ball, deceased, showing Joseph Ball died intestate 29 Apr 1821 and on 19 Apr 1834 Sam'l Richards filed a "partial" account . . . . asked Colwell to file an account.

Subscribed before Charles D. Freeman, Alderman.

[21]

Amended petition of John O'Brien of the County of Philadelphia adm'r *de bonis non cum testemento annexo* of Sarah Ball, deceased, states no accounting of all the assets, mentions the $45,383.66 balance 17 Apr 1834.

[22]

Colwell's answer. It states the only thing of personal property received after 1834 was a payment 2 Dec 1839 from John Reed of $995.14. He also pleads statute of limitations. 29 Apr 1851.

[23]

Summoned Colwell to appear. Dec 1850.

[24]

John O'Brien (acting for Sarah Ball heirs) states that other payments beside John Reed payment. 3 Dec 1850.

[25]

Stephen Colwell answers, pleads Statute of Limitations.

[26]

Bond of Stephen Colwell and W. Dwight Bell sureties, bond void if he accounts for the one undivided half part of 2/3 of 19 tracts of land Huntington Co PA surveyed in the name of: Peter Wilson 446A; Isaac Wimpole 348A; Benjamin Shoemaker 405A; Leonard Dunckley 360A; Samuel Davis 451A; Conrad Bates 418A; Henry Beates 419A; John Sinter 520½A (resurveyed); George Eddy 497A (resurveyed); John Musser 498A (resurveyed); William Sheaff 439½A; Philip Wager 333A; Robert Erwin 349A; Benjamin Rush 438A; Owen Jones 438A; Jonathan Jones 438A; Thomas Denben 371A; Peter Benson 433A.

15 Sep 1854.

[27]

Shows that the land was advertised properly and was authorized by the legislature and on 19 Oct 1854 sold to John Savage, all but land surveyed to George Eddy which sold to W. T. Dougherty.

[28], [29], and [30] missing

[31]

18 Sep 1857

Petition of Seth B. Holloway of the City of Philadelphia, son of Jacob Holloway, deceased, who was a grandson of Hannah Holloway. Hannah Ball, a paternal aunt, married Joseph Holloway. She and her husband are dead. They had 11 children of whom the following are eight and the fate of the other three does not appear.

I. Joseph Holloway (dec'd before J. Ball).
   1. Hannah m Jacob Benner; she is living, a widow.
   2. Cadwalader (dec'd before J. Ball).
      1. Elizabeth.
      2. Mary "Nancy"; she m David Fitzsimmons; and is dead, leaving issue.
      3. Matilda m Dr. R. Willet and is living.
      4. Diadema, living.
      5. Joseph, living.

II. Thomas Holloway (dec'd before J. Ball).
   1. Jacob, living.*
   2. Joseph, living.
   3. Samuel, dead.
      1. Samuel.
      2. Elizabeth.
      3. Catharine.
      4. Name not known.
   4. Hannah died unmarried and intestate.
   5. Thomas, dead.
      1. John, living.
      2. Charles, living.
   6. Windle, living.
   7. Hester, died unmarried and intestate.

*Father of Seth B. Holloway, petitioner.

8. Wm., living.
9. Nancy who m John Baldwin, both living.

III. Mary, she m Peter Saylor (both dead).
1. Joseph.
2. Jeremiah.
3. Elizabeth m J. Painter.
4. Mary m S. Pingney.
5. Sarah, married, name not known.

IV. John Holloway.

V. Sarah, she m Charles Moore.

VI. Hannah, she m Aaron Hall; she is living, her husband is dead.
1. John.
2. Absalom.
3. Moses.
4. Aaron.
5. Thomas.
6. Rachel.
7. Hannah.
8. Leah.
9. Mary.

VII. William Holloway; he is dead.
1. Jacob died unmarried and intestate.
2. Joseph, living.
3. John, dead.
   1. Joseph.
   2. Ann m J. Haspole.
   3. Mary.
   4. Margaret m Adam Spong, she is dead.
      1. Harriet.
      2. Samuel.
      3. Julia Ann.
   5. Elizabeth m J. Kline.
   6. John.
   7. Samuel.
   8. William.

VIII. Samuel Holloway, died unmarried and intestate.

The petition mentions settlements made in 1826, 1834, and 1838 and claims only Hannah Hall and Jeremiah Sailer received the 1826 distribution and no one anything else.

Sworn 18 Sep 1857. Presented to Orphans Court 2 Oct 1857 and referred to auditor.

The petition also mentions proceedings in equity in the Circuit Court of the U. S. in and for the District of Pennsylvania in the 3rd circuit under a bill filed by Sarah Daniels against administrators of Joseph Ball. Reference is made to a Master, said Master made his report 11 Oct 1826.

[32]

Auditor's Report

There were numerous meetings in 1855, 1856, and 1857 duly advertised and attended by: Eli K. Price, Esq., and John Sanderson, Esq., (now deceased) of counsel for Stephen Colwell, the accountant; James W. Paul, Esq., of counsel for Charles de Selding,

Esq., assignee and attorney in fact of upwards of 600 of the distributees; Wm. Henry Rawle, Esq., of counsel with John O'Brien (who also attended) administrator *d.b.n.c.t.a.* of Mrs. Sarah Ball, deceased, widow of the decedent; Samuel C. Perkins, Esq., of counsel for sundry descendants of John Richards, deceased; Stephen Colwell, Esq., the accountant; Charles DeSelding, Esq., the grantee and attorney-in-fact of a great many of the distributees; and by Joseph B. Smith, Phoebe R. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Yocum, Jonathan Haycock and Mary Ann his wife, Joseph Davis, Elizabeth K. Bond, Rachel Super, Philip Super Garrett, and Sarah J. Smith, distributees personally.

Two kinds of interest were discussed: First, parties known to exist already applied or now apply for payment. Second, that set apart for names unknown or not heard from for long series of years.

The accountant admitted receipt 13 Apr 1847 of $59.37 and also $3,225.63 collected by DeSelding on behalf of estate in 1856 and 1857 (lands in Greene Co.).

Account of Samuel Richards, Administrator

Acct to be charged:		
Reserved Dec 1839 report of auditor & interest to Oct 1857		$ 437.60
Dec 1840 E. K. Price Esq., ground for canal		50.00
John Reed's Bond & int. to Oct 1857 (personal estate)		1,792.96
		2,280.56
Adjusted credits:		
Nov 1839 M. Taylor, Esq.	$ 252.00	
Dec 1839 C. L. Ward Esq.	100.00	
Dec 1840 E. K. Price, counsel fee	50.00	
Court costs	19.69	
Commissions	52.25	473.94
Balance for Distribution		$ 1,806.62

Account of Stephen Colwell, adm'r *de bonis non*

Sep 1845 Rec'd of R. N. Smith, land sold to Dr. Shoenberger, and interest		$ 448.86
Aug 1846 F. W. Rawle for lands, and interest		1,280.11
Sep 1853 C. L. Ward, and interest		1,222.23
Oct 1854 John Sanderson, and interest		2,097.74
Mar 1855 E. K. Price, and interest		734.09
Apr 1847 Philadelphia contributionship, and interest		94.70
Apr 1847 C. DeSelding, and interest		3,340.33
		$ 9,218.06
Heirs to be credited with:		
Postage, court costs, adv., etc.	$ 113.51	
Feb 1844, J. Vesch Esq.	45.42	
E. K. Price, prof. svce.	208.52	
T. Mason Mitchell Esq.	122.52	
Auditors fee & copying	525.00	
Fund reserved for contingencies & printing this report	500.00	
Comm. of DeSelding	161.28	
Comm. of accountant	386.01	2,062.26
Balance for Distribution		$ 7,155.80

[32] (continued)

Jos. Ball died intestate on the 21st day of April 1821 without issue and without surviving brothers or sisters, or their issue. He left to survive him, his widow, Mrs. Sarah Ball, since deceased, and aunt, Mrs. Sarah Hastings, and uncle, William Richards, and a number of descendants of 10 other uncles and aunts who died before him. The surviving aunt and uncle have both since died, one of them, Mrs. Sarah Hastings assigned in her lifetime her interest in the estate of her nephew, Joseph Ball, to Samuel Richards, a nephew.

The twelve uncles and aunts were:

1. On the paternal side: William Ball, Abigail Gilbert, Mary Smith, Sarah Custer, Anna Campbell, Hannah Holloway.

2. On the maternal side: William Richards, James Richards, Ruth Kunzman, Owen Richards, Margaret A. Dewees, Sarah Hastings.

Excluding Mrs. Hastings, . . . there are more than 600 descendants of the other 11 uncles and aunts of Joseph Ball, now living. After setting apart the share of the representatives of his widow in the personal property, the balance is to be distributed among all these descendants per stirpes without regard to the remoteness of their consanguinity to Joseph Ball. . .

The names of these parties, their relationship to the intestate, and the shares to which they are entitled are stated in full in the table of distribution. The balance of the account of Samuel Richards, as adjusted by the auditor, is:

Amount		$ 1,806.12*
From which must be deducted the one-half of the following sums:		
Principal of John Reed's bond, less commission of accountant	$ 495.39	
Interest as adjusted	584.09	
	$ 1,529.48	
One-half	764.74	
Less proportion of the expenses of this audit	25.22	
	$ 739.52	
To be paid as follows:		
Representatives of Samuel Richards, administrator, for advances	$ 700.00	
John O'Brien, Esq., administrator of Mrs. Sarah Ball, balance	39.52	
		739.52
Leaving for general distribution on this account		$ 1,066.60
To which must be added the balance of the account of Stephen Colwell, administrator *d.b.n.* as adjusted above		7,155.80
Making for general distribution		$ 8,222.40

This sum to be divided primarily into twelve shares of $685.20 each, and these shares afterwards subdivided among the present representatives of the respective uncles and aunts of the intestate, except the share of Mrs. Hastings, which is to be paid to her assignee.

*No explanation given for 50¢ difference from former account.

I. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BALL, DECEASED:

Thomas Ball, Jr., William E. Ball—children of William Ball, Jr., deceased, son of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, Sr., deceased, paternal uncle of Joseph Ball.....	1.2352	6.99
Sarah Miller, Harriet Ball, J. Wash. Ball, Thomas W. Ball—children of John M. Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, son of John Ball who was the son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.9408	3.50
John H. Klipstein, William B. Klipstein, P. Augustus Klipstein, Thomas E. Klipstein—children of Sarah Klipstein, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, son of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, as above	1.9408	3.50
John Ball, George L. Ball—children of John Ball, deceased, son of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.764	9.32½
Melissa Chilton, Johnson Chilton, Lewis Chilton, J. Warren Chilton—children of Caroline Chilton, deceased, daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of J. Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, as above	1.5229	4.66
Thomas Ball, George L. Ball—children of John Ball, deceased, son of William, deceased, as above.....	1.588	27.96¾
Lucy A. Chilton, Mary Neves, Sarah E. Grayson—children of Sarah Bowen, deceased, daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.2352	10.48
Lucy Jane Ransdell, George Thomas Ransdell—children of Adeline Ransdell, deceased, daughter of Sarah Bowen, deceased, daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, as above.....	1.4704	3.49½
Mary Ellen Chilton—daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.588	13.98½
John B. Porter, A. Newton Porter, Sarah E. Ellis, John B. Porter, William B. Porter, Charles B. Porter, George L. Porter, Thomas H. Porter, Mary E. Ellis—children of Martha		

Line 23 should read: Melissa Chilton, John Lewis [Chilton]
Line 46: Delete "John", show Joseph [B. Porter]

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

Porter, deceased, daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.5880	
Wm. E. Hall—son of Althea Hall, deceased, daughter of Martha Porter, deceased, daughter of John Ball, deceased, son of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.5880	13.98½
James H. Ball, Ann P. Potts, Mary E. Clark—children of Aaron H. Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1008	24.47
Emma S. Ball—child of Wm. B. Ball, deceased, son of Aaron H. Ball, deceased, son of Wm. Ball, deceased, son of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.2016	8.15¾
John Ball—son of Wm. Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.252	32.63¼
Sarah E. Ferguson, Mary M. Porter—children of Sarah Ferguson, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.504	32.62¾
*Nancy Thornkill, Samuel B. Fisher, *Mary E. Lewis, *Harrier Tennil, *Susan E. Gordon, *Wm. Fisher—children of Samuel Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.3528	13.98¼
Presley Fisher, Joseph Fisher—children of Dunlap Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1176	13.98¼
Fanny Eastham—daughter of William Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1176	6.99¼
Anna Fisher, Lucy Fisher, Thomas H. Fisher—children of Thomas H. Fisher, deceased, son of William Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball,		

Line 14 should read Thomas H. Ball and [Emma S. Ball]—children [of Wm. B. Ball].

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

deceased, as above.....	1.3528	6.99¼
*Robert Fisher, *Dorothea Pilcher, *Oatsey Fisher, *Susan Fisher, *Mildred Fisher—children of John Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.2352	13.98¼
George Fisher—son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.588	
John Fisher, Margaret Kume, Francis Fisher, *Dade Fisher	1.8820	
Thomas Fisher, *Richard Fisher, James Fisher, *William G. Fisher, Susan A. Mortin, *Samuel Fisher, Sallie M. Fisher, *George L. Fisher, Mollie E. Fisher, *Robert Fisher, *Elias Fisher —children of Thomas Fisher, deceased, son of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.8820	13.98¼
Susan B. Kemper, John P. Kemper, Martha H. Kemper, William S. Kemper, Elizabeth H. Kemper, Mary Kemper, Ann Tull, *Armstead Kemper, *Peggy Shumate—children of Martha Kemper, deceased, daughter of Susan Fisher, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above....	1.5292	13.98¼
Wm. Daniels—son of John Daniels, deceased, son of Sarah Daniels, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, as above	1.168	
Ann Daniels (widow), Elizabeth W. Atkinson, *William T. Daniels, Jane Daniels, *Andrew Daniels, Sarah Basset, *Hannah S. Faulkner, Martha A. Green—widow and children of William Daniels, deceased, son of Sarah Daniels, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above....	1.1176	48.94¼
William Ball, now deceased, leaving nine children—son of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, de-		

Line 10 in the amount column add 13.98¼
Line 33 in the amount column add 48.94¼

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

ceased, as above.....	1.672	
*Thomas Munford, *William Munford, *Sarah Jones, *Edward H. Munford, Catharine Ann McCorkle, Matilda Mooney—daughter of Letitia Munford, deceased, daughter of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.4032	12.23
Rachel Nichols, Thomas B. Nichols, Jonathan Nichols, Maria Nichols—children of Matilda Nichols, deceased, daughter of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.2688	12.23
*Harriet Grogan—only daughter of Harriet Grogan, deceased, daughter of Munford S. Ball, deceased, son of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, as above.....	1.2016	4.07¾
Nancy Force, Peter Force—children of Ann Eliza Force, deceased, daughter of Mary G. Garey, deceased, daughter of Munford J. Ball, deceased, son of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.2016	4.07¾
Thomas Ball—son of Munford J. Ball, deceased, son of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.2016	4.07¾
Mary Reed Meyers—daughter of Maria McDowell, deceased, daughter of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.672	12.23½
Mary E. Browne—daughter of Sarah Davidson, deceased, daughter of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above.....	1.672	12.23 1-3
*John Cook, *Margaret Crutchon—children of Julia Amanda Cook, deceased, daughter of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1344	12.23
*Dudley M. Ball, *Maria Gray, *William Ball, *Susan Edmonds, *Elizabeth		

Line 1 in the amount column add 12.23
Lines 21-22 delete daughter of Mary G. Garey, deceased.

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Campbell—children of John Ball, deceased, son of Thomas Ball, deceased, son of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.3360	12.23½
Abraham Supplee, Mark Supplee, John Supplee, William Supplee, Elizabeth W. Supplee, (William deceased)—children of John Supplee, deceased, son of Elizabeth Supplee, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.1680	24.47½
*David Rambo, deceased—son of Magdalen Rambo, deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Supplee, deceased, daughter of Wm. Ball, deceased, as above	1.336	24.47½
Eliza Evans, Sidney Ball, Hannah J. Meredith, Mary A. Sharp, Matilda Newlin—children of Mary Meredith, deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Supplee, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1680	24.27½
Charles T. Miller, Catharine Miller, Jane Miller—children of Elizabeth Miller, deceased, daughter of Martha Rambo, deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Supplee, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.1008	24.27½
Ann Elizabeth Halfman — widow of Wm. Yocum	1.504	
Martha Ann Horn, Mary Adelaid Yocum—children of William Yocum, deceased, son of Martha Yocum, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.504	48.94¼
*Reuben Yocum—son of Martha Yocum, deceased, daughter of William Ball, deceased, as above	1.163	48.94¼

II. DESCENDANTS OF ABIGAIL GILBERT, DECEASED.

Joseph C. Biddle, Sarah Ann Sacwright, Thomas Biddle, Lewis Biddle, William Biddle, Cephas R. Biddle—children of Abigail Johnson Biddle, deceased, daughter of Sarah Johnson,		

Line 21 and Line 27 should read in the amount column 24.47½

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, parternal aunt of decedent..	1.1080	45.68
Sarah Roberts, Ann Jones—children of Sarah Johnson, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above..	1.180	45.68
Mary Johnson Roney—daughter of Sarah Johnson, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above (by her attorney, William Roney)...	1.180	45.68
Nathaniel B. Johnson, Ann W. Shelmeier—children of Chas. Johnson, deceased, son of Sarah Johnson, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above.....	1.360	45.68
Jacob Waterman, John Waterman, Gilbert Waterman, Mary Waterman —children of Hannah Waterman, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above.....	1.180	
Rebecca W. Cuthbert—daughter of Jesse Waterman, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above.	1.180	228.40
Ann Cooper—daughter of Betsey Johnson, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, as above.....	1.36	228.40

III. DESCENDANTS OF MARY SMITH, DECEASED.

*Samuel Smith, *Mary Markley, *Jane Hunter, *Susan Bryant—children of Abraham Smith.....	1.72	114.20
John D. Shaw, George W. Shaw—children of George Shaw, deceased.....	1.288	57.10
John S. Davis, Mary L. Worth, Sarah Watson, Joseph D. Davis—children of Eliza Davis.....	1.576	57.10
George W. Smith, Joseph B. Smith, Phebe R. Smith—children of George Smith	1.210	114.20
Mary Ann Haycock, Rachel Ann Super, Elizabeth K. Bond, Clayton Super, Wm. R. Super, Philip S. Garrett—children of Hannah Super, (Soaper),	1.432	114.20
Charles Johnson, Eliza Bird, Ellen Knapp—children of John Johnson...	1.216	114.20

Line 5 the amount column should show 91.36
Line 21 [Jesse Waterman] add son of Hannah Waterman, deceased, [daughter]
Lines 40-41 [Wm. R. Super] add children of Hannah Super, deceased, only child of Hannah Kirk. [Philip S. Garrett] child of Hannah Garrett, deceased, daughter of Hannah Super.

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Elizabeth Levering, Sarah Manchester, Hannah Dowler, Ann Wallis, Martha Smith, Powell G. Smith—children of Wm. Smith.....	1.432	114.20

IV. DESCENDANTS OF SARAH CUSTER, DECEASED.

Susan Grossmickle, Joseph Custer, Peter Custer, Betsey Newland, Christiana Leilbrand, Daniel Custer—children of John Custer.....	1.5376	9.17½
John Custer, Peter Custer, Jesse Custer—children of George Custer.....	1.16128	1.53
Jonathan Custer, William Custer, Angeline Custer, Wilson Custer, Shannon Custer, Minerva Custer, Catherine Custer—children of John Custer.	1.26880	1.53
Thomas Custer, George Custer, Elizabeth Brown, Mary F. Chesnut—children of John Custer.....	1.10756	3.05⅓
Susannah Krider, Geo. B. Custer, Hannah Horn—children of Geo. Custer, Jr	1.2688	9.17¼
Elizabeth Biglow, David Custer, Sarah Houch, Daniel Custer, Susannah Moser, Magdalene Ganse, Joseph Custer, Jonathan and Mary Moser—children of George Custer.....	1.672	110.12¾
George Custer, Peter Custer, Jacob L. Custer, John L. Custer, Jonathan P. Custer—children of Jacob Custer.	1.3360	12.23½
*Children of Catherine Little, deceased—daughter of George Custer, Sr.....	1.672	12.23½
*Children of Lydia Biglow—daughter of George Custer, Sr.....	1.672	12.23½
Mary A. Egbert, Ann L. Lu, John O. Custer, George W. Custer, Bethel M. Custer—children of John Custer...	1.240	34.26
Wm. Custer, John Custer, Maria Custer, Rebecca Vaughn, Margaret Jardine—children of Amos Custer.....	1.1200	34.26
Margaret Moore, Mary Vandike, Anna Ramsey—children of Wm. Custer...	1.240	102.78
Elizabeth Bay, Catherine Custer (Koster), Susanna Turner, Henry		

Lines 13-14 should read [geline Custer], Wilson Shannon Custer, Minerva Cath[erine Custer].

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Custer (Koster), Daniel Custer (Koster)—children of Paul Custer..	1.864	
Solomon Ritter, Mary Ann Kantz, Sarah Gemberling—children of Sarah Ritter	1.2592	57.10
John Swartz, Catherine Folmer, Jacob Swartz, Peter Swartz, Susan Freymeyer, Mary Kessler, Sarah Hougendobler—children of Mary Swartz....	1.1152	
Peter Gartner, John Gartner—children of Margaret Gartner	1.2304	57.10
Daniel Hafer—son of Daniel Hafer....	1.432	19.03
Hannah Ream, Levi Hafer, Daniel Hafer, Lydia Hafer, Nancy Hafer—children of Frederick Hafer.....	1.2160	19.03¼
John Hafer, Catherine Hoffman, Elizabeth Hafer, Maria Hafer, Daniel Hafer, Hannah Hafer, Reuben Hafer, Levi Hafer Alfred Hafer, George Hafer—children of Andrew Hafer..	1.4320	19.03¼
Jacob Custer, Hannah Hays, Margaret Baker—children of Peter Custer....	1.960	25.69½
Peter Custer, Hannah Moody Jacob Custer, Reuben Custer—children of George Custer.....	1.3840	8.56½
James Custer, Jonathan Custer, Catharine Grubb, Peter Custer, John Custer, Elizabeth Lewis—children of Reuben Custer.....	1.5760	8.56½
Wm. D. Holliday, Margaret A. Cromwell, George Holliday—children of Hannah Holliday.....	1.2880	8.56½
Henry Custer, Charles Custer—children of Wm. Custer.....	1.920	8.56½
Samuel Custer, Isaiah Custer, Charles B. Custer—children of Benjamin Custer	1.960	26.69½
Daniel Pretzman, Adam Pretzman—children of Joseph P. Pretzman....	1.1152	14.27½
Daniel Cleaver, Mary Kelchner, Benneville Cleaver, Hannah Jones—children of Sarah Cleaver.....	1.3456	9.51¾
Grace Cleaver, Abner Cleaver, Jacob Cleaver, Ephraim Cleaver, Mahlon Cleaver, Theresa Cleaver, Franklin		

Line 37 the amount column should read 25.69½

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Cleaver—children of John Cleaver..	1.24192	2.38
Hiram R. Cleaver, Albert Cleaver, Sarah Ann Cleaver, Angeline Cleaver, Hannah Cleaver, Samuel Cleaver—children of Samuel Cleaver,	1.20736	2.38
Catharine Dehaven—daughter of Hannah Pretzman	1.576	14.27½
Samuel B. Custer, David Custer, George Custer, Jacob Custer, Michael R. Custer, Aaron L. Custer, Lewis L. Custer, Solomon L. Custer, Lydia Custer, Rebecca Custer—children of Jonathan Custer.....	1.1920	42.82½

V. DESCENDANTS OF ANNA CAMPBELL, DECEASED.

*Wm. W. Skilling, *Eleanor Busch, *Margaret Johnson, *Betsey Johnson, *Sally Van Ortwick, *John Skilling—children of Elizabeth Skilling.....	1.288	171.30
Ann Spotts, Wm. E. Eppeheimer, Samuel E. Eppeheimer—children of James Eppeheimer	1.3600	6.85¼
Mary O'Donel, Martha Yoder, Henry Eppeheimer, Samuel Eppeheimer—children of Mary (Ann) Eppeheimer,	1.1200	27.40¾
John Bubb, Sarah Fritz, Margaret Hoover, Mary Figley—children of Martha Bubb.....	1.1440	22.84
Ann Caroline Hunshparger, James H. Bubb—children of Henry Bubb.....	1.2880	5.11
Adeline Fink, Cyrus Fink, John B. Fink—children of Nancy Fink.....	1.4320	5.71
Samuel Campbell, John Campbell, Mathias Campbell, Elizabeth Hawkins, Mary Albright, Sarah Guigley, Ellen Campbell, Coleman Campbell, Martha Mingle, Margaret Campbell—children of John Campbell, Jr.....	1.2400	34.26
Mary Ann Greiner, Rachel Pile, Elminah Karver, Catharine Garber, Samuel Garber, Harriet Garber—children of Ann Campbell.....	1.440	34.26
Ann Edwards, Margaret Hudson—children of Sarah Boughton.....	1.480	34.26

Line 6 - 7 [Catharine Dehaven--daughter of] add Mary Brown, deceased, daughter of [Hannah Prutzman]
Line 29 amount column should show 5.71

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

James Campbell, Sarah Lewis, William Campbell, Mary Ann Hamilton, John Winter Campbell, Hannah Compton, Robert R. Campbell—children of John Campbell	1.2016	28.55
Nancy Reeder, Elias Campbell—children of James Campbell, Sr.	1.288	28.55
Mary Jane Campbell, Alice M. Campbell, Hugh Park Campbell—children of James H. Campbell	1.6048	4.07¾
John L. Campbell, Jane Campbell, William Campbell, Matthew Campbell, Nancy Moore, Elias Campbell—children of James Campbell, Jr.	1.2016	24.27¼
James P. Campbell, Elizabeth Nee, Jane Campbell, Francis J. Campbell, William W. Campbell—children of William Campbell	1.1440	34.26
John Taylor McWilliams—son of James McWilliams	1.2592	3.17¼
Jane McWilliams, William McWilliams, Elias McWilliams, John C. McWilliams, Robert McWilliams, Job McWilliams, Hugh McWilliams—children of Hannah McWilliams	1.2592	22.20¾
Francis Marion Proudfit, Martha Hannah Proudfit, Mary Jane Proudfit, John Proudfit—children of Nancy Proudfit	1.10368	3.17¼
Lucy P. Updegraff, Julia C. Harris, William Harris, Charles Harris—children of Benjamin Harris	1.3840	8.56½
Ellen Harris, Charles Harris—children of Charles Harris	1.960	17.13
Samuel Shoemaker, Rose Shoemaker—children of Margaret Shoemaker	1.1920	8.56½
Jane W. Hale, Lucy M. Sturdivant—children of Mary Houston	1.480	34.26
Eleanor Burnside, Lucy Potter—children of Eleanor Winters	1.240	34.26
Ellen Alexander, Lucy Harris, James Alexander, William Alexander—children of Elizabeth Alexander	1.960	34.20

Line 7 the amount column should show 57.10
Line 14 the amount column should show 24.47¼
Line 18 the amount column should show 28.55
Line 34 [of] delete Charles show Sarah [Harris]
Line 40 the amount column should show 68.52
Line 43 the amount column should show 34.26

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

VI. DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH HOLLOWAY, DECEASED.

Mary Benner—daughter of Hannah Benner	1.240	34.26
George P. Lawrence, Joseph C. Lawrence—children of Elizabeth Lawrence	1.2400	6.85¼
Matilda Willett, Joseph T. Holloway—children of Cadwallader Holloway	1.200	13.70½
Hannah Martin, Charles Huggins, David F. Huggins, Joseph T. Huggins, Elizabeth Huggins, Bradley Martha Davis, Matilda Jones—children of Diadema Huggins	1.8400	6.85¼
James H. Fitzsimmons, David Perry, Mary Ann Titue, Louis Bennett, Harriet Tway, Margaret Walter—children of Nancy Fitzsimmons	1.7200	6.85¼
William W. Holloway, John S. Holloway, Seth P. Holloway, Thomas Holloway, Margaret Holloway, Elizabeth Holloway—children of Jacob Holloway	1.5880	8.39
Mary Mason—daughter of Catharine Cook (Cork)	1.5880	140.
John S. Holloway, Mary Connay—children of Joseph Holloway	1.1680	9.79
Windle Holloway, William Holloway—children of Thomas Holloway	1.840	19.57½
Collin Baldwin—son of Nancy Baldwin.	1.840	9.79
John T. Holloway, Charles Holloway—children of Thomas Holloway, Jr.	1.1680	9.79
David Pingley, Elizabeth Mowry, Mary Pingley, Jeremiah Pingley, John Pingley—children of Mary Pingley	1.1440	28.55
David M. Pingley, James A. Pingley, John W. Pingley—children of Joseph Pingley	1.4320	5.71
Jacob Holloway, John B. Holloway—children of Joseph Holloway	1.480	34.26
John B. Holloway, Joseph Holloway, Lydia Romig, Mary A. Manger, Harriet Folmer, Susetta Boyer, Levi B. Holloway, William Holloway—children of Joseph Holloway	1.15360	4.28

Line 23 the amount column should show 1.40
Line 33 the amount column should show 11.42
Line 36 the amount column should show 2.28

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Ann Harebold, Mary Hollowell, Elizabeth Kline, John D. Holloway, William Holloway, Samuel Holloway—children of John Holloway.....	1.1920	25.69
Harriet Greismeyer, Julia Ann Greismeyer Lessig—children of Margaret Spang	1.3840	4.28¼

RESERVED FOR FURTHER PROOF.

Samuel Holloway, Elizabeth Holloway, Catharine Holloway, Name unknown—children of Samuel Holloway.....	1.3360	9.79
Joseph Sailer, Jeremiah Sailer, Elizabeth Painter, Sarah Painter—children of Mary Sailer.....	1.960	34.26
John Holloway, Sarah Hone, Hannah Hall—children of Hannah Holloway.	1.120	249.61

VII. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM RICHARDS, DECEASED.

*Sarah B. Colwell, *Maria L. Feming, *William H. Richards—children of Samuel Richards	1.660	12.46
*Mary Ball—daughter of Eliza R. Ball.	1.660	12.45¾
*Henry R. Richards, *Mary S. Jeter, *Susan M. Richards—children of Thomas L. Richards		12.45¾
Elizabeth Haskins, *Thomas Richards, Jesse Richards, Thomas H. Richards, William Richards, G. W. Richards, Mary A. Richards—children of William Richards	1.132	62.29
G. W. Richards administrator of Augustus H. Richards, deceased—son of William Richards	1.132	62.29¼
Augustus H. Richards, Benjamin W. Richards, Howard Richards, Charles E. Richards, Sarah Constable, Selian Lawrence—children of Benjamin W. Richards		62.29¼
John R. White, Mary R. White, Elizabeth O'Horner—children of Anna White	1.396	62.29¼

Line 13 [beth Painter, Sarah] delete Painter show Bennett--[child-]
Line 14 the amount column should show 54.82
Line 16 the amount column should show 205.56
After Line 16 should be added 3 children of Hannah Holloway,
names unknown, 205.56
Line 20 the amount column should show 37.38
Line 26 [Jesse Richards] delete Thomas H. Richards
Line 29 the amount column should show 373.74

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Eliza Throckmorton, James Sevier, Thomas R. Sevier, Samuel B. Sevier, William R. Sevier—children of Rebecca Sevier	1.660	62.29

VIII. DESCENDANTS OF JAMES RICHARDS, DECEASED.

Daniel H. Richards, Henry H. Richards, Jacob H. Richards—children of James Richards	1.756	
*Elizabeth Hartman, *Mary Swarley—children of Owen Richards	1.252	97.89
James Richards—son of Frederick Richards	1.84	97.89
Mary Oberdorf—daughter of Lydia Low	1.588	13.98½
John Richards, Mary Faust, Sarah Hollinghead, Margaret McCloster—children of James Richards	1.588	
Wellington Cleaver, Jackson Cleaver—children of Catharine Cleaver	1.1176	
William Mower—son of Susan Mower.	1.588	97.89
John Richards, Mary Moor—children of John Richards	1.168	97.89
Catharine Dolman, Bennerville Schmale, Charles Schmale—children of John Schmale	1.2268	
Mary Schmale, Catharine Minker, Susan Bushkirk, Sarah Weller, Lydia McKinney, Samuel Schmale, Elizabeth D. Role, *Hannah Baum—children of Sarah Schmale		97.89
John S. Richards, Thomas S. Richards, Elizabeth Richards, James A. Richards, Joseph B. Richards—children of James Richards	1.840	
John Richards—son of William Richards	1.168	97.89
Elizabeth Frazier—daughter of Mary Frazier	1.3360	
Emily D. Yorks, Henry D. Yorks, Mary Yorks—children of Gideon Yorks	1.10080	
Samuel Saechler, John Saechler, Hannah E. Saechler, James Saechler, Joseph Saechler, William Yorks, Samuel		

Line 14 delete the 13.98½ shown in amount column
Line 43 [eph Saechler] insert children of Elizabeth Saechler, deceased, [William Yorks, Samuel]

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Saechler, Jr., Christianna Curry, Hannah Y. Thompson—children of Elizabeth Saechler	1.16800	
Effie E. Muir—daughter of Harriet Muir	1.336	19.57½
John Fox, Samuel Fox, James Fox, Peter Fox—children of James Fox		19.57½
Mary E. O'Neill, Jefferson M. Fox—children of John Fox	1.840	19.57½
Enoch Fox—son of Mary Fox	1.420	19.57½
Daniel Ingold, William Ingold, Elizabeth Ingold, Harriet Faulkerson, Susen Ingold—children of Mary Ingold	1.210	19.57¾

IX. DESCENDANTS OF OWEN RICHARDS.

*Legal representatives of William Richards, Owen Richards	1.72	114.20
*Legal representatives of Sarah Roberts.	1.72	114.20
Owen Barr, Ann Spangler, Frances Snyder—children of Elizabeth Barr.	1.504	16.31½
Sarah Parks, John Barr—children of George Barr	1.2016	8.15¾
Margaret Ann Brintzer—daughter of Ann Curry	1.2016	4. ¾
Ann C. Reynolds, Henry A. Haines—children of Elizabeth Haines	1.4032	4.08
John R. Barr, Ann Hollinger, legal representatives of Elizabeth Barr—children of Jacob Barr	1.512	16.31½
Charlotte Haines, Jane E. Haines, Henrietta Haines, Gerardas A. Haines—children of Elizabeth Haines	1.12096	2.72
James B. Ferree, Philip Ferree, Rachel Espenhade, George Ferree—children of Elizabeth Ferree	1.3024	10.87½
Edmund E. Witmer, George K. Witmer, Rachel T. Witmer, R. B. Witmer, Daniel F. Witmer—children of Ann Witmer	1.15120	2.71¾
John Stoner—son of Margaret Stoner.	1.504	16.31½
William Hamilton, Thomas M. Hamilton—children of William Hamilton	1.432	38.06½
Alexander B. Hamilton, Owen Hamil-		

Line 1 delete Saechler, Jr, show Yorks, Jr. [Christianna Curry, Han]
Line 3 [beth] delete Saechler show Yorks
Line 20 the amount column should show 48.94½
Line 24 the amount column should show 4.08

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

ton, Mary Stubblebine, Sophia Bengomen, Sarah Whiteside, Samuel Hamilton—children of Susanna Hamilton	1.512	23.63
Sarah Stubblebine, Catharine Stubblebine—children of Margaret Stubblebine	1.3024	5.43¾
George Dunbar Miles—son of Eleanor Miles	1.216	38.06¾
Samuel Robinson—son of Mary Robinson	1.288	28.55
Isreal Finger, David Finger, Mary Finger, Adaline Homan—children of Hannah Finger	1.1152	28.55
*John Stevens—son of Jane Etevens	1.288	28.55
David Hamshire—son of Ruth Hamshire	1.288	28.55
*Jane Stetson, *James Richards—children of John Richards	1.432	38.06½
*William Richards, *Emily Scarborough, *John Richards, *Alex. C. Richards, *Thaddeus W. Richards, *Sarah B. Richards, *Henry Clay Richards, *Samuel W. Richards—children of John Richards	1.3456	19.03½
*Elizabeth Ward, *Anthony Evans—children of Elizabeth Evans	1.1728	9.51½
*Mary Affantranger—daughter of Sarah Affantranger	1.1728	9.51½
*David Dorff—son of Jane Dorff	1.1728	9.51½
*Cynthia Whitney, *Mary Jane Corland, *James R. Woods—children of Nancy Corland	1.1296	19.03½
*George W. Caldwell, *Napoleon Caldwell, *John P. Caldwell—children of Sarah Caldwell	1.1296	19.03½

X. DESCENDANTS OF RUTH KUNZMAN.

Jacob Hoffman, George Hoffman, Peter Hoffman, Mary Umkoltz, Rebecca Hainer, Samuel Imskaffstall—children of Rebecca Hoffman	1.288	

Line 4 the amount column should show 32.63
Line 29 the amount column should show 4.76
Line 30 the amount column should show 4.76
Line 41 the amount column should show 171.30

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

Michael Miller, Peter Miller, Daniel Miller, Rebecca Holtzman, Mary Royer—children of Elizabeth Miller.	1.288	
Benjamin Baishore, *Michael Baishore, *Daniel Baishore, *George Baishore, *Jonathan Baishore, *Hannah Keaney—children of Sarah Baishore.....	1.1728	
Jacob Seiler, Elias Seiler, Mary Zartman, Catharine Zartman, Daniel Seiler, Peter Seiler, Sarah Wagner, John Seiler, Isaac Seiler—children of Mary Seiler		
Catharine Keech, William Kunzman, Jr., Jacob Kunzman, John Kunzman, Elizabeth Trumbaugh—children of William Kunzman		

XI. DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET DEWEES, DECEASED.

William Dewees—son of Margaret Dewees	1.72	114.20
Legal representatives of Samuel Dewees—son of Owen Dewees.....	1.72	114.20
Percival P. Dewees, Mary Jeffries, Catharine Prizer, Margaret Lewis, Ann Dewees, Frederick R. Dewees, Jacob Dewees, Sarah Dewees, Hester Prizer, Elizabeth Royer—children of Daniel Dewees	1.720	114.20
Samuel D. Sager—son of Hannah Sager	1.1008	8.15¾
Mary A. Hurley—daughter of Mary Ann Dewees	1.1008	8.15¾
*Isaac Packer, Elisha Packer, *Thomas V. Packer—children of Rebecca Packer	1.15½	
Dewees, Joseph Dewees, Jane Yocum, Aaron P. Dewees, Sarah Yocum, Hannah Williams—children of Thomas Dewees	1.5040	
Caleb Dewees, Joshua Dewees, William Dewees, Aaaron Dewees—children of William Dewees	1.20160	
Jane Dewees, Mark Dewees, Benjamin Dewees—children of John Dewees..	1.15120	

Line 3 the amount column should show 142.75
Line 7 the amount column should show 28.55
Line 12 the amount column should show 171.30
Line 16 the amount column should show 171.30
Line 34 the amount column should show 16.31
Line 38 the amount column should show 13.04
Line 41 the amount column should show 1.63
Line 43 the amount column should show 1.63

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

A Pennsylvania Pioneer.

Cornelius Dewees, William Dewees, Deborah Dewees, Griffith Dewees, Mary Hall—children of William Dewees	1.3024	
Rebecca Dewees, James Dewees, Deborah Dewees—children of Isaac Dewees	1.9072	
Sarah Shallcross, Ann D. Wilson, Mary Tomlinson—children of Cornelius Dewees	1.504	
William Brown, Elizabeth Brown, Margaret Hoover—children of legal representatives of Sarah Brown	1.1248	
Levi Shuler—son of Margaret Shuler	1.216	
Sarah Mertz, Matilda Stofflet, Lydia Becker, Samuel Dewees, Bennerville Dewees, George Dewees—children of George Dewees	1.432	695.20

XII.

Legal representatives of Samuel Richards—assignee of Sarah Hastings	1.12	685.20

All of the above distributees, except those marked with an asterisk opposite their names, are represented by Mr. Charles De Selding, to whom the respective shares are to be paid.

The shares reported to the descendants of Sarah Johnson, deceased, who was a daughter of Abigail Gilbert, one of the paternal aunts of Joseph Ball, are to be paid, in the first instance, to her executor, represented by Horatio G. Jones, Esq.

All these descendants are represented by Mr. De Selding.

The expenses of printing this report are to be paid by the administrator out of the reserved fund, as the amount cannot be accurately ascertained until the printing shall be completed.

Notice of the intended filing of this report on the sixteenth day of October, 1857, has been given under a special order of court, by advertisement in the Evening Bulletin, a daily newspaper of this city, and in the Legal Intelligencer. Copies of these advertisements are annexed.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOSEPH A. CLAY,
Auditor.

Line 4 the amount column should show 13.60
Line 7 the amount column should show 2.72
Line 10 the amount column should show 48.93
After Line 10 should be added the heirs of Samuel D. Patterson 38.07
Line 13 the amount column should show 38.07
Line 14 the amount column should show 38.07
Line 18 the amount column should show 114.20

Beneficiary List Made 1855-1857
Amounts of 1857 Distribution

CHAPTER IV

OUTLINE OF BENEFICIARIES

The two lists of the beneficiaries of Joseph Ball's estate provide documented proof of descent of those named. The estate was challenged over and over. There was a petition in 1850 to the Orphans Court by Charlotte Garrison, a legatee of Sarah Ball. There were proceedings in equity in the Third Circuit Court of Pennsylvania under a bill filed by Sarah Daniels, a cousin of Joseph Ball on the paternal side. Even the Richards branch of the family made a petition in regard to the District of Columbia property. There is no chance that a fraudulent heir could have made the final lists.

The fact that there were two lists made 30 years apart is a help in case of copying errors or omissions. An example of a copying error is in the 1826 list where John Campbell, Nancy Reeder, James, William, and Elias Campbell were incorrectly listed as children of John Campbell but were actually children of James.

The fractional shares shown and the amounts paid are other checks on accuracy. In 1826 the shares of Margaret Dewees were divided into six parts for her six children, but only five children were listed in *Pennsylvania Pioneer*. Omitted was her son George Dewees, and to get the correct money totals it was necessary to insert his name and his share.

The lists are evidence as to whether a beneficiary was living in 1826, or in 1857. When a beneficiary was recently deceased the list stated "the heirs of---", or "---'s representatives." For William Ball, son of Thomas Ball, (cemetery records show he died in 1855) the 1857 estate list said, "William Ball, now deceased, leaving nine children."

There were some beneficiaries listed in 1826 who were omitted in 1857. That was correct for those who had died and left no heirs. Sometimes, however, the relatives were not in touch, and some of those entitled to a legacy in 1857 were not listed. An example of that was Mary Mountjoy, daughter of Susannah Fisher, who was shown in 1826. She was deceased in 1857, but she had nine surviving children who should have been on the later list.

It is erroneous to make any estimations as to ages of Joseph Ball's cousins by matching generations. For example, William Holloway, son of Hannah, was probably born before 1740 because the 1826 list showed three of his great-grandchildren. On the other hand, Richards' Bible records show that Mary W. Richards, daughter of William, was born in 1815. Although William Holloway and Mary W.

Richards were both first cousins of Joseph Ball, there was at least 75 years difference in their birth dates.

The outline of beneficiaries that follows does NOT list children in the order of their birth. It was keyed to the estate lists, and the names were listed in the order shown in those. With the exception of the children of C.6. John Richards (who had been added at the end of the 1826 list), if the two lists were in different order, the 1826 list took precedence.

SPELLING

Variant spellings were common. Even brothers and sisters would spell the name in a different way. The March 30, 1855, affidavit of John Swartz of Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, (HSP-A) stated: "even though spelled 'Koster' I know they are the children of Paul Custer for my mother always called him her brother and I called him my uncle." John Swartz was the son of Mary Swartz, a daughter of Nicholas Custer. The Kosters were the children of Paul, a son of Nicholas.

In the outline that follows, the author tried to list first the surname as it has generally become accepted with variant spellings also shown. In every case the spellings shown in the two beneficiary lists were stated even if they were known to have been errors. Example: 1.1.7. Mary Chilton was shown as Mary "Chitten" on the 1826 list. Nowhere does a knowledge of earlier handwriting and a lively imagination earn more dividends than in seeking new spellings to look for "lost" members of families.

NUMBERING SYSTEM

It is simpler to identify by numbers a large family who have many duplicated names than to repeat each generation and identify someone as "Thomas W. Ball, son of John M. Ball, son of William Ball, son of John Ball, son of William Ball."

The numbering system used in *Ball Cousins* started with the aunts and uncles of Joseph Ball and cut off at the fifth generation. When known, the names of the sixth generation were listed, but they were not numbered. All descent was traced from Joseph Ball's aunts and uncles. The paternal ones were assigned numbers 1-6 and the maternal ones letters A-F. After that, their children were given the next digit IN THE ORDER OF THE ESTATE LISTS, grandchildren were assigned the third digit, great-grandchildren the fourth, and great-great-grandchildren the fifth.

In cases of more than nine children, the following numbering system was used: o = 10, i = 11, ii = 12, iii = 13, iv = 14, v = 15, vi = 16, vii = 17, viii = 18, ix = 19.

To illustrate with the example used above: 1.1.1.3.4. Thomas W. Ball, son of 1.1.1.3. John M. Ball, son of 1.1.1. William Ball, son of 1.1. John Ball, son of

1. William Ball (paternal uncle of Joseph Ball).

Another illustration: C.3.5.6.1. Edmund E. Witmer was the son of C.3.5.6. Ann Ferree, daughter of C.3.5. Elizabeth Barr, daughter of C.3. Elizabeth Richards, daughter of C. who was Owen Richards (maternal uncle of Joseph Ball).

It must be emphasized again that the estate lists, and therefore *Ball Cousins'* numbers, are NOT in order of birth. In fact, often a deceased child (who might be expected to be among the oldest) was at the end of the list.

ESTATE BENEFICIARIES

1. WILLIAM BALL

- 1.1. John Ball
  - 1.1.1. William Ball
    - 1.1.1.1. Thomas Ball
    - 1.1.1.2. Wm. E. Ball
    - 1.1.1.3. John M. Ball
      - 1.1.1.3.1. Sarah Ball m --Miller
      - 1.1.1.3.2. Harriet Ball
      - 1.1.1.3.3. J. Wash. Ball
      - 1.1.1.3.4. Thomas W. Ball
    - 1.1.1.4. Sarah Ball m --Klipstein/Klipstine
      - 1.1.1.4.1. John H. Klipstein
      - 1.1.1.4.2. William B. Klipstein
      - 1.1.1.4.3. P. Augustus Klipstein
      - 1.1.1.4.4. Thomas E. Klipstein
  - 1.1.2. John Ball
    - 1.1.2.1. John Ball
    - 1.1.2.2. George L. Ball
    - 1.1.2.3. Carolyn Ball m --Chilton/Chitten
      - 1.1.2.3.1. Melissa Chilton
      - 1.1.2.3.2. John Lewis Chilton
      - 1.1.2.3.3. Joseph Warren Chilton
  - 1.1.3. Thomas Ball
  - 1.1.4. Joseph B. Ball
  - 1.1.5. George L. Ball
  - 1.1.6. Sarah Ball m --Bowen
    - 1.1.6.1. Lucy A. Bowen m --Chilton
    - 1.1.6.2. Mary Bowen m --Neves
    - 1.1.6.3. Sarah E. Bowen m --Grayson
    - 1.1.6.4. Adeline Bowen m --Ransdell
      - 1.1.6.4.1. Lucy Jane Ransdell
      - 1.1.6.4.2. George Thomas Ransdell
  - 1.1.7. Mary Ellen Ball m --Chilton
  - 1.1.8. Martha Ball m --Porter/Potter
    - 1.1.8.1. Joseph B. Porter
    - 1.1.8.2. D./A. Newton Porter
    - 1.1.8.3. Sarah E. Porter m --Ellis
    - 1.1.8.4. John B. Porter
    - 1.1.8.5. William B. Porter

1.1.8.6. Charles B. Porter
1.1.8.7. George L. Porter
1.1.8.8. Thomas H. Porter
1.1.8.9. Mary E. Porter m --Ellis
1.1.8.o. Althea/Altha Porter m --Hall
1.1.8.o.1. Wm. E. Hall

1.2. William Ball
1.2.1. Elizabeth Ball m --Porter/Potter
1.2.2. Aaron H. Ball
1.2.2.1. James H. Ball
1.2.2.2. Ann P. Ball m --Potts
1.2.2.3. Mary E. Ball m --Clark
1.2.2.4. Wm. B. Ball
1.2.2.4.1. Thomas H. Ball
1.2.2.4.2. Emma S. Ball
1.2.3. John Ball
1.2.4. Sarah Ball m --Ferguson
1.2.4.1. Sarah E. Ferguson
1.2.4.2. Mary M. Ferguson m --Pate/Pote/Porter
1.2.5. William Ball

1.3. Susannah/Susan Ball m --Fisher
1.3.1. Samuel Fisher
1.3.1.1. Nancy Fisher m --Thornhill/Thornkill
1.3.1.2. Samuel B. Fisher
1.3.1.3. Mary E. Fisher m --Lewis
1.3.1.4. Harriet Fisher m --Tennell/Tennil
1.3.1.5. Susan E. Fisher m --Gordon
1.3.1.6. William Fisher
1.3.2. Dunlop/Dunlap Fisher
1.3.2.1. Presley Fisher
1.3.2.2. Joseph Fisher
1.3.3. William Fisher
1.3.3.1. Fanny Fisher m --Eastham
1.3.3.2. Thomas H. Fisher
1.3.3.2.1. Anna Fisher
1.3.3.2.2. Lucy Fisher
1.3.3.2.3. Thomas H. Fisher
1.3.4. John Fisher
1.3.4.1. Robert Fisher
1.3.4.2. Dorothea Fisher m --Pilcher
1.3.4.3. Patsey Fisher
1.3.4.4. Susan Fisher
1.3.4.5. Mildred Fisher
1.3.5. George Fisher
1.3.6. Thomas Fisher
1.3.6.1. John Fisher
1.3.6.2. Margaret Fisher m --Hume/Kume
1.3.6.3. Francis Fisher
1.3.6.4. Dade Fisher
1.3.6.5. Thomas Fisher
1.3.6.6. Richard Fisher
1.3.6.7. James Fisher
1.3.6.8. William G. Fisher

1.3.6.9. Susan A. Fisher m --Martin/Mortin
1.3.6.o. Samuel Fisher
1.3.6.i. Sallie M. Fisher
1.3.6.ii. George L. Fisher
1.3.6.iii. Mollie E. Fisher
1.3.6.iv. Robert Fisher
1.3.6.v. Elias Fisher
1.3.7. Robert Fisher
1.3.8. Mary Fisher m --Mountjoy/Montjoy
1.3.9. Martha Fisher m --Kemper
1.3.9.1. Susan B. Kemper
1.3.9.2. John P. Kemper
1.3.9.3. Martha F./H. Kemper
1.3.9.4. William S. Kemper
1.3.9.5. Elizabeth F./H. Kemper
1.3.9.6. Mary Kemper
1.3.9.7. Ann Kemper m --Tutt/Tull
1.3.9.8. Armstead Kemper
1.3.9.9. Peggy Kemper m --Shumate

1.4. Sarah Ball m --Daniels
1.4.1. John (Joseph) Daniels
1.4.1.1. William Daniels
1.4.2. William Daniels m Ann--
1.4.2.1. Elizabeth W. Daniels m --Atkinson/Atkenson
1.4.2.2. William Y./T. Daniels
1.4.2.3. Jane Daniels
1.4.2.4. Andrew Daniels
1.4.2.5. Sarah Daniels m --Bassett/Basset
1.4.2.6. Hannah S. Daniels m --Faulkner/Falkner
1.4.2.7. Martha A. Daniels m --Green

1.5. Thomas Ball
1.5.1. William Ball, deceased, leaving nine children, unnamed
1.5.2. Letitia/Lettice Ball m --Munford/Mumford
1.5.2.1. Thomas Munford
1.5.2.2. William Munford
1.5.2.3. Sarah Munford m --Jones
1.5.2.4. Edward H. Munford
1.5.2.5. Catharine Ann Munford m --McCorkle/McKirkle
1.5.2.6. Matilda Munford m --Mooney
1.5.3. Matilda Ball m --Nichols
1.5.3.1. Rachel Nichols
1.5.3.2. Thomas B. Nichols
1.5.3.3. Jonathan Nichols
1.5.3.4. Maria Nichols
1.5.4. Munford/Mumford J. Ball
1.5.4.1. Harriet Ball m --Logan/Grogan
1.5.4.1.1. Harriet Logan
1.5.4.2. Mary G. Ball m --Garey
1.5.4.3. Ann (Eliza) Ball m --Foree/Force
1.5.4.3.1. Nancy Foree

1.5.4.3.2. Peter Foree
1.5.4.4. Thomas Ball
1.5.5. Julia Amanda Ball m --Cook
1.5.5.1. John Cook
1.5.5.2. Margaret Cook m --Crutcher/Crutchon
1.5.6. John Ball
1.5.6.1. Dudley M. Ball
1.5.6.2. Maria Ball m --Gray
1.5.6.3. William Ball
1.5.6.4. Susan Ball m --Edmonds
1.5.6.5. Elizabeth Ball m --Campbell
1.5.7. Maria/Mary Ball m --McDowell
1.5.7.1. Mary Reed McDowell m --Meyer/Meyers
1.5.8. Sarah Ball m --Davison/Davidson
1.5.8.1. Mary E. Davison m --Browne/Brown

1.6. Elizabeth Ball m --Supplee
1.6.1. John Supplee
1.6.1.1. Abraham Supplee
1.6.1.2. Mark Supplee
1.6.1.3. John Supplee
1.6.1.4. William Supplee
1.6.1.5. Elizabeth W. Supplee
1.6.2. Magdalen Supplee m --Rambo
1.6.2.1. David Rambo
1.6.3. Elizabeth Supplee
1.6.4. Mary Supplee m --Meredith
1.6.4.1. Eliza Meredith m --Evans
1.6.4.2. Sidney Meredith m --Ball
1.6.4.3. Hannah J. Meredith
1.6.4.4. Mary A. Meredith m --Sharp
1.6.4.5. Matilda Meredith m --Newlin/Newland
1.6.5. Martha Supplee m --Rambo
1.6.5.1. Charles Rambo
1.6.5.2. Elizabeth Rambo m --Miller
1.6.5.2.1. Charles T. Miller
1.6.5.2.2. Catharine Miller
1.6.5.2.3. Jane Miller
1.6.5.3. Jane Rambo

1.7. Martha Ball m --Yocum/Yocom/Yocam
1.7.1. William Yocum m Ann Elizabeth-- who m/2 --Halfman/Hoffman
1.7.1.1. Martha Ann Yocum m --Horn
1.7.1.2. Mary Adelaid Yocum
1.7.2. Reuben Yocum

2. ABIGAIL BALL m --GILBERT

2.1. Sarah Gilbert m --Johnson
2.1.1. Abigail Johnson m --Biddle
2.1.1.1. Joseph C. Biddle
2.1.1.2. Sarah Ann Biddle m --Sacwright
2.1.1.3. Thomas Biddle
2.1.1.4. Lewis Biddle

2.1.1.5. William Biddle
2.1.1.6. Cephas R. Biddle
2.1.2. Sarah Johnson m --Roberts
2.1.3. Ann Johnson m --Jones
2.1.4. Mary Johnson m --Roney/Rony
2.1.5. Charles Johnson
2.1.5.1. Nathaniel B. Johnson
2.1.5.2. Ann W. Johnson m --Shellmire/Shelmeier

2.2. Hannah Gilbert m --Waterman
2.2.1. Jacob Waterman
2.2.2. Jesse Waterman
2.2.2.1. Rebecca W. Waterman m --Cuthbert
2.2.3. John Waterman
2.2.4. Gilbert Waterman
2.2.5. Humphrey Waterman
2.2.6. Abigail Waterman
2.2.7. Mary Waterman

2.3. Betsy Gilbert m --Johnson
2.3.1. Anna/Ann Johnson m --Cooper
2.3.2. Hannah Johnson m --Edwards

3. MARY BALL m --SMITH

3.1. Abraham Smith
3.1.1. Samuel Smith
3.1.2. Mary Smith m --Markley
3.1.3. Jane Smith m --Hunter
3.1.4. Susan Smith m --Bryant/Bryan

3.2. John Smith

3.3. Elizabeth Smith m/1 --Shaw, m/2 --Lees
3.3.1. George Shaw
3.3.1.1. John D. Shaw
3.3.1.2. George W. Shaw
3.3.2. Elizabeth Shaw m --Davis
3.3.2.1. John S. Davis
3.3.2.2. Mary L. Davis m --Worth
3.3.2.3. Sarah Davis m --Watson
3.3.2.4. Joseph D. Davis

3.4. Sarah Smith

3.5. George Smith
3.5.1. George W. Smith
3.5.2. Joseph B. Smith
3.5.3. Phebe R. Smith

3.6. Ann Smith m --Lee

3.7. Hannah Smith m --Kirk
3.7.1. Hannah Kirk m --Super/Soaper
3.7.1.1. Mary Ann Super m --Haycock

3.7.1.2. Rachel Ann Super
3.7.1.3. Elizabeth K. Super m --Bond
3.7.1.4. Clayton Super
3.7.1.5. William R./K. Super
3.7.1.6. Hannah Super m --Garrett
3.7.1.6.1. Philip S. Garrett

3.8. Abigail Smith m --Johnson
3.8.1. John Johnson
3.8.1.1. Charles Johnson
3.8.1.2. Eliza Johnson m --Bird
3.8.1.3. Ellen Johnson m --Knapp

3.9. William Smith
3.9.1. Elizabeth Smith m --Levering
3.9.2. Sarah Smith m --Manchester
3.9.3. Hannah Smith m --Dowler
3.9.4. Ann Smith m --Wallace/Wallis
3.9.5. Martha Smith
3.9.6. Powell G./Wm. P. Smith

4. SARAH BALL m --CUSTER/KOSTER/CUSTARD/KUSTER

4.1. George Custer
4.1.1. John Custer
4.1.1.1. Susan Custer m --Grossmickle/Grosmickle
4.1.1.2. Joseph Custer
4.1.1.3. Peter Custer
4.1.1.4. Betsy Custer m --Newland
4.1.1.5. Christiana Custer m --Lybrand/Leilbrand
4.1.1.6. Daniel Custer
4.1.1.7. George Custer
4.1.1.7.1. John Custer
4.1.1.7.2. Peter Custer
4.1.1.7.3. Jesse Custer
4.1.1.8. John Custer
4.1.1.8.1. Jonathan Custer
4.1.1.8.2. William Custer
4.1.1.8.3. Angeline Custer
4.1.1.8.4. Wilson Shannon Custer
4.1.1.8.5. Minerva Catherine Custer
4.1.2. George Custer (Jr.)
4.1.2.1. John Custer
4.1.2.1.1. Thomas Custer
4.1.2.1.2. George Custer
4.1.2.1.3. Elizabeth Custer m --Brown
4.1.2.1.4. Mary F. Custer m --Chesnut/Chestnut
4.1.2.2. Susannah Custer m --Krider/Kreider/Crider
4.1.2.3. George B. Custer
4.1.2.4. Hannah Custer m --Horn
4.1.3. Elizabeth Custer m --Biglow/Bigelow
4.1.4. David Custer

4.1.5. Sarah Custer m --Fouch/Houch
4.1.6. Daniel Custer/Custard
4.1.7. Susannah Custer m --Mozure/Mosure/Moser
4.1.8. Magdalene Custer m --Gans/Ganse
4.1.9. Joseph Custer
4.1.o. Jonathan Custer
4.1.i. Mary Custer m --Mozure/Mosure/Moser
4.1.ii. Jacob Custer
4.1.ii.1. George Custer
4.1.ii.2. Peter Custer
4.1.ii.3. Jacob L. Custer
4.1.ii.4. John L. Custer
4.1.ii.5. Jonathan P. Custer
4.1.iii. Catherine Custer m --Little/Littell
left children, unnamed
4.1.iv. Lydia Custer m --Biglow/Bigellow
left children, unnamed

4.2. William Custer
4.2.1. John Custer
4.2.1.1. Mary A. Custer m --Egbert
4.2.1.2. Ann L. Custer m --Lubbe
4.2.1.3. John O. Custer
4.2.1.4. George W. Custer
4.2.1.5. Bethel M. Custer
4.2.2. Margaret Custer m --Moore
4.2.3. Mary Custer m --Vandike
4.2.4. Anna Custer m --Ramsey
4.2.5. Amos Custer
4.2.5.1. William Custer
4.2.5.2. John Custer
4.2.5.3. Maria Custer
4.2.5.4. Rebecca Custer m --Vaughn
4.2.5.5. Margaret Custer m --Jordan/Jardine

4.3. Nicholas Custer
4.3.1. Paul Custer
4.3.1.1. Elizabeth Custer m --Bay
4.3.1.2. Catherine Custer/Koster
4.3.1.3. Susanna Custer m --Turner
4.3.1.4. Henry Custer/Koster
4.3.1.5. Daniel Custer/Koster
4.3.1.6. Sarah Custer m --Ritter
4.3.1.6.1. Solomon Ritter
4.3.1.6.2. Mary Ann Ritter m --Kantz
4.3.1.6.3. Sarah Ritter m --Gemberling/
Geinberling
4.3.2. Mary Custer m --Swartz
4.3.2.1. John Swartz
4.3.2.2. Catherine Swartz m --Folmer/Tollmer
4.3.2.3. Jacob Swartz
4.3.2.4. Peter Swartz
4.3.2.5. Susan Swartz m --Freymeyer/Frymire
4.3.2.6. Mary Swartz m --Kessler

4.3.2.7. Sarah Swartz m --Hougendobler/ Hogentogler
4.3.2.8. Margaret Swartz m --Gartner
4.3.2.8.1. Peter Gartner
4.3.2.8.2. John Gartner
4.3.3. Sarah Custer m --Hafer
4.3.3.1. Daniel Hafer
4.3.3.1.1. Daniel Hafer
4.3.3.2. Frederick Hafer
4.3.3.2.1. Hannah Hafer m --Ream
4.3.3.2.2. Levi Hafer
4.3.3.2.3. Daniel Hafer
4.3.3.2.4. Lydia Hafer
4.3.3.2.5. Nancy Hafer
4.3.3.3. Andrew Hafer
4.3.3.3.1. John Hafer
4.3.3.3.2. Catherine Hafer m --Hoffman
4.3.3.3.3. Elizabeth Hafer
4.3.3.3.4. Maria Hafer
4.3.3.3.5. Daniel Hafer
4.3.3.3.6. Hannah Hafer
4.3.3.3.7. Reuben Hafer
4.3.3.3.8. Levi Hafer
4.3.3.3.9. Alfred Hafer
4.3.3.3.o. George Hafer

4.4. Jonathan Custer
4.4.1. Peter Custer
4.4.1.1. Jacob Custer
4.4.1.2. Hannah Custer m --Hays
4.4.1.3. Margaret Custer m --Baker
4.4.1.4. George Custer
4.4.1.4.1. Peter Custer
4.4.1.4.2. Hannah Custer m --Moody
4.4.1.4.3. Jacob Custer
4.4.1.4.4. Reuben Custer
4.4.1.5. Reuben Custer
4.4.1.5.1. James Custer
4.4.1.5.2. Jonathan Custer
4.4.1.5.3. Catharine Custer m --Grubb
4.4.1.5.4. Peter Custer
4.4.1.5.5. John Custer
4.4.1.5.6. Elizabeth Custer m --Lewis
4.4.2. Benjamin Custer
4.4.2.1. Hannah Custer m - Holliday/Holiday
4.4.2.1.1. Wm. D. Holliday
4.4.2.1.2. Margaret A. Holliday m --Cromwell
4.4.2.1.3. George Holliday
4.4.2.2. William Custer
4.4.2.2.1. Henry Custer
4.4.2.2.2. Charles Custer
4.4.2.3. Samuel Custer
4.4.2.4. Isaiah Custer
4.4.2.5. Charles B. Custer

4.4.3. Hannah Custer m --Prutzman/Pretzman
4.4.3.1. Joseph P. Prutzman
4.4.3.1.1. Daniel Prutzman
4.4.3.1.2. Adam Prutzman
4.4.3.2. Sarah Prutzman m --Cleaver
4.4.3.2.1. Daniel Cleaver
4.4.3.2.2. Mary Cleaver m --Kelchner
4.4.3.2.3. Benneville Cleaver
4.4.3.2.4. Hannah Cleaver m --Jones
4.4.3.2.5. John Cleaver
Children: Grace, Abner, Jacob, Ephraim, Mahlon, Theresa, and Franklin
4.4.3.2.6. Samuel Cleaver
Children: Hiram R., Albert, Sarah Ann, Angeline, Hannah, and Samuel
4.4.3.3. Mary Prutzman m --Brown/Bun
4.4.3.3.1. Catherine Brown m --DeHaven
4.4.4. Jonathan Custer
4.4.4.1. Samuel B. Custer
4.4.4.2. David Custer
4.4.4.3. George Custer
4.4.4.4. Jacob Custer
4.4.4.5. Michael R. Custer
4.4.4.6. Aaron L. Custer
4.4.4.7. Lewis L. Custer
4.4.4.8. Solomon L. Custer
4.4.4.9. Susan Custer
4.4.4.o. Lydia Custer
4.4.4.i. Rebecca Custer

5. ANNA BALL m --CAMPBELL

5.1. Elizabeth Campbell m --Skilling/Willan/Shilling
5.1.1. Wm. W. Skilling
5.1.2. Eleanor Skilling m --Busch
5.1.3. Margaret Skilling m --Johnson
5.1.4. Betsey Skilling m --Johnson
5.1.5. Sally Skilling m --Van Ortwick
5.1.6. John Skilling

5.2. John Campbell
5.2.1. Mary (Ann) Campbell m --Eppenheimer/Eppeheimer
5.2.1.1. James Eppenheimer
5.2.1.1.1. Ann Eppenheimer m --Spotts/Spatts
5.2.1.1.2. Wm. E. Eppenheimer
5.2.1.1.3. Samuel E. Eppenheimer
5.2.1.2. Mary Eppenheimer m --O'Donel
5.2.1.3. Martha Eppenheimer m --Yoder
5.2.1.4. Henry Eppenheimer
5.2.1.5. Samuel Eppenheimer
5.2.2. Martha Campbell m --Bubb/Pupps
5.2.2.1. John Bubb
5.2.2.2. Sarah Bubb m --Fritz
5.2.2.3. Margaret Bubb m --Hoover

5.2.2.4. Mary Bubb m --Figley
5.2.2.5. Henry Bubb
5.2.2.5.1. Ann Caroline Bubb m --Hunshparger/Hunsparger
5.2.2.5.2. James H. Bubb
5.2.2.6. Nancy Bubb m --Fink
5.2.2.6.1. Adeline Fink
5.2.2.6.2. Cyrus Fink
5.2.2.6.3. John B. Fink
5.2.3. John Campbell (Jr.)
5.2.3.1. Samuel Campbell
5.2.3.2. John Campbell
5.2.3.3. Mathias Campbell
5.2.3.4. Elizabeth Campbell m --Hawkins
5.2.3.5. Mary Campbell m --Albright
5.2.3.6. Sarah Campbell m --Quigley/Guigley
5.2.3.7. Ellen Campbell
5.2.3.8. Coleman Campbell
5.2.3.9. Martha Campbell m --Mingle
5.2.3.o. Margaret Campbell
5.2.4. Archibald Campbell
5.2.4.1. James Campbell
5.2.4.2. Ann Campbell m --Garber
5.2.4.2.1. Mary Ann Garber m --Greiner
5.2.4.2.2. Rachel Garber m --Pile
5.2.4.2.3. Elminah Garber m --Karver/Garver
5.2.4.2.4. Catherine Garber
5.2.4.2.5. Samuel Garber
5.2.4.2.6. Harriet Garber
5.2.5. Sarah Campbell m --Boughton/Boughter
5.2.5.1. Ann Boughton m --Edwards
5.2.5.2. Margaret Boughton m --Hudson

5.3. James Campbell
5.3.1. John Campbell
5.3.1.1. James Campbell
5.3.1.2. Sarah Campbell m --Lewis
5.3.1.3. William Campbell
5.3.1.4. Mary Ann Campbell m --Hamilton
5.3.1.5. John Winters Campbell
5.3.1.6. Hannah Campbell m --Compton
5.3.1.7. Robert R. Campbell
5.3.2. Nancy Campbell m --Reeder
5.3.3. James Campbell (Jr.)
5.3.3.1. James H. Campbell
5.3.3.1.1. Mary Jane Campbell
5.3.3.1.2. Alice M. Campbell
5.3.3.1.3. Hugh Park Campbell
5.3.3.2. John L. Campbell
5.3.3.3. Jane Campbell
5.3.3.4. William Campbell
5.3.3.5. Matthew Campbell
5.3.3.6. Nancy Campbell m --Moore
5.3.3.7. Elias Campbell
5.3.4. William Campbell

5.3.4.1. James P. Campbell
5.3.4.2. Elizabeth Campbell m --Mee/Nee
5.3.4.3. Jane Campbell
5.3.4.4. Francis J. Campbell
5.3.4.5. William W. Campbell
5.3.5. Elias Campbell
5.3.6. Hannah Campbell m --McWilliams
5.3.6.1. James McWilliams
5.3.6.1.1. John Taylor McWilliams
5.3.6.2. Jane McWilliams
5.3.6.3. William McWilliams
5.3.6.4. Elias McWilliams
5.3.6.5. Nancy McWilliams m --Proudfit/Proudfoot
5.3.6.5.1. Francis Marion Proudfit
5.3.6.5.2. Martha Hannah Proudfit
5.3.6.5.3. Mary Jane Proudfit
5.3.6.5.4. John Proudfit
5.3.6.6. John C. McWilliams
5.3.6.7. Robert McWilliams
5.3.6.8. Job McWilliams
5.3.6.9. Hugh McWilliams

5.4. Eleanor Campbell m --Winters
5.4.1. Sarah Winters m --Harris
5.4.1.1. Benjamin Harris
5.4.1.1.1. Lucy P. Harris m --Updegraff/ Updegrasz
5.4.1.1.2. Julia C. Harris
5.4.1.1.3. William Harris
5.4.1.1.4. Charles Harris
5.4.1.2. Ellen Harris
5.4.1.3. Charles Harris
5.4.1.4. Margaret Harris m --Shoemaker
5.4.1.4.1. Samuel Shoemaker
5.4.1.4.2. Rose Shoemaker
5.4.2. Mary Winters m --Houston/Huston
5.4.2.1. Jane W. Houston m --Hale
5.4.2.2. Lucy M. Houston m --Sturdivant
5.4.3. James Winters
5.4.4. Elizabeth Winters m --Alexander
5.4.4.1. Ellen Alexander
5.4.4.2. Lucy Alexander m --Harris
5.4.4.3. James Alexander
5.4.4.4. William Alexander
5.4.5. Elias Winters
5.4.6. Eleanor Winters m --Burnside/Brownside
5.4.7. Lucy Winters m --Potts/Potter

6. HANNAH BALL m --HOLLOWAY

6.1. Joseph Holloway
6.1.1. Hannah Holloway m --Benner
6.1.1.1. Mary Benner
6.1.2. Cadwallader Holloway
6.1.2.1. Elizabeth Holloway m --Lawrence

6.1.2.1.1. George P. Lawrence
6.1.2.1.2. Joseph C. Lawrence
6.1.2.2. Matilda Holloway m --Willett/Willitt
6.1.2.3. Diadema Holloway m --Huggins
6.1.2.3.1. Hannah Huggins m --Martin
6.1.2.3.2. Charles Huggins
6.1.2.3.3. David F. Huggins
6.1.2.3.4. Joseph T. Huggins
6.1.2.3.5. Elizabeth Huggins m --Bradley/Brady
6.1.2.3.6. Martha Huggins m --Davis
6.1.2.3.7. Matilda Huggins m --James/Jones
6.1.2.4. Joseph T. Holloway
6.1.2.5. Mary "Nancy" Holloway m --Fitzsimmons
6.1.2.5.1. James H. Fitzsimmons
6.1.2.5.2. David Perry Fitzsimmons
6.1.2.5.3. Mary Ann Fitzsimmons m --Titus/Titue
6.1.2.5.4. Lois Fitzsimmons m --Bennett
6.1.2.5.5. Harriet Fitzsimmons m --Tway
6.1.2.5.6. Margaret Fitzsimmons m --Walter/Walker

6.2. Thomas Holloway
6.2.1. Jacob Holloway
6.2.1.1. William W. Holloway
6.2.1.2. John S. Holloway
6.2.1.3. Seth P. Holloway
6.2.1.4. Thomas Holloway
6.2.1.5. Margaret Holloway
6.2.1.6. Elizabeth Holloway
6.2.1.7. Catherine Holloway m --Cook/Cork
6.2.1.7.1. Mary Cook m --Mason
6.2.2. Joseph Holloway
6.2.2.1. John S. Holloway
6.2.2.2. Mary Holloway m --Conway/Connay
6.2.3. Windle Holloway
6.2.4. Nancy Holloway m --Baldwin
6.2.4.1. Collin Baldwin
6.2.5. William Holloway
6.2.6. Samuel Holloway
6.2.6.1. Samuel Holloway
6.2.6.2. Elizabeth Holloway
6.2.6.3. Catherine Holloway
6.2.7. Thomas Holloway (Jr.)
6.2.7.1. John T. Holloway
6.2.7.2. Charles Holloway

6.3. Mary Holloway m --Sailor/Sailer/Saylor/Seiler
6.3.1. Mary Sailor m --Pingley/Pingney
6.3.1.1. David Pingley
6.3.1.2. Elizabeth Pingley m --Mowrey/Mowry
6.3.1.3. Mary Pingley
6.3.1.4. Jeremiah Pingley
6.3.1.5. John Pingley

6.3.1.6. Joseph Pingley
6.3.1.6.1. David M. Pingley
6.3.1.6.2. James A. Pingley
6.3.1.6.3. John W. Pingley
6.3.2. Joseph Sailor
6.3.3. Jeremiah Sailor
6.3.4. Elizabeth Sailor m --Painter
6.3.5. Sarah Sailor m --Bennett

6.4. John Holloway

6.5. Sarah Holloway m --Moore/Hone

6.6. Hannah Holloway m --Hall

6.7. William Holloway
6.7.1. Joseph Holloway
6.7.1.1. Jacob Holloway
6.7.1.2. John B. Holloway
6.7.2. John Holloway
6.7.2.1. Joseph Holloway
6.7.2.1.1. John B. Holloway
6.7.2.1.2. Joseph Holloway
6.7.2.1.3. Lydia Holloway m --Romig/Remig
6.7.2.1.4. Mary A. Holloway m --Manger
6.7.2.1.5. Harriet Holloway m --Folmer/Fulmer
6.7.2.1.6. Susetta Holloway m --Boyer
6.7.2.1.7. Levi B. Holloway
6.7.2.1.8. William Holloway
6.7.2.2. Ann Holloway m --Haspole/Harepole
6.7.2.3. Mary Holloway
6.7.2.4. Elizabeth Holloway m --Kline
6.7.2.5. John D. Holloway
6.7.2.6. William Holloway
6.7.2.7. Samuel Holloway
6.7.2.8. Margaret Holloway m --Spong/Spang/Sprong
6.7.2.8.1. Harriet Spong m --Griesmeyer/Greesmyer
6.7.2.8.2. Samuel Spong
6.7.2.8.3. Julia Ann Spong m --Lessig

A. WILLIAM RICHARDS

A.1. Samuel Richards
A.1.1. Sarah B. Richards m --Colwell
A.1.2. Maria L. Richards m --Fleming/Feming
A.1.3. William H. Richards
A.1.4. Elizabeth R. Richards m --Bell
A.1.4.1. Mary Bell
A.1.5. Thomas L. Richards
A.1.5.1. Henry R. Richards
A.1.5.2. Mary S. Richards m --Jeter
A.1.5.3. Susan M. Richards

A.2. Elizabeth Richards m --Haskins

A.3. Thomas Richards

A.4. Jesse Richards

A.5. Benjamin W. Richards
- A.5.1. Augustus H. Richards
- A.5.2. Benjamin W. Richards
- A.5.3. Howard Richards
- A.5.4. Charles E. Richards
- A.5.5. Sarah Richards m --Constable
- A.5.6. Selina/Selian Richards m --Lawrence

A.6. Augustus H. Richards

A.7. William Richards

A.8. George W. Richards

A.9. Mary A. Richards

A.o. Anna Richards m John White
- A.o.1. John R. White
- A.o.2. Mary R. White
- A.o.3. Elizabeth White m --O'Horner

A.i. Rebecca/Eliza Richards m John Sevier
- A.i.1. Elizabeth Sevier m --Throckmorton
- A.i.2. James Sevier
- A.i.3. Samuel Sevier
- A.i.4. William Sevier
- A.i.5. Thomas R. Sevier

B. JAMES RICHARDS

B.1. Owen Richards
- B.1.1. James Richards
  - B.1.1.1. Daniel H. Richards
  - B.1.1.2. Henry H. Richards
  - B.1.1.3. Jacob H. Richards
- B.1.2. Elizabeth Richards m --Hartman
- B.1.3. Mary Richards m --Swarley

B.2. Frederick Richards
- B.2.1. James Richards

B.3. James Richards
- B.3.1. Lydia Richards m --Low
  - B.3.1.1. Mary Low m --Oberdorf
- B.3.2. John Richards
- B.3.3. Mary Richards m --Faust
- B.3.4. Sarah Richards m --Hollinghead
- B.3.5. Margaret Richards m --McCloster
- B.3.6. Catharine Richards m --Cleaver

B.3.6.1. Wellington Cleaver
B.3.6.2. Jackson Cleaver
B.3.7. Susan Richards m --Mower
B.3.7.1. William Mower

B.4. John Richards
B.4.1. John Richards
B.4.2. Mary Richards m --Moor

B.5. Sarah Richards m --Schmale/Schmell
B.5.1. John Schmale
B.5.1.1. Catharine Schmale m --Dolman
B.5.1.2. Bennerville Schmale
B.5.1.3. Charles Schmale
B.5.2. Mary Schmale
B.5.3. Catherine Schmale m --Minker
B.5.4. Susan Schmale m --Bushkirk
B.5.5. Sarah Schmale m --Weller
B.5.6. Lydia Schmale m --McKinney
B.5.7. Samuel Schmale
B.5.8. Elizabeth D. Schmale m --Role
B.5.9. Hannah Schmale m --Baum

B.6. William Richards
B.6.1. James Richards
B.6.1.1. John S. Richards
B.6.1.2. Thomas S. Richards
B.6.1.3. Elizabeth Richards
B.6.1.4. James A. Richards
B.6.1.5. Joseph B. Richards
B.6.2. John Richards

B.7. Mary Richards m --Fox
B.7.1. Elizabeth Fox m --Yorkes/Yorks/Yerkes
B.7.1.1. Mary Yorkes m --Frazier
B.7.1.1.1. Elizabeth Frazier
B.7.1.2. Gideon Yorkes
B.7.1.2.1. Emily D. Yorkes
B.7.1.2.2. Henry D. Yorkes
B.7.1.2.3. Mary Yorkes
B.7.1.3. William Yorkes
B.7.1.4. Samuel Yorkes
B.7.1.5. Christiana Yorkes m --Curry
B.7.1.6. Hannah Y. Yorkes m --Thompson
B.7.1.7. Harriet Yorkes m --Muir/Muire
B.7.1.7.1. Effie E. Muire
B.7.1.8. Elizabeth Yorkes m --Sechler/Saechler
B.7.1.8.1. Samuel Sechler
B.7.1.8.2. John Sechler
B.7.1.8.3. Hannah E. Sechler
B.7.1.8.4. James Sechler
B.7.1.8.5. Joseph Sechler
B.7.2. James Fox
B.7.2.1. John Fox
B.7.2.2. Samuel Fox

B.7.2.3. James Fox
B.7.2.4. Peter Fox
B.7.3. John Fox
B.7.3.1. Mary E. Fox m --O'Neill
B.7.3.2. Jefferson M. Fox
B.7.4. Enoch Fox
B.7.5. Mary Fox m --Ingold/Ingolds
B.7.5.1. Daniel Ingold
B.7.5.2. William Ingold
B.7.5.3. Elizabeth Ingold
B.7.5.4. Harriet Ingold m --Faulkerson
B.7.5.5. Susan Ingold

C. OWEN RICHARDS

C.1. William Richards

C.2. Sarah Richards m --Roberts

C.3. Elizabeth Richards m --Barr
C.3.1. John Barr
C.3.2. Owen Barr
C.3.3. George Barr
C.3.3.1. Sarah Barr m --Parks
C.3.3.2. John Barr
C.3.3.3. Ann Barr m --Curry
C.3.3.3.1. Margaret Ann Curry m --Brintzer
C.3.3.4. Elizabeth Barr m --Haines
C.3.3.4.1. Ann C. Haines m --Reynolds
C.3.3.4.2. Henry A. Haines
C.3.4. Jacob Barr
C.3.4.1. John R. Barr
C.3.4.2. Ann Barr m --Hollinger
C.3.4.3. Elizabeth Barr
C.3.5. Elizabeth Barr m --Ferree
C.3.5.1. Elizabeth Ferree m --Haines
C.3.5.1.1. Charlotte Haines
C.3.5.1.2. Jane E. Haines
C.3.5.1.3. Henrietta Haines
C.3.5.1.4. Gerardas A. Haines
C.3.5.2. James B. Ferree
C.3.5.3. Philip Ferree
C.3.5.4. Rachel Ferree m --Espenhade
C.3.5.5. George Ferree
C.3.5.6. Ann Ferree m --Witmer
C.3.5.6.1. Edmund E. Witmer
C.3.5.6.2. George K. Witmer
C.3.5.6.3. Rachel T. Witmer
C.3.5.6.4. R. B. Witmer
C.3.5.6.5. Daniel F. Witmer
C.3.6. Ann Barr m --Spangler
C.3.7. Frances Barr m --Snyder
C.3.8. Margaret Barr m --Stoner/Stoever/Stover
C.3.8.1. John Stoner

C.4. Eleanor Richards m --Hamilton
- C.4.1. Thomas Hamilton
  - C.4.1.1. William Hamilton
    - C.4.1.1.1. William Hamilton
    - C.4.1.1.2. Thomas M. Hamilton
- C.4.2. Owen Hamilton m Susanna--
  - C.4.2.1. Alexander B. Hamilton
  - C.4.2.2. Owen Hamilton
  - C.4.2.3. Mary Hamilton m --Stubblebine
  - C.4.2.4. Sophia Hamilton m --Bengomen/Bingaman
  - C.4.2.5. Sarah Hamilton m --Whiteside/Whitesides
  - C.4.2.6. Samuel Hamilton
  - C.4.2.7. Margaret Hamilton m --Stubblebine
    - C.4.2.7.1. Sarah Stubblebine
    - C.4.2.7.2. Catharine Stubblebine
- C.4.3. Margaret Hamilton m --Dunbar
  - C.4.3.1. Ann Dunbar
  - C.4.3.2. Eleanor Dunbar m --Miles
    - C.4.3.2.1. George Dunbar Miles

C.5. Jane Richards m --Stevens
- C.5.1. Mary Stevens m --Robinson
  - C.5.1.1. Samuel Robinson
- C.5.2. Hannah Stevens m Daniel Finger
  - C.5.2.1. Israel Finger
  - C.5.2.2. David/Daniel Finger
  - C.5.2.3. Mary Finger
  - C.5.2.4. Adaline Finger m --Homan
- C.5.3. John Stevens
- C.5.4. David Stevens
- C.5.5. Ruth Stevens m William Hamshire/Hamsher
  - C.5.5.1. David Hamshire

C.6. John Richards
- C.6.1. John Richards
  - C.6.1.1. William Richards
  - C.6.1.2. Emily Richards m --Scarborough
  - C.6.1.3. John Richards
  - C.6.1.4. Alex. C. Richards
  - C.6.1.5. Thaddeus W. Richards
  - C.6.1.6. Sarah B. Richards
  - C.6.1.7. Henry Clay Richards
  - C.6.1.8. Samuel W. Richards
- C.6.2. Elizabeth Richards m David Evans
  - C.6.2.1. Elizabeth Evans m --Ward
  - C.6.2.2. Anthony Evans
  - C.6.2.3. Sarah Evans m --Affentranger
    - C.6.2.3.1. Mary Affentranger
  - C.6.2.4. Jane Evans m --Dorff
    - C.6.2.4.1. David Dorff
- C.6.3. Jane Richards m Aaron Stetson
- C.6.4. James Richards
- C.6.5. Nancy Richards m Hugh Caland/Corland, m Woods
  - C.6.5.1. Cynthia Corland m --Whitney
  - C.6.5.2. Mary Jane Corland
  - C.6.5.3. James R. Woods

C.6.6. Margaret Richards
C.6.7. Sarah Richards m --Caldwell
C.6.7.1. George W. Caldwell
C.6.7.2. Napoleon Caldwell
C.6.7.3. John P. Caldwell

D. RUTH RICHARDS m --KUNZMAN/KUNSMAN/KINSMAN/KOUNSMAN/KOONSMAN/KUNTZMAN

D.1. Rebecca Kunzman m --Hoffman
D.1.1. Jacob Hoffman
D.1.2. George Hoffman
D.1.3. Peter Hoffman
D.1.4. Mary Hoffman m --Umholtz/Umkoltz
D.1.5. Rebecca Hoffman m Harner/Hainer
D.1.6. Hannah Hoffman m --Imshaffstall/Imskaffstall
D.1.6.1. Samuel Imshaffstall

D.2. Catherine Kunzman m --Kusteller

D.3. Elizabeth Kunzman m --Miller
D.3.1. Michael Miller
D.3.2. Peter Miller
D.3.3. Daniel Miller
D.3.4. Rebecca Miller m --Holtzman
D.3.5. Mary Miller m --Royer
D.3.6. Sarah Miller m --Basehore/Baishore/Boisher/Basehaar
D.3.6.1. Benjamin Basehore
D.3.6.2. Michael Basehore
D.3.6.3. Daniel Basehore
D.3.6.4. George Basehore
D.3.6.5. Jonathan Basehore
D.3.6.6. Hannah Basehore m --Keaney/Keeney

D.4. Maria/Mary Kunzman m Jacob Seiler
D.4.1. Jacob Seiler
D.4.2. Elias Seiler
D.4.3. Mary Seiler m --Zartman
D.4.4. Catharine Seiler m --Zartman
D.4.5. Daniel Seiler
D.4.6. Peter Seiler
D.4.7. Sarah Seiler m --Wagner/Wagenor
D.4.8. John Seiler
D.4.9. Isaac Seiler

D.5. William Kunzman
D.5.1. Catharine Kunzman m --Keech/Keeck
D.5.2. William Kunzman (Jr.)
D.5.3. Jacob Kunzman
D.5.4. John Kunzman
D.5.5. Elizabeth Kunzman m Turnbaugh/Trumbaugh

E. MARGARET RICHARDS m --DEWEES/DEWEESE

E.1. William Dewees
E.1.1. William Dewees

E.2. Owen Dewees
E.2.1. Samuel Dewees

E.3. Daniel/David Dewees
E.3.1. Percival P. Dewees
E.3.2. Mary Dewees m --Jeffries
E.3.3. Catharine Dewees m --Prizer
E.3.4. Margaret Dewees m --Lewis
E.3.5. Ann Dewees
E.3.6. Frederick R. Dewees
E.3.7. Jacob Dewees
E.3.8. Sarah Dewees
E.3.9. Hester Dewees m --Prizer
E.3.o. Elizabeth Dewees m --Royer

E.4. Cornelius Dewees
E.4.1. Hannah Dewees m --Sager/Sayger
E.4.1.1. Samuel D. Sager
E.4.1.2. Mary Ann Sager m --Dewees
E.4.1.2.1. Mary Ann Dewees m --Hurley
E.4.2. Rebecca Dewees m --Packer/Pecker
E.4.2.1. Isaac Packer
E.4.2.2. Elisha Packer
E.4.2.3. Thomas V. Packer
E.4.3. Thomas Dewees
E.4.3.1. James Dewees
E.4.3.2. Thomas Dewees
E.4.3.3. Jesse Dewees
E.4.3.4. Joseph Dewees
E.4.3.5. Jane Dewees m --Yocum
E.4.3.6. Aaron P. Dewees
E.4.3.7. Sarah Dewees m --Yocum
E.4.3.8. Hannah Dewees m --Williams
E.4.3.9. William Dewees
E.4.3.9.1. Caleb Dewees
E.4.3.9.2. Joshua Dewees
E.4.3.9.3. William Dewees
E.4.3.9.4. Aaron Dewees
E.4.3.o. John Dewees
E.4.3.o.1. Jane Dewees
E.4.3.o.2. Mark Dewees
E.4.3.o.3. Benjamin Dewees
E.4.4. William Dewees
E.4.4.1. Cornelius Dewees
E.4.4.2. William Dewees
E.4.4.3. Deborah Dewees
E.4.4.4. Griffith Dewees
E.4.4.5. Mary Dewees m --Hall
E.4.4.6. Isaac Dewees
E.4.4.6.1. Rebecca Dewees

E.4.4.6.2. James Dewees
E.4.4.6.3. Deborah Dewees
E.4.5. Sarah Dewees m --Shallcross
E.4.6. Ann Dewees m --Wilson
E.4.7. Mary Dewees m --Tomlinson

E.5. Mary Dewees m --Patterson
E.5.1. Samuel D. Patterson
E.5.2. Sarah Patterson m --Brown
E.5.2.1. William Brown
E.5.2.2. Elizabeth Brown
E.5.2.3. Margaret Brown m --Hoover
E.5.3. Margaret Patterson m --Shuler
E.5.3.1. Levi Shuler

E.6. George Dewees
E.6.1. Sarah Dewees m --Mertz
E.6.2. Matilda Dewees m --Stofflet
E.6.3. Lydia Dewees m --Becker
E.6.4. Samuel Dewees
E.6.5. Bennerville Dewees
E.6.6. George Dewees

F. SARAH RICHARDS m --HASTINGS

CHAPTER V

SUPPLEMENTARY SOURCES

While of great value, a documented proof of descent--as in Joseph Ball's estate record--lacks the positive identification that accompanies name of spouse; dates of birth, marriage and death; and the geographic areas of residence. A number of supplementary sources were available. The information from them is given with the appropriate family in the next chapters and each source is identified. This chapter gives some evaluation and explanation of the additional research.

BALL ESTATE ASSOCIATION

Forty years after the last distribution of money from the estate of Joseph Ball, there were still rumors about it--rumors . . . heirs who had never collected . . . . leases expiring . . . big sums of money unaccounted for.

An unnamed person was said to have, "papers handed down through my grandfather Jeremiah Saylor to my father Samuel Saylor, they explain a vast fortune awaiting distribution."

One rumor was, "50 or more heirs in Philadelphia are getting a good income from the estate."

Another rumor was, "New Jersey property remains leased."

In the Mexico, Missouri, *Chronicle*, an article said: "John N. Ball of this city is one of the heirs to an estate of $57,000,000.00 and he expects to have a settlement by July, 1898."

Some of the wildest rumors were confused with the "Hope Farm" Ball estate which was the family of the "other" Joseph Ball who died in 1825 (See Appendix).

Those kinds of statements got many descendants interested. Consequently, meetings were held on January 27th and 28th, 1898, at Bates House in Indianapolis, Indiana. There were 25 women and 80 men present, some of them lawyers. The "Ball Estate Association" was formed. The group had no actual records or data available at that time. The meeting was businesslike, and a list was made of the items they wanted investigated.

The officers chosen were:

President: V. E. Ball, Brookston, Indiana.

1st Vice-President: John Donham, Cory, Indiana.

2nd Vice-President: William Richards, Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Secretary-Treasurer: E. W. Gans, Mansfield, Ohio.
Ass't Sec: Henry B. Roney, No. 2506 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

Executive Committee: J. W. Stewart, Monticello, Indiana; A. W. Sloan, Media, Pennsylvania; M. A. Bender, Akron, Ohio; L. S. Ball, Ottawa, Illinois.

To finance the project, each member was asked to contribute $10.00. Attorneys were employed. Among them were: E. K. Sumerwell of New York; Henry K. Fox of Philadelphia, who was succeeded by Isaac Sharpe of Sharpe and Alleman; Francis B. Lee of Trenton, New Jersey; law firms of Ralston & Siddons and Dudley & Michener of Washington, D.C.; and also hired was Mr. C. C. Van Riper, conveyancer.

Some of the lines of investigation were: Pennsylvania real estate, District of Columbia real estate, personal property, French Spoliation Claims, 99-year leases, New Jersey real estate, and property in other states.

The report of each attorney was similar. There were no assets of any kind remaining in Joseph Ball's estate. For example, on the French Spoliation Claims which were for ships, it was pointed out that the Ball claims were in a bad position. He was not the owner of the vessels, but a private underwriter. Congress had thrown out all the insurers' claims.

No shred of evidence was found that any real estate was still owned by the estate or disposed of in any illegal manner.

The opinion by Sharpe and Alleman on the Orphans Court record said: "We cannot see the least encouragement in this case to warrant the present distributees in giving the matter any further consideration or effort. It would be hard to imagine a case in which the chance of success would be less."

Reluctantly, the officers of the Ball Estate Association had to conclude that there were no more leads to pursue and there was "absolutely nothing in the case for anybody."

REPORT OF THE BALL ESTATE ASSOCIATION

A Pennsylvania Pioneer

Fortunately for family historians, Mr. E. W. Gans, secretary-treasurer of the Association, presented the report of the association in the form of a printed book. He entitled it *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* (PP), and it contained the information the Association had collected.*

*Unfortunately, Mr. Gans was not a genealogist so that the first few pages of Chapter XIV "Genealogies" were not accurate. The data was shown to be from Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies* (on a Virginia Ball family). Into that, *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* erroneously inserted the Pennsylvania Balls that were the heirs of this estate. That caused much confusion later for family researchers.

Library of Congress Identification:
Gans, Emmett William
A Pennsylvania pioneer: biog. sketch with report of the executive committee of the Ball Estate Assn. Mansfield, O., R.J. Kuhl, printer 1900.
CS71.B2 1900 19347*

The estate records thus preserved are invaluable. Along with the actual estate records in *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* were other items. The two major sections of genealogical interest were the District of Columbia deed records to Charles DeSelding and the family records collected by Mr. V. E. Ball.

Deed Records in the District of Columbia Filed by Charles DeSelding, 1854-1858 (185_ DeS DC deed L_f_)

When Mr. DeSelding contacted Ball heirs to represent their interest in the estate, he also secured from many of the heirs on the paternal side their interest in the District of Columbia property. *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* said that he bought some for cash and on others he had agreed to pay 2/3 of what he recovered. There were 81 of those deeds dated from 1854 to 1858 filed in the District of Columbia.

The property was undeveloped blocks at the time of Joseph Ball's death. He had owned them jointly with Mr. Standish Forde who died in 1806. They had bought them as a favor to Robert Morris when he was having such financial difficulty. During Ball's lifetime, the taxes had been paid. Many years after his death, most of the property had been sold for taxes. While Mr. DeSelding challenged some of the tax sales, he recovered little from the District of Columbia property.

The records connected with those transactions are valuable because spouses and places of residence were usually named.

Because geographic identification is so important in successfully tracing family history, any mention of place is retained in *Ball Cousins*. In some cases it has been found that actual place of residence was in a county adjacent to the one where the legal acknowledgement was taken. For example, some residents of Montgomery and Delaware counties of Pennsylvania made affidavits or signed deeds to Mr. DeSelding in the City of Philadelphia. Often, one member of a family identified a number of other relatives, and in some cases they would all be shown in one county when some of them lived elsewhere.

In *Ball Cousins* residence or other geographic reference is always given by county. When it says, "he resided Berks PA," it means he resided in Berks County, Pennsylvania. When the town is known, it is shown in

*The book, on microfilm, is available from the Library of Congress.

parentheses after the state. Example: Berks PA (Reading) means County of Berks, State of Pennsylvania, City of Reading. Philadelphia PA as used in later chapters means the County of Philadelphia unless specifically shown as "City of Philadelphia".

Some sample deed records as taken from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*:

> Mary J. Roney to Charles DeSelding Deed 2 June, 1857. Recorded 16 January 1858 Liber 147 folio 454. Same property.
>
> Mary Johnson Roney being the widow of Silas Roney, of Piqua, Ohio, and daughter of Sarah Johnson, deceased, daughter of Abigail Gilbert, deceased, paternal aunt of Joseph Ball.
>
> Affidavit taken in Miami County, Ohio.

> Powell G. Smith *et al.* to Charles DeSelding. Deed 19 June 1857. Recorded 16 January 1858 $100.00. Liber 147 folio 467. Same Property.
>
> Grantors: Smith, Martha; Smith, Powell G. and Smith, Ellen M. (his wife) of Leesburg, Koncisho County, Indiana, said Martha and Powell G. being the children of William Smith, deceased, son of Mary Smith, deceased, paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, deceased.

[Author's note: The District of Columbia primary records were not searched.]

When used to supplement family information in later chapters, the information from the above deeds would read: 1858 DeS DC deed L147f454 showed 2.1.4. Mary Johnson Roney was the widow of Silas Roney and resided Miami OH (Piqua).

And, 1858 DeS DC deed L147f467 showed 3.9.5. Martha Smith res Kosciusko IN (Leesburg); 3.9.6. Powell G. Smith's wife's name was Ellen M. and they res Kosciusko IN (Leesburg).

Family Records (VEB)

Beginning on page 650 of *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* there were some charts with family members given numbers. For most branches of the family, the information was limited to that in the estate beneficiaries' lists. However, detailed information was listed for many of the descendants of William Ball. *Pennsylvania Pioneer* stated those were collected by the Association president (V. E. Ball). It is assumed that most dates were taken from family Bibles, although the actual sources were not named in PP. The charts did furnish a 1900 record at a time when many of those listed were living and knew relationships from personal knowledge. The information that has been checked from those family charts has proved to be accurate as verified by U. S. census, marriage records and other primary sources.

Other Family Data, *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* (PP)

The two sources discussed above from PP and abbreviated "185_ DeS DC deed" and "VEB" were the most generally useful items for family researchers aside from the actual estate records. There were other items of interest to particular families that are inserted in later chapters of this book with source shown as "PP". Those include such entries as 1897-8 affidavits, DeSelding correspondence, a letter of Dr. J. W. Compton, and an obituary of Samuel Richards (1818-1895).

Along with information on Joseph Ball's cousins, PP incidentally contained family information on unrelated families such as the "Hope Farm" Balls, the Francis French family of New Jersey, and the heirs-at-law of Standish Forde. For extracts of that kind, please see the Appendix.

ORIGINAL AFFIDAVITS ON FILE AT THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA (HSP-A)

Among the extensive collection of Ball papers held by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania is one box labelled "Ball Family Papers 1855-1860, Legal and Genealogical". In that box, filed according to date, are almost 100 original affidavits made by various people in the years 1855-1860 proving the heirs to Joseph Ball's estate. They do not cover all the heirs, but the affidavits appear to cover those heirs who were represented by Attorney Charles DeSelding.

One or two letters in the handwriting of the person who later made an affidavit are in the files. Those demonstrate how the legal proof was gathered. The facts contained in the original letters were rewritten in the law office to conform to legal proof, sometimes listed both in tabular form by generations and also written out. The law clerk had a neat and legible handwriting. The legal paper was sent back to the person furnishing the information who signed it in the presence of a notary and returned it to DeSelding's office. The completed affidavits were submitted to the auditor of the estate for payment at the time of the distribution.

It must be emphasized that those affidavits did not cover all the heirs. The data from them is shown with the corresponding family in later chapters.

Like the District of Columbia deeds, the affidavits offered some knowledge of the names of spouses and areas of residence. There were a few death dates. The affidavits also showed line of descent, which makes them especially valuable. The affidavits were no doubt the source of the estate's 1857 beneficiaries' list for those named.

Transcription of an 1855 HSP-A:

Descendants of Mary Smith paternal aunt of Joseph Ball

```
                                  (William Johnson deceased,
                                  (              leaving no issue
                  (               (Penrose Johnson deceased,
Abigail Johnson(John Johnson(                    leaving no issue
   deceased    (  deceased        (Charles Johnson
                                  (Eliza wife of Abram Bird
                                  (Ellen wife of Zephaniah Knapp
```

State of Pennsylvania)
Luzerne County)

On the 28th day of May A.D. 1855, personally appeared before me, G. Burrows a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, in the State of Pennsylvania, Zephaniah Knapp of Pittston in said County, who being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say, that he is the husband of Ellen, a daughter of John Johnson, deceased, son of Abigail Johnson, deceased, who was a daughter of Mary Smith, deceased paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, deceased; that Charles Johnson and Eliza wife of Abram Bird, are brother and sister to his wife, the said Ellen, and children of John Johnson aforesaid, that the above named Charlie, Ellen, and Eliza are his the said Johnsons, only surviving children, and all descendants of Mary Smith, and as such are legal heirs and representatives of Joseph Ball, deceased, late of the City of Philadelphia, all which facts the Deponent saith are true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

And Deponent further deposes that William Johnson and Penrose Johnson, brothers of his said wife Ellen and Charles and Elizabeth, both died, unmarried and leaving no issue, that William Johnson died in the State of New York in the year 1854, and that Penrose Johnson died in the year 1850. Deponent also declares that the tabular exhibit preceding this affidavit is correct in every particular.

(signed) Z. Knapp

Sworn to and subscribed before me)
on the day and year first heretofore mentioned)

(signed) G. Burrows, J. P.

[There is also the attest and seal of Reuben Downing, Prothonotary, that G. Burrows was an acting Justice of the Peace at the time of the deposition.]

May 30, 1855

Descendants of Sarah Custis, deceased, paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, &c.

		Mary Ann wife of Franklin Egbert
		Sarah Louisa wife of Francis H. Lutts
William Custis, deceased	John Custis, deceased	John C. Custis
		George W. Custis
		Ethel M. Custis

State of Pennsylvania
City and County of Philadelphia } ss. On this ~~Twenty~~ day of May A.D. 1855 personally appeared before me, ~~an~~ Alderman and ex Justice of the Peace in and for said County, George W. Custis, of said County of Philadelphia, who being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say: That he the said John C. Custis, George W. Custis and Ethel Custis are the children of John Custis, deceased, son of William Custis, deceased, who was a son of Sarah Custis, deceased, the paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, deceased,

And Deponent further saith that he has two sisters, viz: Mary Ann wife of Franklin Egbert and Ann Louisa wife of Francis H. Lutts, now residing in Montgomery County in said State; and that said sisters and the above named brothers and himself are the only children of John Custis, deceased, aforesaid.

And Deponent also saith that the tabular exhibit at the head of this affidavit is correct, that the above named persons are the true descendants of Sarah Custis, deceased, and as such heirs and legal representatives of Joseph Ball, deceased, late of Philadelphia, and that all the facts as stated are true to his own knowledge and the best of his belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
on the day and year aforesaid

M. B. Kenney
Alderman & Justice
~~the~~ Peace

George W. Custer

AFFIDAVIT MADE BY GEORGE W. CUSTER

Original in the Ball Papers collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. James E. Mooney, Director. Used by permission.

June 1. 1855

Descendants of Hannah Holloway, deceased, paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, deceased

		William H. Holloway
		John T. Holloway
	Sacket Holloway, deceased	Seth P. Holloway
		Thomas Holloway
		Margaret Holloway
		Elizabeth Holloway
Thomas Holloway, deceased	Windel Holloway	
	Nancy Baldwin, deceased	Collin Baldwin
	Thomas Holloway, deceased	John T. Holloway
		Charles Holloway

State of Pennsylvania
City and County of Philadelphia } ss. On this first day of June A.D. 1855, personally appeared before me, an Alderman and a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, John T. Holloway, of said City of Philadelphia, who being duly sworn according to law, doth depose and say as follows: that W. H. Holloway, John T. Holloway, Seth P. Holloway, Thomas Holloway, Margaret Holloway and Elizabeth Holloway are the children of Sacket Holloway, deceased, son of Thomas Holloway, deceased, who was the son of Hannah Holloway, deceased, paternal aunt of Joseph Ball deceased; that Windel Holloway is the son of Thomas Holloway, deceased, aforesaid; that Collin Baldwin is the son of Nancy Baldwin, deceased, daughter of Thomas Holloway, deceased, aforesaid; and that he, this Deponent John T. Holloway and Charles Holloway are the only children of Thomas Holloway, deceased, son of Thomas Holloway Sen, deceased, who was a son of Hannah Holloway, deceased, the paternal aunt of Joseph Ball, deceased, as aforesaid.

And Deponent further saith that the table above entered at the head of this affidavit is correct, — that the said several named persons are the true descendants of Hannah Holloway and as such, the heirs and legal representatives of Joseph Ball, deceased, late of the City of Philadelphia, and that the foregoing statement of facts are true of his own knowledge and to the best of his belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year first herein mentioned.

M. O'Kennedy
Alderman & Justice of the Peace.

John T. Holloway

AFFIDAVIT MADE BY JOHN T. HOLLOWAY.

Original in the Ball Papers collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. James E. Mooney, Director. Used by permission.

1850 UNITED STATES CENSUS

The census taken in 1850 was the first roll that named everyone. All former censuses listed only "heads of family" by name. There are state-wide indexes available for 1850 that make it feasible to check the census for that year. When enough clues (spouse, place of residence, children's names, etc.) were known to make it practical, an attempt was made to locate Joseph Ball's heirs in the 1850 census.

The data given on the 1850 census roll included name (but not relationship), sex, age, occupation, value of property, and birthplace (state or country). Customarily, *Ball Cousins* in the appropriate place in later chapters gives reference [State (abbreviated by standard two capital letters), county (written out), page number, and the census district when needed (as in populous counties on several rolls of microfilm)], names and ages. Places of birth are given if helpful. The occupation or value of property is shown only if it was unusual. Most men were farmers, and most property values were several hundred dollars. If needed (F) female and (M) male are listed. This is always done in cases of initials only in the census record. Family researchers would do well to consult the original entries. Ages given in census records were often approximate but, even so, most valuable to genealogists. In this book, if the birth year of a person is taken from a census record, it is shown "b c1800".

Besides spelling, which was always extremely variable, census information varies in other ways. How helpful to genealogists was the 1850 Edgar County, Illinois, enumerator who put down the county of birth as well as the state. On the other hand, how unfortunate that a Berkeley County, Virginia, enumerator listed wives only as "Mrs. John Doe" without listing their given names.

One good result of the 1850 census search was the location of the county of residence. For example, the affidavit showed only that Job McWilliams lived in Wisconsin. The census found him in Winnebago County. The affidavit showed only that David Gordon lived in Mississippi. The census found him in Hinds County.

Since relationships were not stated in 1850, a researcher must not assume that all persons of the same surname were immediate family nor that persons of different surnames were unrelated.

Examples:

1850 Kentucky census for Breckinridge County, page 119.
(1850 KY cen Breckinridge:119)

John	Miller	56	b VA
Judith M.	"	45	b KY
Jos. B.	"	22	"
Malinda	"	19	"
Sophrona	"	14	"
Emily	"	12	"

Thos. L. Miller	2	b KY
Peter "	6/12	"

At first glance, this looks like Mr. and Mrs. John Miller with six children. Rather, it is Mr. and Mrs. John Miller with daughters, Sophrona and Emily, plus Mr. and Mrs. Joseph B. Miller and their two sons, Thos. L. and Peter. Joseph B. was the son of John. This clarification is from the records of V. E. Ball.

1850 Pennsylvania census for Montour County, p. 331 (1850 PA cen Montour:331)

Samuel Yorkes Sr.	59	b PA
Elizabeth Frazier	19	"
John G. Thompson	36	"
Hannah "	26	"
Samuel "	6	"

While one can look at the census record and assume that Hannah was the wife of John G. Thompson and Samuel was their son, there is no clue as to any relationship between them and Mr. Yorkes and Eliz. Frazier. Actually, Samuel Yorkes was the father of Hannah Thompson, and he was the grandfather of Elizabeth Frazier. Elizabeth's mother, Mary, was deceased and was the daughter of Samuel. This clarification is from estate records.

The 1850 census often helps trace a family's westward migration. Parents might be born in Virginia or Pennsylvania, older children in Kentucky or Ohio, and younger children in Missouri or Illinois.

The 1850 census records are given in subsequent chapters with the appropriate family.

MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES

The list of other sources used in *Ball Cousins* is much like any check-list for genealogical information: wills, deeds, marriage records, family Bibles, cemetery records, county histories, published and unpublished family histories, church records, and biographical collections. Each source is identified fully at the time it is used.

Information received from other family historians is gratefully acknowledged here and specified under the appropriate family heading.

No thorough search of miscellaneous sources was made. Those that were readily available were included in this book in order to help identify members of the families that were in the estate records.

No family lists are free from errors, not even beneficiary lists. Each source must be evaluated and verified from every possible angle before being fully accepted. The supplementary sources in this book are a beginning in that direction.

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BALL

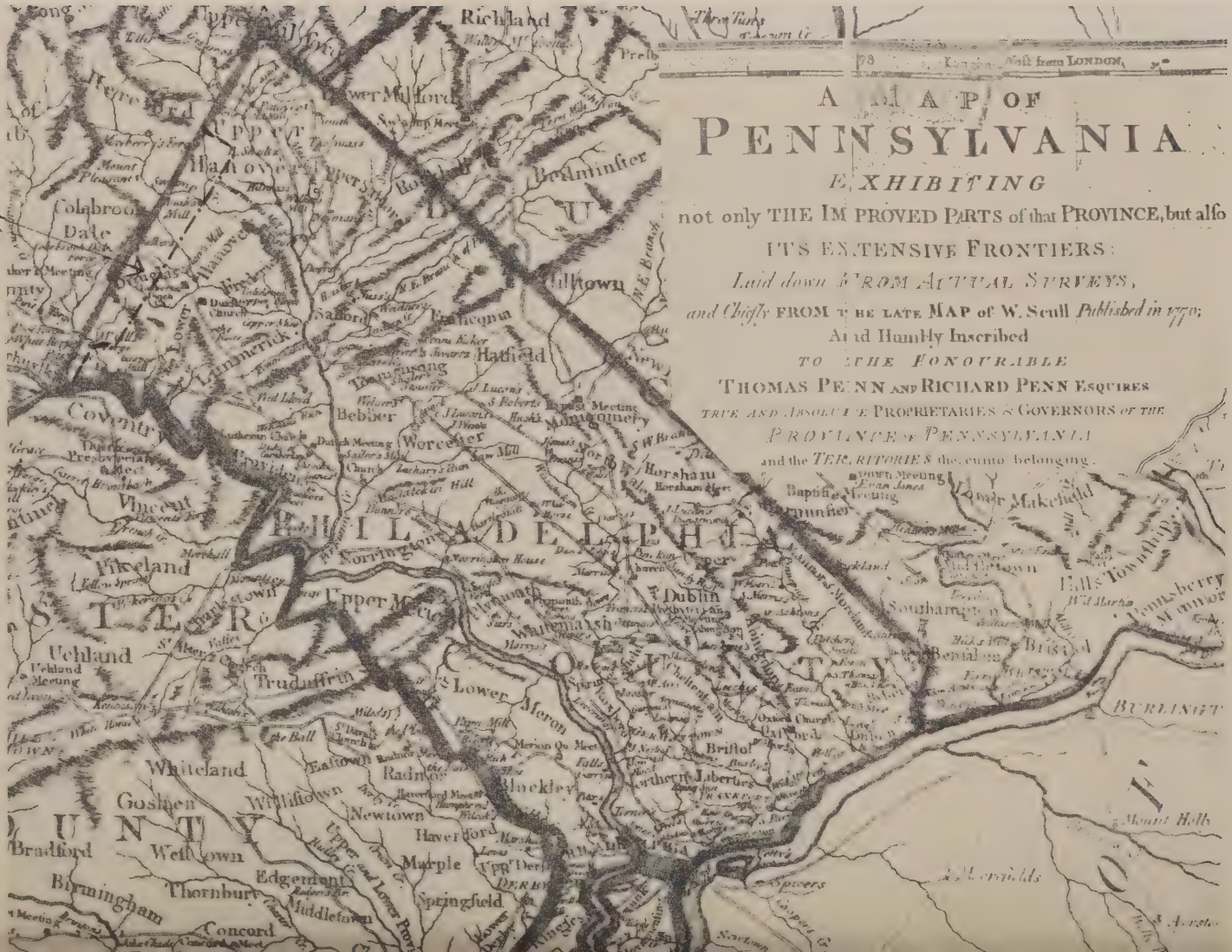
ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
William Ball, uncle, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.89
Total, 1857 = $685.20
Seven parts. Child's share 1/7 of 1/12 = 1/84
1838 = $108.27; 1857 = $97.89

1. WILLIAM BALL, YEOMAN

The exact year of William Ball's birth is not known. He was probably born while his parents, John and Sarah Ball, were living in Plymouth twp. of Philadelphia Co. There were birthdates in Gwynedd Monthly Meeting records for two of his sisters, Sarah in 1712 and Hannah in 1715. That indicated that the other children of John and Sarah were born after Sarah and Hannah--in years for which no records have survived. Since John Ball, William's brother, was a bondsman in the administration of the estate of their father, it can be assumed that John was the older of the two brothers. Some sources say John was born in 1718. Because William was married by 1742 (based on the birthdate of his oldest known child), a good estimate of his birth year would be around 1720.

William married Martha Brumfield, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Brumfield, of Amity twp. There is a fine book by Ray C. Brumfield: *Descendants of Thomas Brumfield of Berks County, Pennsylvania. Genealogy and Family History 1720 to 1960*, (Indianapolis: John Woolman Press, Inc., 1962). Thomas Brumfield in his will written 5 Apr 1774 named his daughter, Martha Ball. The will was probated 28 Aug 1783 and was recorded in Berks Co PA Record Bk B, p. 59. It included this sentence: "my will is that my said son Solomon shall pay and lay out for necessaries for my said daughter Martha Ball yearly what her necessity should require during her natural life." The fact that Thomas Brumfield asked Solomon to provide for Martha indicated that her husband, William Ball, probably died before April, 1774. It also showed that Martha was living in that area.*

*F. A. Virkus, ed., *Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV,1930;* (repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., 1968) and other printed sources have recorded a family recollection that suggested William and Martha Ball moved to VA. No documentation was given, and that recollection probably reflected confusion with a son, William, who did move to VA.



John Penn's Manor

Soon after their marriage William bought 150 acres on the Schuykill River in a part of Philadelphia County that was to become Montgomery Co. in 1784. Ball was shown as a yeoman (farmer). He paid 50 Pounds when he bought the land and had a mortgage for the balance. By 1761 he had paid off the mortgage.

Deed Records, Philadelphia Co. PA, Bk G, p. 312.
2 Sep 1743 Robert May of Hanover, Philadelphia Co., smith, and Elizabeth his wife for 200 pounds sell tract of land of 150 acres in Hanover twp. on the bank of the Schuykill River adjacent Robert May, Rudarmles, and John Penn's manor line, to William Ball of Douglass twp. in said county, yeoman.
Witnesses: Geo. Boone, Squire Boone.

Deed Records, Philadelphia Co. PA, Bk G, pp. 308-309.
3 Sep 1743 Mortgage 150 Pounds, 6% interest, William Ball of Douglass twp. in County of Philadelphia in Province of PA, yeoman, and Martha his wife to Robert May of Hanover for tract of land in Hanover described above.
Signed: William Ball, Martha (M) Ball
her mark
Witnesses: Geo. Boone, Walter Foley
George Boone examined Martha Ball

Deed Records, Philadelphia Co. PA, Bk G, p. 309, margin.
29 May 1761 before Chas. Brockdon Recorder of Deeds appeared Elizabeth May, sole exec'x of Robert May deceased the mortgagee, who said she had received from William Ball the principal sum.
Signed: Elizabeth (E) May
her mark

Page 140 is a portion of an old map that showed early townships. Amity twp., where the Boones and Brumfields lived, was sparsely settled in 1743. Boone's mill was on the map. Also on the map was the location of Poole Forge for which Barnabas Rhoads accounted. To show the location of William Ball's farm, John Penn's Manor has been outlined with a dotted line. In those years Hanover (Lower Hanover) township extended to the Schuykill River. Judging by the description in the deed records, the farm where William Ball lived was in the western area of today's Pottstown twp.

All three of William and Martha's sons left Pennsylvania in their youth before they married. Three of their daughters remained in the area that is now Montgomery County. A fourth daughter moved to New Jersey and then to Virginia. A fifth daughter, Mary, who was mentioned in Thomas Brumfield's will, evidently died without issue before 1826.

It is not known when Martha Ball died.

John Ball, child of William Ball, deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Eight parts, 1838. Child's share 1/8 of 1/84 = 1/672 = $13.53
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/84 = 1/588 = $13.98½

1.1. JOHN BALL

John Ball was the oldest son of William and Martha Ball. He was b 2 Oct 1742 and m Sarah Ellen Payne of Stafford VA on 6 Nov 1767 (VEB). By 23 Oct 1769 they were living in Fauquier VA at which time he bought 100 ac on branch of Licking Run (Fauquier VA Deed Bk 3:512). The deed books of Fauquier after that date reflect many land transactions--also that he owned a mill with a mill race. In the records his wife was always "Sarah". John spent the rest of his life as a resident of Fauquier. During the Revolution, he served as an Ensign in the Fauquier militia from 1776 to 1779 (McAllister, *Virginia Militia in the Revolution*, Sec 261, p 199). In the 1782 Fauquier tax list he was shown as owning 10 slaves. By 1795 he was identified as "John Ball, Sr.". He died in 1806, his will recorded Fauquier VA Will Bk 4:301.

William Ball, child of John Ball, deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/672. Total = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
Four parts, 1838. Child's share ¼ of 1/672 = 1/2688 = $3.38
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/588 = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.1. WILLIAM BALL was b 22 Aug 1768 (VEB). On 7 Sep 1793 he m Mary Ransdell, B: F. Brooke (Fauquier VA marr rec). Soon thereafter he built a fine brick combination home-and-business which was known as "Ball's Store" or "Ball's Inn". The village around it was originally called "Ball's Store", and was given its present name of New Baltimore before 1811. The *Niles Register*, a Baltimore newspaper, on Nov 9 1811 listed William Ball, Postmaster, New Baltimore, as agent for said paper. William Ball died in 1815 (HSP-A). Information on William Ball and New Baltimore is from a book by the Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee, *Fauquier County Virginia 1759-1959* (Warrenton, VA: n.p., no date) which included a picture of "Ball's Inn" which was a private home at that date.

Thomas Ball, child of William Ball
1838 share = 1/2688 = $3.38
1857 share = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.1.1. Thomas Ball was b 1794 in Fauquier VA (New Baltimore) d 1858 Culpeper VA m 1817 Ann Randolph McNeale (VEB). 1850 VA cen Culpeper:231 has Thomas Ball Jr. 56, Ann R. 52, Sarah J. 18, Fanny W. 14, also Isabella McNeale 76, Eliza Ball 45, Sarah Ball 16, Harriet M. 13--all b VA. Evidently Isabella McNeale was his mother-in-law; Eliza Ball was his brother John M.'s widow and, probably, his wife's sister; Sarah and Harriet M. were his brother's children. HSP-A was made by Thomas Ball, Jr., a resident of

Culpeper VA, on 12 May 1855. The "Jr." distinguished him from his uncle 1.1.3. Thomas Ball of Rappahannock VA. In the affidavit, Thomas Ball Jr. gave information on his brothers and sister, the children of his aunts and uncles, and those of his great-aunt 1.3. Susannah Fisher and his great-uncle 1.2. William Ball. Unless otherwise indicated, all information on the children of 1.1.1.1. Thomas Ball is from VEB.

1.1.1.1.1. Mary Isabelle Ball b 1825 d 1886 m Michael CRISS.

Cdn: Thomas Ball, Annie, Harriet, Charles H., Hugh F., Henry, Minnie, Lucy, William, and Michael.

1.1.1.1.2. John Ball

1.1.1.1.3. Alexander Ball

1.1.1.1.4. Thomas A. Ball. 1850 VA cen Spotsylvania:359 shows Thomas A. Ball 28 merchant, Jessie 25, Sarah A. 2.

1.1.1.1.5. George W. Ball m Mary B. Randolph 10 Jun 1850 (Fauquier VA marr rec).

1.1.1.1.6. Phillip Ball

1.1.1.1.7. Sarah Jane Ball m Thomas GRIFFITH.

1.1.1.1.8. Frances Wad. Ball

William E. Ball, child of William Ball
1838 share = 1/2688 = $3.38
1857 share = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.1.2. William E. Ball. 1855 HSP-A showed him as res Trimble KY. 1850 KY cen Owen:264 had William E. Ball 50 b VA, Mary E. 20 b KY, John I. 19 b VA, Joseph W. 17 b VA, Mary E. 15 b VA, Martha 13 b VA, Eveline 10 b VA, Gideon 9 b VA, George C. 1 b KY. Evidently this was William E. Ball with a second wife Mary E.--, six children by a first wife, and one child by the 2nd wife. VEB named four children of Wm. E. Ball: Eveline, Gideon, George C. and Thomas. Eveline and Gideon were the youngest children of the first wife. Thomas was probably b after the 1850 cen. VEB further showed that Eveline m (his 2nd wife) 1.1.7.7.2. James Riley Stewart, which see. VEB also showed George C. Ball as unmarried.

John M. Ball, child of William Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/2688 = $3.38
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2352. Total = $3.49½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/2352 = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.3. John Marshall Ball. 1855 HSP-A showed John M. Ball left the four surviving children numbered below. The 1850 cen of Thomas Ball Jr.'s family indicated John M. Ball m Eliza McNeale and d before 1850.

Sarah Miller, child of John M. Ball
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.3.1. Sarah Ball m Richard H. Miller. 1854 DeS DC deed L174f367 showed res Green VA.

Harriet Ball, child of John M. Ball
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.3.2. Harriet Ball. 1854 DeS DC deed L174 f367 showed res Green VA.

J. Wash. Ball, child of John M. Ball
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.3.3. John Washington Ball m Rachel K.--. 1854 DeS DC deed L174f367 showed res Jefferson KY.

Thomas W. Ball, child of John M. Ball
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.3.4. Thomas W. Ball. 1854 DeS DC deed L174f367 showed res MD (Baltimore City).

Sarah Klipstein, child of William Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/2688 = $3.38
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2352. Total = $3.49½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/2352 = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.4. Sarah Ransdell Ball Klipstein. Records of the Daughters of the American Revolution in their VA Genealogical Files have "Miscellaneous Family Records Submitted by Dr. Elisha Dick Chapter, D.A.R., Alexandria VA 1956". A section compiled by Mary Ellen Harryman Ruffner and entitled "John Ball" is the source of information on Sarah R. Ball and her descendants unless otherwise stated. Sarah Ransdell Ball was b 4 Oct 1796 in Fauquier VA (New Baltimore) d 15 Feb 1849. She m 29 May 1815 Philip Augustus Klipstein (Fauquier VA marr rec). P. A. Klipstein was a physician and one of the men who helped establish Fauquier Academy at New Baltimore.

John H. Klipstein, child of Sarah Klipstein
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.4.1. John Henry Klipstein b 1825 d 1892 m 4 Oct 1847 Lucinda H. Bise (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed res Rappahannock VA. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:305 shows Philip A. Klipstein 69 physician b VA, John H. 24 merchant b VA, Lucinda H. 23 b VA, Sarah E. 2 b VA, Augustus 5/12 b VA.

Cdn: Augustus, Lizzie, Ida, and 3 others (VEB).

William B. Klipstein, child of Sarah Klipstein
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.4.2. William Ball Klipstein b 27 Dec 1816 d 18 Sep 1881 m 10 Jul 1851 Mary Ann Taylor at Christ Church, Alexandria VA. She was b 9 Apr 1820 and d 25 Feb 1905. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed he res Alexandria VA. 1850 VA cen Alexandria:351 showed Wm. Klipstine 40 physician b VA living at the Muirhall House Hotel.

Cdn: Rebecca Taylor b 7 Aug 1852 d 27 Oct 1933; George

Taylor b 27 Dec 1854 Alexandria VA d 5 Sep 1929 CA (Los Angeles) m Naomi Ann Simmons 15 Jun 1915; Mary Theresa b 29 Mar 1866 Alexandria VA d 25 Jun 1931 Alexandria VA m 27 Oct 1892 Harry Gaunt Harryman M.D. b 9 Jan 1865 MD (Baltimore) d 8 Jan 1928 Alexandria VA.

P. Augustus Klipstein, child of Sarah Klipstein
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.4.3. Philip Augustus Klipstein Jr. b 1820 d 1905 m 30 Oct 1850 Amanda L. Hixson (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:267 shows P. A. Klipstein 29 merchant b VA.

Thomas E. Klipstein, child of Sarah Klipstein
1857 share = 1/9408 = .87½¢

1.1.1.4.4. Thomas Engel Klipstein b 1818 d 1860 m 26 Feb 1850 Mary F. Hampton (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:305 shows Thos. E. Klipstein 31 b VA, Mary 27, also Susan F. Hampton 51. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed res Fauquier VA.

Cdn: Henry W., Kate, Eliza m BARTENSTEIN, Sarah m A. R. BARTENSTEIN (VEB).

John Ball, child of John Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/588 = 1/1764=$4.66

1.1.2. JOHN BALL was b 4 Mar 1773 Fauquier VA d 14 Sep 1844 Breckinridge KY (VEB) m 8 Aug 1794 Alcy Withers, B: Wm. Withers (Fauquier VA marr rec). John Ball moved his family to Breckinridge County KY in 1809. Estate records showed only three children, but there were twelve children. VEB listed 88 of John Ball's grandchildren, and there were probably others. Hon. J. W. Compton M.D. of Evansville IN made a report 10 Sep 1897 to the Ball Estate Association about the descendants of John Ball and Alcy Withers naming their nine daughters and three sons.

John Ball, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/1764 = $4.66

1.1.2.1. John W. Ball b 2 May 1807 d 10 Feb 1862 m 1831 Mary Clark (VEB). 1854 DeS DC deed L80f389 showed res Breckinridge KY. 1850 KY cen Breckinridge: 107 shows John W. Ball 43 b VA, Mary 36 b KY, Susan E. 17, Sarah J. 14, Joseph E. 12, Wm. L. 9, Latilda 2, all b KY, also Mary Pate 80, Charles L. Pate 8, Gabrella Pate 5, Josephine C. Pate 8/12.

1.1.2.1.1. Susan E. Ball b 12 Sep 1833 m 3 Feb 1853 Andrew Frank (VEB). D. Lynn Bolin "Frank Family Cemetery: Old McQuady Cemetery" *Kentucky Ancestors*, Apr 1976, Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 208, lists the tombstone inscriptions for 11 persons (FraFamCem).

Andrew Frank's inscription showed him b 21 Apr 1826 d 28 May 1894. Susan E., wife, b 12 Sep 1832 d 27 Jan 1923. The cemetery is in Breckinridge KY, 1.5 mi south of McQuady.

Cdn: Emma J.; Mary A.; Phoebe m 1.1.2.2.o. Gideon BALL, she is bur FraFamCem, tombstone shows b 21 May 1858 d 28 Sep 1882; Taylor; John S./L. (may have m Sallie E.-- bur FraFamCem b 23 Jan 1873 d 23 Jan 1894); Hobson; Joseph B.; Wm. W. (VEB).

1.1.2.1.2. Sarah J. Ball b 7 May 1836 m 1864 John TAUL (VEB). Both bur FraFamCem: John R. Taul b 18 Dec 1833 d 25 Aug 1913; Sarah J. Taul, his wife, b 7 May 1836 d 8 Aug 1888.

Cdn: Sarah m J. B. RICE, L. H. m Susan Keenan (VEB).

1.1.2.1.3. Joseph E. Ball b 12 Mar 1839 m 11 Nov 1879 Mary J. Pate (VEB).

1.1.2.1.4. Wm. L. Ball b 20 Dec 1841 m 8 Jan 1882 Wiltie E. Kennen (VEB).

Cdn: Ella May b 10 Oct 1882, John Wm. b 4 Sep 1886, Jessie T. b 2 Dec 1888, Leroy R. b 7 Aug 1892. (VEB)

1.1.2.1.5. Lettitia G. Ball b 20 Mar 1848 d 24 May 1882 m 7 Nov 1867 J. D. WILSON (VEB).

Cdn: Joseph C., Mary A. m James MATTINGLY, Charles V.(VEB)

1.1.2.1.6. Nathaniel Ball b 24 Apr 1853 m 5 May 1880 Frances-- (VEB).

Cdn: Pearl b 10 Aug 1882, Alice b 6 Apr 1884, Jennie b 4 Jun 1887, Maud b 27 Jun 1889, Olive b 23 May 1891, Charles b 24 Aug 1893 (VEB).

1.1.2.1.7. Matilda Ball m Lewis PATE (VEB).

Cdn of 1.1.2.1. Julia A., Eliza E. d without issue.

George L. Ball, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/1764 = $4.66

1.1.2.2. George Lewis Ball b VA Mar 1809 d 8 Aug 1890 m 3 May 1832 Mary Jolly (VEB). Both bur FraFamCem. His tombstone read G. L. Ball b 31 Mar 1809 d 8 Aug 1888. (Mary's evidently was not legible in 1973). *Kentucky Family Archives, Vol. I*, Breckinridge County, Family Group Sheet of Nelson Jolly Jr. prepared by Daniel Lynn Bolin showed Mary, wife of George L. Ball, as daughter of Nelson Jolly Jr. and Barbara Barr, that she was b 6 Aug 1812 Breckinridge KY (Hardinsburg) d 20 Jan 1894 bur McQuady cem. 1854 DeS DC deed L80 f389 showed res Breckinridge KY. 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:106 shows Lewis Ball 41, Mary 38, Mary 16, Nelson J. 13, Sarah 11, Thos. J. 9, Amanda 6, Betty A. 6, Nancy J. 4, John C. 5/12, also Jesse Frank 22. Thomas W. Westerfield, ed., *Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. I, Sketches from .. Breckinridge ..Counties, Reprinted from Kentucky: A History of the State by Battle, Perrin, Kniffin, 1885/86* (BPK-KyHisBrec) (Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro KY:1970) in an article entitled "Benjamin T. Miller" says: "Of the family of Mrs. Malisa Miller's parents, her father George L. Ball was born March 31, 1809, and her mother, Mary

Ball, was born August 6, 1812; their children were Malisa, Mary F., Nelson J. Sarah E., Thomas J., Amanda C., Bettie A., Nancy J., John C., and Gideon P. This family of twelve are all yet living, and there are, besides, between fifty and sixty grandchildren, and twenty to thirty great-grandchildren living and several deceased."

1.1.2.2.1. Melissa Ball b 11 Feb 1833 d 1890 m 11 May 1848 Benjamin T. MILLER (VEB). Benjamin T. Miller b 6 Oct 1827 Breckinridge KY son of Henry Miller (1802-1866) and Emily Lay (1804-1851). In 1885 res 4 mi S of Hardinsburg (BPK-KyHisBrec). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:112 shows Benjamin T. Miller 22, Melissa 17, Henry L. 1.

Cdn: Henry L. b 30 Sep 1849; Mary J. b 11 Sep 1850; Milton b 29 Aug 1851; Nelson b 11 Nov 1853; Gideon P. b 8 Dec 1855 m Lule dtr of Andrew and Ann (Miller) Dejernett; Emma T. b 20 Apr 1858 m Henry SHREWSBURY; Sallie A. b 9 Oct 1860 m Milton TATE; Nannie T. b 16 Jul 1865 m Clarence MILLER; Lulie L. b 23 Jul 1868 m G. McBALL; George W. b 4 Jul 1871; Benjamin M. b 8 Sep 1874 (BPK-KyHisBrec). Nelson J. m Jennie Gilbert; Emma E. m Thomas MILLER, Lulu L. m John WALKER; George W. m Isabel D. Miller; Benjamin M. m Rebecca Wilson (VEB).

1.1.2.2.2. Mary C. Ball b 1 May 1835 m 1853 Mason MILLER (VEB).

Cdn: Wm. T. m --Jordan, Amanda m Gilbert JORDAN, Nelson J. [m Jennie Gilbert?, see above!], Mary E. m Frank KENNEDY, Thomas J. m --Cundiff, Loraine m Hendricks WITHERS, Melissa A. m James LAY, Allen m Ella Beavin, Nealy. (VEB)

1.1.2.2.3. Nelson J. Ball b 14 Jan 1837 m 12 Oct 1865 1.1.2.i.5. Margaret M. Frank (VEB).

Cdn: Frank b 24 Nov 1867, Melissa b 1 Feb 1869, Charles b 25 Nov 1871, Geo. L. b 15 Oct 1873, Martha A. b 1 Nov 1875, John C. b 19 Apr 1876 (VEB).

1.1.2.2.4. Sarah Ball b 14 Oct 1839 m 12 May 1856 Thomas MILLER (VEB).

Cdn: Bettee m J. L. JOURDEN, John R. m Elizabeth Gilbert, Geo. W. m Mary T. Elder (VEB).

1.1.2.2.5. Thomas J. Ball b 9 Feb 1842 d 6 Sep 1888 m 1865 Judith A. DeJarnett (VEB).

Cdn: Mary Jane m James ZINIOUS, James L. b 4 Jan 1869 m Effie Jones, Wm. S. unm, Mattie J. b 4 Mar 1872 m Henry ZINIOUS, Judith L. b 1875 unm, Godfrey b 27 Jul 1876 unm, Arivell b 10 Mar 1878 m Mildred Frank, Hardie b 16 Apr 1880 unm, Annie b 22 Aug 1882 m Dudley MILLER, Robt. J. b 16 May 1884 unm (VEB).

1.1.2.2.6. Bettee A. Ball m 1860 1.1.2.9.2. George Lewis BALL, which see (VEB).

1.1.2.2.7. Amanda Ball b 8 Oct 1846 m 12 Feb 1865 Christopher HENDRICKS (VEB).

Cdn: Wm. M. m Lillie Lyons, Sarah L. b 25 Nov 1871, Mary E. m William JARBOE, Bettie L. b 25 Jul 1876, Clara M. b 13 Sep 1879, Pearl b 6 Jun 1882. (VEB)

1.1.2.2.8. Nancy J. Ball b 9 Nov 1847 m 7 Apr 1872

Mathew SHREWSBERRY (VEB).
Cdn: Melissa b 13 May 1873, Paul M. b 29 Jul 1882 (VEB).
1.1.2.2.9. John C. Ball b 3 Apr 1850 m 13 Jan 1886 Nora Walls (VEB).
Cdn: Hewitt b 2 Feb 1889, Herbert b 28 Jan 1890, Blanch b 1894 (VEB).
1.1.2.2.o. Gideon P. Ball b 20 Feb 1853 m 2 Jan 1878 Phoebe Frank (VEB). Phoebe was child of 1.1.2.1.1. Susan (Ball) Frank. FraFamCem tombstone has "Pheby Frank, wife of Gideon Ball, b 21 May 1858 d 28 Sep 1882, dau. of A. & S. Frank".
Cdn: J. Pinckney b 16 Mar 1879, Robert b 1882, [Maud b 1890?] (VEB).

Caroline Chilton, child of John Ball
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1764. Total = $4.66
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/1764 = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.1.2.3. Caroline S. Ball Chilton b Breckinridge KY m 1.1.7.1.1. George Blackwell Chilton. HSP-A made 1855 showed Melissa, Johnson Lewis, and Joseph Warren. Caroline d between 1843-1850 as 1850 KY cen Henry:377 shows Blackwell Chilton 37, Melissa 11, John L. 9, Joseph W. 7. The estate record in PP mistakenly listed four children, showing both a Johnson Chilton and a Lewis Chilton.

Melissa Chilton, child of Caroline Chilton
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.1.2.3.1. Melissa Chilton b 16 Jul 1839 m 2 Dec 1858 Andrew J. ROWE (VEB).
Cdn: Norvin Green m Lillian M. Humphreys, John L. m Martha A. Hill, Wm. H., Eliza F. m Willard B. ROWE, Amos T. b 10 Oct 1874, Caroline M. b 12 Mar 1877, Joseph W. b 1 Mar 1880, Bert F. b 17 Mar 1882. (VEB)

Johnson Lewis Chilton, child of Caroline Chilton
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.1.2.3.2. Johnson Lewis Chilton

J. Warren Chilton, child of Caroline Chilton
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.1.2.3.3. Joseph Warren Chilton

1.1.2.4. Sarah Eliza Ball Pate b Fauquier VA 14 Oct 1795 m John Pate. Her children's names are as given by VEB. She did not share in estate, nor did her brothers and sisters listed below.

1.1.2.4.1. George Lewis Pate b 23 Feb 1813 m 5 Nov 1835 Treacy Ann Brandford. 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:076 shows Geo. L. Pate 35, Terressa A. 33, Samuel V. 13, John D. 10, Julia A. 8, Mary J. 6, Rosanna 4, Sarah E. 2.
Cdn: Samuel b 1837, John D. b 1839, Julia D. b 1841, Mary J. b 1843, Rosanna b 1846, Sarah E. b 1848, Margret b 1852, Martha E. b 1857 (VEB).

1.1.2.4.2. Samuel Pate m --Dean (VEB).
1.1.2.4.3. Clark Pate
1.1.2.4.4. Julia Pate
1.1.2.4.5. Mary Pate
1.1.2.4.6. Alford Pate
1.1.2.4.7. Edward Pate
1.1.2.4.8. James Pate
1.1.2.4.9. Frank Pate
1.1.2.4.o. Charles Pate
1.1.2.4.i. Alice Pate
1.1.2.4.ii. Eliza Pate m 26 Dec 1866 Oliver MATTINGLY (VEB).

Cdn: Lewis V. b 1868, James W. b 1870, David b 1872, Lilian b 1876, Jasper b 1879, Robt. E. b 1866 (VEB).

1.1.2.5. Martha Susan Ball Green b VA 4 May 1797 d 2 Jul 1849 KY m 1817 Joseph Green (VEB). He d 1852 KY (Columbus). 1850 KY cen Hickman:28 shows Joseph Green 56 trader, Nancy 23. For more on Joseph Green and his ancestry, see *Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia*, R. T. Green, comp., (Southern Book Co., Baltimore:1958).

1.1.2.5.1. Norvin Green, M.D., b 17 Apr 1818 d 2 Feb 1893 m 1 Apr 1840 Martha English (VEB). Norvin Green was the president of Western Union Telegraph Co. *The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography* Vol. XI, (James T. White & Co., New York:1909) "Green, Norvin" says that he was b Floyd IN (New Albany) and d Jefferson KY (Louisville). Martha was the dtr of James W. English of KY (Carrollton). See also *Dictionary of American Biography*, Vol. IV, "Green, Norvin" (Chas. Scribners Sons, New York).

Cdn: Susan Thornton b 1841 unm, James Owen m Amey Hewitt, Pinckney Frank m Carrie Conant, Jno. English m Annie Lindenberger, Warren m Blanch Smith, Nerva b 1861 d inf, Grace b 1866 d inf (VEB).

1.1.2.5.2. Thornton Green b 1827 m 1849 1.1.7.4.3. Matilda Stewart. 1850 KY cen Hickman:28 shows Thornton Green 22 saddler, M. (F) 20, S. (F) 2/12. *Histories and Biographies of...Hickman...Counties, Kentucky, a Reprint of Part II of Kentucky: A History of the State* by Battle, J. H., W. H. Perrin and G. C. Kniffin (F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1885, repr 1972 Kentucky Reprint Co., Murray KY) (BPK-KyHisHick) under "Daniel S. Green" states that Thornton Green m in Hickman KY, learned the harness-maker's trade at Columbus. In 1865 he moved to Owen KY, then moved to Carroll KY where he res 1885.

Cdn: Susan, Daniel Stewart b 11 Oct 1851 MO m 18 Oct 1882 Minnie Todd res Hickman KY 1885, Joseph b 1853 moved to OR, Norvin m Ida Stratton, Mattie m Wm. IRWIN, James m Ella Matlock, Susan W./Renie b 1865, Anna, Alice Jane "Jennie" m Elmer RICE (VEB) & (BPK-KyHisHick).

Other children of 1.1.2.5. were Nevil/Nancy m M. J. MORRIS no issue, John Ball d inf, Lawrence unm, Warren d age 3, Benj. F. d inf (VEB).

1.1.2.6. Judith M. Ball Miller b 6 Nov 1799 Fauquier VA d 28 Sep 1867 KY m John Miller (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:119 shows John Miller 56, Judith M. 45, Jos. B. 22, Malinda 19, Sophrona 14, Emily 12, Thos. L. 2, Peter 6/12.

1.1.2.6.1. Alice Miller m Wm. WITHERS (VEB).

Cdn: James, Thomas (VEB).

1.1.2.6.2. Joseph B. Miller m Malinda Lyons (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:119 shows them with his parents.

Cdn: Peter, Milton, Jessie, Mary, Alice (VEB).

1.1.2.6.3. Mary M. Miller m 26 Apr 1849 Thomas DEAN (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:107 shows Thomas Dean 23, Mary 19, John H. 2/12.

Cdn: John H. m Lennie Robers, Bitter m Robt. McGAYOCK, Alice b 1854, Clifford b 1856, Joseph m Florence Frymire (VEB).

1.1.2.6.4. Sophrona Miller m 1856 Maj. A. C. SHACKLET (VEB).

Cdn: Susan B. b 1857, Emma b 1859, McClellen b 1861, Alford b 1863 (VEB).

1.1.2.6.5. Emma Miller b 19 Feb 1840 m 20 Oct 1860 John BISHOP (VEB).

Cdn: James, Ella, Alvin Rube M. (VEB).

1.1.2.7. Mary H. Ball Pate b 28 Mar 1801 Fauquier VA d 22 Mar 1884 m 21 Jan 1819 Jeremiah Pate (VEB). Marr rec Clark IN license 20 Jan 1819. 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:101 shows Jeremiah Pate 58 b KY, Mary H. 48 b VA, Henrietta 22, Richard M. 18, Eliz. 16, Susan 13, James 12, Thomas 7, Sarah 4, Thomas 2. The last two were grandchildren, children of their deceased dtr Lucinda, and were shown twice in the 1850 cen.

1.1.2.7.1. Alonzo W. Pate b 17 Oct 1819 m 19 Aug 1841 Jane Elder (VEB). He probably d before 1850 as 1850 KY cen Breckenridge:115 has, with John and Rachel Elder family, Jane Pate 25, Mary J. 7, Jno. 5, Austin 3.

1.1.2.7.2. Hewitt Pate (VEB).

1.1.2.7.3. Lorenzo D. Pate b 22 Apr 1823 m 12 Feb 1846 Nancy E. Mason (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:102 shows Lorenzo D. Pate 25 b KY, Nancy E. 23, Melissa J. 2/12.

Cdn: Mellissa J. m Alex. R. ROBBINS, Richard O. b 1853, Jerry C., William E., Mary E. m Thos. M. BATES, Joseph L. m Nancy E. Patterson, Anna E. m James A. TUCKER, Harriet A., Ernest T., John C. (VEB).

1.1.2.7.4. Henrietta Pate b 22 May 1825 d 29 Jun 1895 m 29 Sep 1853 Geo. H. MASON (VEB).

Cdn: James F. m Flora Battie, Susan E. George F. m Nina Patterson, Joseph G., Wm. F. (VEB).

1.1.2.7.5. Lucinda Pate b 27 Aug 1827 m 29 Apr 1843 Poindexter Pate (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:109 shows Poindexter Pate 28, Sarah E. 4, Thos. N. 2.

Cdn: Sarah b 1846, Thomas b 1848 (VEB).

1.1.2.7.6. Zorado A. Pate b 29 Mar 1830 m Ernest

Frederick PETRI (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge: 149 shows Ernest Petri 21, Lororade 21.

Cd: Geo. S. (VEB).

1.1.2.7.7. Richard M. Pate b 1832 (VEB).

1.1.2.7.8. William L. Pate b 16 Feb 1835 m 22 Oct 1863 Gabriel E. Pate (VEB).

Cdn: Edward E., Mary C., Thomas W., Nola M., Lulu M., Shelby D., Wavie D., Wm. O., Elsie A., Eugene R. (VEB).

1.1.2.7.9. Susan E. Pate b 11 Nov 1839 m 16 Nov 1860 V. E. (Vecissimus) PATE, son of James Pate (VEB).

Cdn: George A. b 1861, James M. b 1863, Mary A. b 1865, Oscar b 1867, Alvin F. m Luetta Pate, Henry V. m Sarah--, Wm. E. b 1876, Zorado C. b 1878 (VEB).

1.1.2.7.o. Thos. J. Pate m Ellen--(VEB).

Another son of Jeremiah and Mary Pate, James K., was lost during war 1861-1865.

1.1.2.8. Nancy W. Ball Compton b 31 Mar 1803 d 14 Jul 1879 m 24 Oct (1824?) Jeremiah D. Compton (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:107 shows Jerry D. Compton 49 b VA, Nancy 47 b VA, George L. (10?) b KY, Cordelia 22, Henry E. 19, Josephine 17, Lucy A. 15, Jane 12, Melissa 10, Nelson 7, Josephus 3.

1.1.2.8.1. John W. Compton M.D. b 22 Jul 1825 m/1 29 Nov 1853 Margaret Pate, m/2 Sarah Morton (VEB). PP:34 has a letter from Dr. John W. Compton of IN (Evansville), 1897.

Cdn: Margaret O. m Ira D. McCOY, Milton T. m Laura F. Mobley, Frederick S. m Sue Fink, John W. Jr. m Maggie Smith, Allen b 29 Nov 1866 d 31 Aug 1881 (VEB).

1.1.2.8.2. Cordelia S. Compton b 9 May 1827 m 18 Oct ___ Alexander HAMILTON (VEB).

Cdn: Thomas C. m Ida Holmes, Anna M. m Wesley THOMPSON(VEB).

1.1.2.8.3. George Lewis Compton b 9 Mar 1829 d 26 Aug 1886 m 22 Jul 1857 Mary S. Talbot (VEB).

Cdn: Emma D. m H. H. KING, Jeremiah T., Charles H., Bettie A., Mary E., Benjamin T. m Nora Powell, Wm. H., Geo. L., Jr., Susan, Minnie (VEB).

1.1.2.8.4. Josephine Compton b 6 Jul 1833 m 16 May 1858 Joseph PORTER (VEB).

Cdn: Edward A. m Agnes Weatherford, Alice E. m James S. WILLIAMS, Samuel A. m Stella Keller, Jennie, Annie E., Wm. D. (VEB).

1.1.2.8.5. Anna (T?) Compton b 8 Feb 1837 m 9 Nov 1857 Charles BARNETT (VEB).

Cdn: George m Dora--, Edith E. m Theo M. WINDSOR, Sarah N. m Adelbert S. BODDLE. (VEB)

1.1.2.8.6. Eliza J. Compton m --FISHER (VEB).

1.1.2.8.7. Judith M. Compton b 29 Dec 1842 m/1 Jno. W. HOWARD 16 Jan 1865, m/2 James E. CHAPIN (VEB).

Cdn: 1st marr: Archie m Myrtie Chapin, David C. b 1867.
Cdn: 2nd marr: James E. b 1886 (VEB)

1.1.2.8.8. Charles (Nelson) Compton b 25 Dec 1844 m 7 Nov 1872 Ella A. Smith (VEB).

Cdn: Margaret, Thomas A., Nancy W., E. Jeremiah, Charles S., Ella A., George E. (VEB).

1.1.2.8.9. Josephus Compton b 4 Jul 1847 m Anna Tolbert/Talbot (VEB).
Cd: Henry (VEB).

1.1.2.9. Joseph Brumfield Ball b 23 Jul 1805 Fauquier VA d 25 Jan 1852 m/1 1831 Sarah Jolly (VEB). *Kentucky Family Archives*, Vol. I, Breckinridge County, Family Group Sheet of Nelson Jolly Jr. prepared by Daniel Lynn Bolin showed Sarah, wife of Joseph Brum. Ball was m 4 Sep 1832, d 16 Sep 1844, bur Union Star Cem. She was the dtr of Nelson Jolly Jr. and Barbara Barr. 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:106 had Bloomfield Ball 45 b VA, Susanna 40, John N. 17, Geo. L. 15, Sarah 13, Mary 11, Barbra 9, Joseph 6.

1.1.2.9.1. John N. Ball b 1833 m 1854 Adda R. Pindall (VEB).
Cdn: Shelby Brumfield m Mattie Kaylor, Lulu Lee m Frank MILLER, Xenophan P. m Cuma Martin, Lebbie H. unm, Drucie m Edward H. SNOOK, Adda C. m John F. BATTIE, Jos. unm (VEB).

1.1.2.9.2. George Lewis Ball b 21 Mar 1835 m 2 Aug 1860 1.1.2.2.6. Bettie A. Ball (VEB).
Cdn: Mary E. m James DeJARNETT, George M. m Lola Miller, Amanda M. m F. F. WEATHERFORD, Ida F. m C. W. SMITH (VEB).

1.1.2.9.3. Sarah A. Ball b 9 Jun 1837 m 13 Apr 1855 Wm. Grayson JORDEN (VEB).
Cdn: Gilbert, James L. m Bette Miller, Nancy A., John W., Joseph B. Mary A., R. Lee, Maud N., Columbus C.,Silas (VEB).

1.1.2.9.4. Mary E. Ball b 5 Mar 1839 m 28 Jan 1856 George E. FRANK (VEB).
Cdn: Samuel, John G., Alex. B., Benj. F., James N., Sarah E., Joseph M., Earnest, Clarence (VEB).

1.1.2.9.5. Barbara A. Ball b 1841 m James A. COIL (VEB).
Cdn: Bevie Lee m P. H. CULLEN, Benj. J. m Adaline Edmunston, John A. m Eva Evans, Alma F. m Bowling G. REAVIS, James H., Earnest B., Paul E., Harry S., Inez F. (VEB).

1.1.2.9.6. Joseph Ball b 1844 m Rebecca "Becky" Board (VEB).

1.1.2.9.7. Thos. Ball m Emma Miller (VEB).

1.1.2.o. Matilda Ellen Ball Miller b 6 Jan 1811 d 3 Sep 1892 Breckinridge KY m Michael Miller (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:123 shows Michael Miller 51, Matilda E. 39 b KY, Elizabeth 19, Jane 17, Alfred 14, Caroline 14.

1.1.2.o.1. Mary Ellen Miller m Luther HENDRIX (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:108 had Luther Hendricks 22, Mary E. 21.

1.1.2.o.2. Jane A. Miller b 1832 d 1876 m Wm. LYON (VEB).
Cdn: John, Luther (VEB).

1.1.2.o.3. Caroline Miller b 1836 d 1875 m James H. PAYNE (VEB).
Cd: Alford (VEB).

1.1.2.o.4. Alford Miller m Cornelia Tith/Stith (VEB).
Cdn: Silas, Mike, Richard S., Dennis (VEB).

1.1.2.i. Julia Amanda Ball Frank b Breckinridge KY 23

Aug 1813 d 16 Aug 1876 KY m 4 May 1832 Frederick Frank (VEB). 1850 KY cen Breckinridge:123 shows Frederick Frank 34, Julia A. 37, John P. 17, Martha J. 16, Lewis 14, George B. 12, Margaret M. 10, Wm. C. 8, Milton 5, Charles 3.

1.1.2.i.1. John P. Frank b 1 Feb 1833 m 10 Jan 1856 Sarah F. Paul/TAUL (VEB).

Cdn: Wm. L., America A., Amanda J., Anna, Georgia E. m James KEENEN, Benj. P., Margaret (VEB).

1.1.2.i.2. Martha J. Frank b 14 Jul 1834 m 27 Sep 1849 Charles L. WEATHERFORD (VEB).

Cdn: Margaret M., Amanda H., Frederick T., Agnes V., Rhoda M., Emily L., Nannie L., Travis N., Ruth C. (VEB).

1.1.2.i.3. Neville Lewis Frank m Emily Brown (VEB).

1.1.2.i.4. George Brumfield Frank m Angeline Albright (VEB).

Cd: Nolie D. (VEB).

1.1.2.i.5. Margaret M. Frank m 1.1.2.2.3. Nelson J. BALL, which see (VEB).

1.1.2.i.6. Harris Milton Frank m Jane Winsler/ Winkler (VEB).

1.1.2.i.7. Charles H. Frank m Ledoska Miller (VEB).

1.1.2.i.8. Henry H. Frank m Mary E. Wilmot (VEB).

1.1.2.i.9. Barney B. Frank b 16 Feb 1855 m 5 Nov 1885 Sarah E. Paul/Taul (VEB).

Cdn: Myrtle b 6 Jun 1886, Arline b 19 Jul 1888, Earl b 6 Mar 1890, Hazel b 22 Sep 1892, Blanche b 4 Dec 1895, Edith b 21 Jun 1898 (VEB).

1.1.2.i.o. Samuel Clinton Frank b 8 Mar 1857 m 12 Jun 1879 Josephine Harker/Parker (VEB).

Cdn: Ida B. b 12 May 1880, Esther L. b 7 Apr 1884, Everett D. b 14 Jan 1887, Claude L. b 9 Jul 1889, Clarence R. b 9 Jul 1889, Elden H. b 11 Mar 1895 (VEB).

1.1.2.ii. Melissa Ball Frank b Breckinridge KY 12 May 1818 d Oct 1839 m 1833 Barney Frank (VEB). 1850 IN cen Spencer:047 shows Barney Frank 41 b KY, Harriet 31 b IN, Samuel 15 b KY, Norvin 13 b KY, also four children b after 1839 who would have been children of 2nd wife, Harriet.

1.1.2.ii.1. Samuel L. Frank b 1 Jan 1834 m 1859 Emma Hamilton (VEB).

Cdn: Norvan E. m Hester A. Hulen, Samuel V., Caddie L., Henry C. (VEB).

1.1.2.ii.2. Norvan B. Frank b Oct 1837 m 1865 Sarah Winkler (VEB).

Cdn: Christopher, Louisa m Geo. WEIDNER, Arvilla m Henry WEIDNER, Rhoda m Austin McCARTY, Anise m Frank CHANDLER, Viola b 1878, Otto b 1886 (VEB).

Thomas Ball, child of John Ball
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

1.1.3. THOMAS BALL was b 9 Jun 1775 m Margaret Bowen of Fauquier VA (VEB). Fauquier VA marr rec shows Thomas Ball m Peggy Bowen 25 Feb 1799, B:Wm. Bowen. 1854 DeS

DC deed L71f8 showed res Rappahannock VA. 1850 VA cen Rappahannock:152 shows Thomas Ball 75, Margaret 64, Mary A. Brown 44, John Wm. Brown 4, Virginius B. Brown 8, F. C. Brown 25 lawyer. Thomas Ball was living in 1855 when he made HSP-A.

1.1.3.1. Martha A. Ball Fisher b VA 1803 d 1887 m 9 Feb 1825 1.3.6. Thos. A. Fisher, which see (VEB). She was his second wife.

1.1.3.2. Mary A. Ball Brown b VA m Wm. P. Brown (VEB). She was living with her parents in 1850.

1.1.3.2.1. John Brown m --Downing (VEB).

1.1.3.3. Margaret Ball Payne b VA m Francis Payne (VEB). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:228 shows Francis Payne 69, Margaret 42, Thos. H. 12, Ann E. 10, Emma 8, Arrena S. 4, Jno. B. 1.

1.1.3.3.1. Emma Payne m Rev. S. M. ASTRAY (VEB).

1.1.3.3.2. John B. Payne m --Adams (VEB).

1.1.3.3.3. Duglass Payne m --Ayers (VEB).

1.1.3.4. John Thomas Ball b VA m Ruse/Resse Latham (VEB). 1850 VA cen Rappahannock:121 shows John T. Ball 24 merchant, Rosalie J. 22, Margaret J. 7/12.

1.1.3.4.1. Sarah E. Ball m Hugh E. HUNTON (VEB).

1.1.3.4.2. Thomas L. Ball m Saidee P. Hunter (VEB).

1.1.3.4.3. Ruse McNeale Ball m John N. ODEN (VEB).

Joseph B. Ball, child of John Ball
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Deceased by 1857, no issue

1.1.4. JOSEPH B. BALL b c 1786/7 d 1853. Fauquier VA marr rec showed Jos. B. Ba-l m Kitty Short Chinn 6 May 1811. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:208 shows Joseph Ball 63 living with Andrew Chinn family. HSP-A showed he d 1853 with no issue.

George L. Ball, child of John Ball
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

1.1.5. GEORGE LEWIS BALL b 17 Mar 1790 Fauquier VA d Fauquier (Warrenton) in 1878 on the old homestead of his father and left his house to a servant who still lived in it (1898) m 12 Nov 1816 Kitty Kerfoot (VEB). Fauquier County Bicentennial Committee *Fauquier County Virginia 1759-1959* (Warrenton, VA, n.p., no date) under the chapter "Some Famous Sons" listed "Captain George Lewis Ball, War of 1812. Prominent educator". He made HSP-A on 5 Sep 1857 in Fauquier VA, stating he was 67 years old. 1850 MO cen Clark:256 shows Catharine Ball 45? b VA, also Charles I. Brent 41 b VA, Emily A. Brent 26 b VA, Virginia V. Brent 5 b MO, Wm. B. Brent 2 b MO.

1.1.5.1. John K. Ball b 1818 m Eliza Jackson res Clark MO (Fairmont) (VEB). 1850 MO cen Clark:256 shows John K. Ball 32 b VA, Eliza I. 30 b VA, Wm. 7 b MO, Betty C. 5 b MO, Mary E. 3 b MO.

1.1.5.1.1. Bettie C. Ball m Jas. A. STAFFORD (VEB).

1.1.5.1.2. Mary Emily Ball m W. R. ROBINSON (VEB).

1.1.5.2. Emily A. Ball Brent b Fauquier VA m 7 Dec 1842 Charles I. Brent (VEB). For 1850 cen, see above.

1.1.5.2.1. Virginia F. Brent m Andrew J. BROWNING (VEB).

1.1.5.2.2. William B. Ball b MO c1848 (1850 cen).

1.1.5.2.3. Emily T. Brent m Dr. Wm. READ (VEB).

1.1.5.3. Mildred M. Ball Kerfoot b Fauquier VA 20 Nov 1823 d CA (San Bernardino) 7 Aug 1894 (VEB). Mildred M. Ball m Ezra Kerfoot 12 Jan 1845 (Clark MO marr rec Bk A:51). He was the son of Wm. G. Kerfoot of Frederick VA. 1850 MO cen Clark:256 has Ezra Kerfoot 30 b VA, Mildred 24 b KY, Sarah C. 4 b MO, Cornelia H. 1 b MO.

1.1.5.3.1. Sarah C. Kerfoot m H. C. ROLFE (VEB).

1.1.5.3.2. Cornelia Kerfoot (VEB).

1.1.5.3.3. Henrietta Kerfoot m Joseph BROWN (VEB).

1.1.5.3.4. Walter B. Kerfoot (VEB).

1.1.5.3.5. Emma Kerfoot (VEB).

1.1.5.3.6. Delia Kerfoot (VEB).

1.1.5.3.7. Judson Kerfoot (VEB).

VEB also listed James H. Ball unm as a son of 1.1.5.

Sarah Bowen, child of John Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/588 = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.6. SARAH BALL BOWEN b 31 Dec 1780 Fauquier VA d 13 Jan 1829 Henry KY (VEB). Sarah Ball, dtr of John Ball, m 30 Dec 1801 Stephen Bowen (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 KY cen Ballard:262 shows S. (M) Bowen 72 b VA living with dtr Matilda, wife of W. B. Porter.

Lucy A. Chilton, child of Sarah Bowen
1857 share = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.6.1. Lucy A. Bowen Chilton. 1855 DeS DC deed L80 f389 showed she m Levi S. Chilton and res Henry KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:384 shows Lucy Bowen 30 b VA living with her aunt, 1.1.7. Mary Chilton. Levi S. Chilton was a cousin, 1.1.7.1.9., which see.

1.1.6.1.1. Charles E. Chilton m Florence Stewart (VEB).

1.1.6.1.2. Melissa E. Chilton m James MUSGROVE, (VEB).

Mary Neves, child of Sarah Bowen
1857 share = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.6.2. Mary Bowen Neves. 1855 DeS DC deed L80f389 showed she m John Neves and res Henry KY. VEB shows "two children".

Sarah E. Grayson, child of Sarah Bowen
1857 share = 1/2352 = $3.49½

1.1.6.3. Sarah E. Bowen Grayson. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed she m Frederick W. Grayson and res

Fauquier VA. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:304 shows Frederick W. Grayson 46 shoemaker, Sarah 46, Mary 18, Roberta 16, Alexander 15, George 13, Sinah 10, Patsy 8, Isabella 2. VEB shows one child, John B. Grayson. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:207 has Jno. M. Grayson 22 clerk with a John Bowie family.

Adeline Ransdell, child of Sarah Bowen
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2352. Total = $3.49½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/2352 = 1/4704 = $1.75

1.1.6.4. Adeline Bowen Ransdell. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f389 showed she m B. Franklin Ransdell who res Henry KY and was gdn for two minor cdn, Lucy Jane and George Thomas. 1850 KY cen Henry:439 shows Franklin Ransdell Jr. 30, Sophia 34 [2nd wife], George 7, Lucy 3.

Lucy Jane Ransdell, child of Adeline Ransdell
1857 Share = 1/4704 = $1.75

1.1.6.4.1. Lucy Jane Ransdell m --BARNETT (VEB).

George Thomas Ransdell, child of Adeline Ransdell
1857 share = 1/4704 = $1.75

1.1.6.4.2. George Thomas Ransdell m --Alkin/Alkire (VEB).

1.1.6.5. Elizabeth Bowen Payne, not named in estate records. VEB showed she m Lewis Payne and d Henry KY, had "two children".

1.1.6.6. Matilda Bowen Porter, not named in estate records. VEB showed she m 1.1.8.5. Wm. Porter as his 2nd wife, which see. VEB indicated that Annie, Thomas, and Geo. Lewis Porter were her children. She res Ballard KY 1850 and her father, Stephen Bowen, lived with her.

1.1.6.7. Martha Bowen Patty, not named in estate records. VEB showed she m Francis Patty and had "two children". Possibly the Petty family shown in 1850 TN cen Giles:615 which shows Francis Petty 62 b VA, Polley G. 45 b VA, with six children.

1.1.6.8. Katherine Bowen Herring, not named in estate records. VEB showed she m Washington Herring.

Mary Ellen Chilton, child of John Ball
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

1.1.7. MARY ELLEN BALL CHILTON b Fauquier VA 10 Oct 1770 d Henry KY 9 May 1855 (VEB). Mary Ball dtr of John m 24 Jan 1792 George Chilton, bro of Thomas (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1854 DeS DC deed L80f389 showed res Henry KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:384 had George Chilton 78 b VA, Mary 80 b VA, also Lucy Bowen 30 b VA.

1.1.7.1. John Chilton b 1 Nov 1792 d 27 Apr 1871 m/1 Ellen Stewart 10 Dec 1812, m/2 Eveline Ransdell 6 Mar 18__ (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:379 shows John Chilton

Sr. 58 b VA, Eveline 46, Levi 18, Franklin 14, Marion 10.

1.1.7.1.1. George Blackwell Chilton m 1.1.2.3. Caroline S. Ball, which see (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:377 shows Blackwell Chilton 37, Melissa 11, John L. 9, Joseph W. 7.

Cdn: Melissa L. m Andrew J. ROWE, John Lewis, Joseph Warren (VEB).

1.1.7.1.2. Charles T. Chilton m Jane Ransdell (VEB). 1850 IN cen Tippecanoe:028 shows Thomas Chilton 35 b KY, Jane 39 b KY, Sarah E. 11 b KY, Thos. J. 10 b KY, John W. 8 b KY, Mary E. 1 b IN.

Cdn: John m Lucy Fewel, Thomas, Sarah, Eveline m David GWIN, Geo. Blackwell (VEB).

1.1.7.1.3. John B. Chilton m Elizabeth Johnson (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:435 shows John Chilton 30, Elizabeth 28, Medley 7, Otho 5, John W. 1.

Cdn: Medley, John, Robert, Sarah, Christian (VEB).

1.1.7.1.4. James S. Chilton m [1st?] Maria Johnson (VEB). 1850 IN cen White:402 had James Chilton 29 b KY, Nancy 21 b OH, Sarah M. 8 b KY, Leticia 5 b KY.

Cdn: Margaret m A. L. BROWN, Letitia m J. L. BROWN, Joseph, Charles (VEB).

1.1.7.1.5. Mary Ann Chilton m Wm. STEWART (VEB). 1850 IN cen White:398 shows Wm. Stewart 28 b KY, Mary Ann 28 b KY, James F. 7 b KY, Lutecia 4 b IN, Mary E. 1 b IN.

Cdn: James m Mary Dawkins, Henry m --Mansfield, Warren m Viola Eastman, Frank m Mattie Mansfield, John Porter m --Vencil, Chas. unm, Mary unm, Letitia Stewart m Laut NEAL, Amanda unm, Ellen m John MOODY (VEB).

1.1.7.1.6. William Chilton m Mildred Ewing (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:384 shows Wm. Chilton 24, Milly 23, Mary A. 2.

Cdn: Francis, Warren, James W., Mary E., Martha J., Susan, Melissa (VEB).

1.1.7.1.7. Letitia B. Chilton m Duncan ELLIS (VEB). 1850 IN cen White:402 shows Dunken Ellis 24 b KY, Lutecia 24 b KY, James A. 2 b IN, John T. 1 b IN, Sarah 1 b IN.

Cdn: James, Wm., Sarah, Cordelia (VEB).

1.1.7.1.8. Joseph Simpson Chilton m Harriet Combs (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:398 shows Joseph Chilton 22 living with the Chilton Scott family.

Cdn: Wm., Jessie, Mollie (VEB).

1.1.7.1.9. Levi Scott Chilton m 1.1.6.1. Lucy A. Bowen (VEB).

Cdn: Charles E. m Florence Stewart, Melissa E. m James MUSGROVE (VEB).

1.1.7.1.o. Benjamin F. Chilton m Mary Ransdell (VEB).

Cdn: Robert, Dora (VEB).

1.1.7.1.i. Samuel M. Chilton m Frances Tingle (VEB).

Cdn: Lucy, Mary, Lullie (VEB).

1.1.7.1.ii. Wilford Chilton m Parthenia Bates (VEB). Wilford was probably son by 2nd wife.

Cdn: Lawrence, Mandy E., James (VEB).

1.1.7.2. Lettitia Blackwell Chilton Scott m Levi Scott (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:391 had Levi Scott 60 b KY, Letitia 54 b VA, Charles 26, Elizabeth 23, also James McAlister 31, Mary 31, Keziah 9, Sarah 2, Robert 2. [Elizabeth was the wife of Charles.]

1.1.7.2.1. James Scott m Mildred Gosley (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:390 had James R. Scott 34, Mildred R. 25.

Cdn: Minnie S. m --PORTER, Lewis (VEB).

1.1.7.2.2. Chilton Scott m Grace Campbell (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:398 had Chilton Scott 36, Mrs. C. Scott 35, Levi 9, Letitia 4, also Joseph Chilton 22.

Cdn: Geo.L., Letitia, Flora, Chilton, Minnie, Grace (VEB).

1.1.7.2.3. Keziah Scott m (his 2nd wife) 1.1.8.2. D. Newton PORTER, which see. She had son, Chilton Scott Porter (VEB).

1.1.7.2.4. Mary Scott m (Robert?) McALISTER (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:391 shows Mary's husband as James and that they lived with her parents.

Cdn: Letitia (VEB), Keziah, Sarah, Robert (1850 cen).

1.1.7.2.5. Sarah Scott m Wm. VORIS (VEB). 1850 KY cen Henry:389 has Wm. Voorhies 33 merchant, Sarah 29, M.A. 6, E.A. 4, A.E. 1.

Cdn: Alice, Sarah, Bettie, Anna (VEB).

1.1.7.2.6. Charles Scott m Elizabeth Gosley (VEB). For 1850 census record, see his parents.

Cdn: Elliot, James, Levi (VEB).

1.1.7.3. James S. Chilton b Fauquier VA 20 Aug 1799 d White IN 22 Nov 1879 m 9 Feb 1832 Mary Scott (VEB). 1850 IN cen Tippecanoe:28 shows James S. Chilton 51 b VA, Mary 41 b KY, Elizabeth 17 b KY, Thomas 13 b KY, Wm. 11, B KY, Ellen 9 b KY, Susan 7 b KY, Almeda 6 b KY, Levi 4 b IN, also Meredith Chilton 26.

1.1.7.3.1. Sarah Elizabeth Chilton b 17 Dec 1832 m 27 Mar 1856 Edwin N. WRIGHT (VEB).

1.1.7.3.2. Geo. Thomas Chilton b 26 Oct 1837 m Mar 1861 Harriet Frazier (VEB).

1.1.7.3.3. Letitia Ellen Chilton b 17 Nov 1841 m 1865 Isaac Alkin/ALKIRE (VEB).

Cdn: Olive m Chas. B. PETERSON (VEB).

1.1.7.3.4. Susan M. Chilton b 14 Mar 1843 m 1867 Geo. DAWKINS (VEB).

Cdn: Ray, Geo. Thomas (VEB).

1.1.7.3.5. Mary A. Chilton b 5 Jan 1845 m 1866 Samuel SHAW (VEB).

Cdn: Dora m Joseph GOOLSBERY, Minnie m Wm. OLIVER, Myrtle E. m Elmer CULVER, Jos. T. unm, Charles unm, Rosa unm (VEB).

1.1.7.3.6. Levi Scott Chilton b 28 Dec 1846 KY m 31 Jan 1867 Manerva Gwin (VEB).

Cdn: Cora b 7 Aug 1870 d 1 Aug 1894, Frank J. b 30 Jan 1879 (VEB).

1.1.7.3.7. Marauza K. Chilton b 26 Aug 1851 m Mar 1870 Geo. H. GWIN (VEB).

Cdn: Alford H. m Mary McKinley, Effie m Wm. EMERICK (VEB).

1.1.7.4. Jane S. Chilton Stewart b Fauquier VA 3 Nov 1802 d 27 Apr 1871 m 29 Jan 1820 Daniel Stewart (VEB). 1850 KY cen Hickman:028 shows Jane S. Stewart 56 b VA, M. (F) 17 b KY, Frank 15 b KY, T. J. (M) 12 b KY, William 10 b KY, Daniel 7 b KY, C. (M) 5 b KY. VEB showed these children as unm: Geo. M. (1821-1843), Granville (1825-1843), Joseph B. (1827-1847), Martha (1832-1852) and Daniel (1841-1862).

1.1.7.4.1. Susan B. Stewart m Wm. J. WALKER (VEB). They m 6 Feb 1844 (Hickman KY marr rec).

1.1.7.4.2. Mary E. Stewart b 11 Oct 1828 d 1897 m 30 Jul 1841 James EWING (VEB).

Cdn: Josephine, Daniel Ed., Wm. W. (VEB).

1.1.7.4.3. Matilda Stewart b 5 Dec 1830 d 5 Sep 18__ m 21 Aug 1849 1.1.2.5.2. Thornton GREEN, which see (VEB). The Thornton Green family was next to Jane Stewart in the 1850 cen.

Cdn: Susan, Daniel Stewart b 11 Oct 1851 MO m 18 Oct 1882 Minnie Todd res Hickman KY 1885, Joseph b 1853 moved to OR, Norvin m Ida Stratton, Mattie m Wm. IRWIN, James m Ella Matlock, Susan W./Renie b 1865, Anna, Alice Jane "Jennie" m Elmer RICE. (VEB) & (BPK-KyHisHick).

1.1.7.4.4. Francis Stewart

1.1.7.4.5. Thomas J. Stewart

1.1.7.4.6. Wm. H. Stewart m Eva Marshall (VEB).

1.1.7.4.7. Charles C. Stewart

1.1.7.5. Mary Chilton Scott McPike. Mary was b 15 Nov 1804 d 11 Mar 1873. She m/1 1823 in Henry KY Smith Scott b 4 Jan 1804 d 20 Oct 1833. They had four sons all living in 1884--John, James, Smith and Geo. Milton. The above information is from R. I. Holcombe, *History of Marion County, Missouri 1884* (repr Marion County Historical Society, Hannibal MO:1979) "John W. Scott" (HisMarMO). Mary m/2 James McPike. They moved to Marion MO about 1840. 1850 MO cen Marion:368 shows James McPike 45 b KY, Mary 45 b VA, Edward 20 b KY, Wm. F. 17 b KY, Mary A. 15 b KY, Chas. A. 12 b KY, Benj. T. 12 b KY, Keziah 10 b MO, Elijah 7 b MO, Zachariah T. 1 b MO, also Geo. M. Scott 18 b KY, Smith Scott 16 b KY. The three older McPike children shown in the cen were Mr. McPike's by a former marriage. Family information was provided by Mrs. Wilfred L. Bowles of IL (Bowen)(WLB). She collected it from members of the immediate families.

1st marr:

1.1.7.5.1. John Wilfred Scott b Henry KY 9 Sep 1825 (HisMarMO) d 19 Jul 1905 (WLB). He m his step-sister Jane McPike 31 May 1846 (Marion MO marr rec Bk A:293). She was dtr of James McPike and his 1st wife Zerelda Sudduth. 1850 MO cen Marion:370 shows John W. Scott 24 b KY, Sarah J. 22 b KY, James S. 9/12 b MO, also James A. Scott 22.

Sarah Jane McPike Scott d in the fall of 1854. 25 Sep 1855 John W. Scott m Sarah E. Godman dtr of G. M. and Evaline (Sudduth) Godman. She was b 15 Oct 1834. For more on the life of John W. Scott see HisMarMO.

Cdn: 1st marr: James S., Mary Zerelda d young, Mildred b 15 Jul 1853 d 24 Jul 1911 m 1875 Douglas BOWLES b 25 Apr 1853 d 20 May 1891 (WLB).

Cdn: 2nd marr: George M. and Lennie W. both d young, Francis M., Charles B., Edward M. and Mary E. (WLB).

1.1.7.5.2. James A. Scott b Henry KY 25 Jun 1828 m Marion MO 17 Nov 1857 Annie E. White dtr of O.M. and Elizabeth (Smith) White of VA (HisMarMO). He was shown with John W. Scott family in 1850 cen.

Cd: Elizabeth (3 others d young) (WLB).

1.1.7.5.3. George Milton Scott b 14 Aug 1831 Henry KY d 1918 CA (near Fresno) m Mrs. Pauline Habday (WLB).

Cdn: Charlie, Lena, Eva (WLB).

1.1.7.5.4. Smith Scott b 1833 d 1926 m/1 Mary Johnson, m/2 Sally Nunn, m/3 Anna Walley b 1872 d 1958 (WLB).

Cdn: 1st marr: Anna, Rose.

Cdn: 2nd marr: John, Arthur, Frank, Nora.

Cdn: 3rd marr: Almyra m --BIGLER, Smith III (WLB).

1.1.7.5.5. Charles A. McPike, twin, b 1838 d 1863 unm (WLB).

1.1.7.5.6. Benjamin T. McPike, twin, b Henry KY 2 Nov 1838. Served in Confederate Army 1861-65 m/1 Mary E. Johnson dtr of John and Frances (Haley) Johnson. She d 19 Mar 1873. He m/2 21 Dec 1875 Alice A. Hansbrough, dtr of Richard and Mary E. (White) Hansbrough (HisMarMO).

Cdn: 1st marr: Francis Marion, Mary Ella.

Cdn: 2nd marr: Minnie, Addie, Carl, Benj., William (WLB).

1.1.7.5.7. Keziah McPike m James PROCTOR (WLB).

Cdn: Jim, Jack, David, Annie, Elma, Mattie, Ellen (WLB).

1.1.7.5.8. Elijah Abraham McPike b 1842 d 1924 changed his name to Jefferson Davis McPike m 1865 Rosie Moore. He was wounded during Civil War in MS.

Cdn: Charlie, Ora, Gussie, Mary Etta (WLB).

1.1.7.5.9. Zachariah T. McPike (1848-1863) unm (WLB).

1.1.7.6. George Chilton b Fauquier VA. VEB showed wife as Maria Ransdell. 1850 KY cen Henry:367 shows George Chilton 44, Hannah 43, James 20, George 18, Joseph 16, Charles 14, William 12, Nancy 10, Susan 6, ?Elzy? 4, Letitia 2.

1.1.7.6.1. Smith Chilton m Susan Ransdell (VEB). 1850 IN cen Tippecanoe:028 shows Smith Chilton 22 b KY, Susan 20 b KY, Geo. T. 1 b IN.

1.1.7.6.2. James Chilton b c1830 (1850 cen).

1.1.7.6.3. George Chilton b c1832 (1850 cen).

1.1.7.6.4. Joseph Chilton b c1834 (1850 cen).

1.1.7.6.5. Charles Chilton b c1836 (1850 cen).

1.1.7.6.6. William Chilton b c1838 (1850 cen).
1.1.7.6.7. Nancy Chilton b c1840 (1850 cen).
1.1.7.6.8. Susan Chilton b c1844 (1850 cen).
1.1.7.6.9. ?Elzy? Chilton b c1846 (1850 cen).
1.1.7.6.o. Letitia Chilton b c1848 (1850 cen).

1.1.7.7. Lucy Chilton Stewart b 25 Sep 1807 d 20 Nov 1847 m 24 Nov 1825 Hiram Stewart (VEB). 1850 IN cen White:402 shows Hiram Stewart 48 b KY, James R. 23 b KY, Charles T. 20 b KY, Mary Jane 18 b KY, John W. 16 b KY, Lutecia 14 b KY, Sarah 12 b KY, Joseph 10 b KY, Lucy 8 b KY, Susanna 3 b IN.

1.1.7.7.1. Geo. Norman Stewart b 1827 m Nancy Martin (VEB). 1850 IN cen White:402 shows George N. Stewart 23 b KY, Nancy 23 b KY, Lucinda J. 3/12 b IN.

Cdn: Norman, Nancy, Wm., Mary, Geo., Charles, Ella, Milton, John, Martha (VEB).

1.1.7.7.2. James Riley Stewart b 11 Dec 1827 m/1 Margaret Brown, m/2 1.1.1.2.1. Eveline Ball (VEB).

Cdn: 1st marr: Victor m Laura Myers (VEB).
Cdn: 2nd marr: Ball m Carry Vencil, Laura m Marcellus Hartman, William unm, Owen unm, Leslie unm (VEB).

1.1.7.7.3. Charles Thomas Stewart b 12 Oct 1829 d 19 Jan 1872 m 15 Nov 1851 Mary Johnson (VEB).

Cdn: Hiram M. m Rhoda Moore, Charles T. m Agnes Morton, James N. unm, Wm. R. m Ida White, Joseph P. m Vesta Stewart dtr of 1.1.7.8.o. John H. Stewart, Alice m Frank CANE, Lucy M. m Charles COLVIN (VEB).

1.1.7.7.4. John Wm. Stewart b Feb 1833 m Julia Nevel (VEB).

Cdn: Gladdie m Thomas HAMBRIDGE, Lando m Emma Best, Bessie b 1876 unm, Gay b 1878 unm (VEB).

1.1.7.7.5. Letitia B. Stewart b 15 Dec 1835 m Daniel BOSTICK (VEB).

Cdn: Elgena, Elden m —Chamberlain, Elva (VEB).

1.1.7.7.6. Sarah C. Stewart b 11 Oct 1837 m Geo. SHIGLEY (VEB).

Cd: Eva m John SHAW (VEB).

1.1.7.7.7. Joseph W. Stewart m Mary A. Grom (VEB).
1.1.7.7.8. Lucy E. Stewart b 18 Sep 1841 m Wilson SHIGLEY (VEB).

Cdn: Henry M. m Blanch McClean, Myrtle m Arch McCLEAN, Nellie m Richard NELSON (VEB).

1.1.7.7.9. Susan A. Stewart b 19 Jan 1847 m John MEEK (VEB).

Cd: Bessie (VEB).

1.1.7.8. Susan B. Chilton Stewart b Fauquier VA 8 Nov 1809 d White IN m 13 Oct 1825 John Stewart in Henry KY (VEB). 1850 IN cen Tippecanoe:028 had John Stewart 45 b KY, Susan B. 40 b VA, Geo. A. 22 b KY, Sarah 18 b KY, Dorcas 16 b IN, Wm. 13 b IN, Nancy J. 12 b IN, Lucy 5 b IN, Susan M. 1 b IN.

1.1.7.8.1. Frances Stewart b 25 Aug 1826 d 24 Mar 1893 m Daniel BEEKER (VEB).

Cdn: Mary Ellen m Thos. B. FOSTER, Susan Alice m —BAKER,

Flora m L. C. SLOCUM, Samuel A. unm, Charles W. m Noonie Carr, Sophrona m Dr. Albert SHOUP, Jennie m John J. NAGLE, Etta m --GALLAHER (VEB).

1.1.7.8.2. Geo. A. Stewart b 18 May 1828 m Lucy Dawkins (VEB).

Cdn: Laura, Sis (VEB).

1.1.7.8.3. Letitia B. Stewart b 11 Feb 1830 d 6 May 1860 m Wm. RANSDELL (VEB).

Cdn: Mary S. m Alex J. McCLEAN, Anna E. m David G. COCHRAN, John T. m Lizzie Gwin, Joseph F. m --Stair (VEB).

1.1.7.8.4. Sarah E. Stewart b 10 Feb 1832 m Noah B. SHIGLEY (VEB).

Cdn: Susan A. m Samuel SCOWDER, James H. m Lillie Giles, Noah A. m Lizzie Hughes, Charles H. m Nora White, Josephine m Frank SCROGGS (VEB).

1.1.7.8.5. Darcus A. Stewart b 24 Feb 1834 m S. H. POWELL (VEB).

Cdn: Estella m Barton PETTIT, Ella m Dr. A. A. WELLS (VEB).

1.1.7.8.6. William Stewart b 15 Dec 1835 m/1 Martha Shigley, m/2 Susan A. Collins (VEB).

Cdn: 1st marr: John A., Rebecca m Dewitt STEWART, George, Rinda m 1.2.5.3.6. Dewitt SIMMS which see, Alta m Gilbert SIMMS, Voris, Asa, Josephine (VEB).

Cdn: 2nd Marr: Mary, William, Lida (VEB).

1.1.7.8.7. Nancy J. Stewart b 28 Jan 1838 m Matthew J. DAWKINS (VEB).

Cdn: John H. m Lucy Long, Susan m Frank BECK, Mary D. m John MURPHY, Matthew unm, Clarence unm.

1.1.7.8.8. Lucy Bowen Stewart b 3 Jan 1845 d 3 Jul 1864 m David GWIN (VEB).

Cd: John G. unm.

1.1.7.8.9. Susan Mildred Stewart b 10 Feb 1849 m Wm. A. STEWART (VEB).

1.1.7.8.o. John H. Stewart b 27 Jul 1851 m 31 Oct 1872? Sylvia E. McClean (VEB).

Cdn: Verba Ball m Walter DADLEY, Vesta T. m Joseph P. STEWART son of 1.1.7.7.3. Charles Thomas Stewart, James R. b 20 Sep 1877, John Ray b 9 Jan 1879, Sylvia V. b 20 Jun 1881, Geo. Lee b 5 Jan 1884, Nancy Ellen b 26 Feb 1886, Thurman G. b 16 Dec 1888, Webster b 4 Jan 1890, Lauria b 1 Aug 1894 (VEB).

1.1.7.8.i. Josephine Stewart b 8 Feb 1856 d 17 Mar 1881 m Joseph W. WHITE 26 Mar 1878 (VEB).

Cdn: Lucy M.

Martha Porter, child of John Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
Ten parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/588 = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8. MARTHA BALL PORTER b 12 Jul 1783 Fauquier VA d 5 Aug 1833 Henry KY bur Porter graveyard (VEB). She m 5 Jan 1800 Eli Porter (Fauquier VA marr rec). Eli and Martha Porter moved to Henry KY in 1814. Eli d in 1832 at the age of 62 (BPK-KyHisBall). One tradition said

that Martha and Eli moved to Hickman (later Ballard) County in 1831, going by flatboat to Columbus and settling near Arlington. Another tradition said that when his dtr Altha Hall died in Hickman in 1829 that Eli took his 6-year-old grandson, Wm. E. Hall, back to Henry County on horseback. Most of the Porter family did move to the area that is now Ballard.

Joseph Brumfield Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.1. Joseph Brumfield Porter m Joanna Corbin (VEB). 1854 DeS DC deed showed Joseph Bromfield Porter and Joanna H. his wife of Henry KY. The estate record in PP showed him "John B." in error.

1.1.8.1.1. Malinda Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.1.2. Mattie Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.1.3. Tommie Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.1.4. Bettie Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.1.5. Dulcima Porter (VEB).

D. Newton Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.2. Doctor Newton Porter, M.D., b 1816 Henry KY. Newton was the seventh son of Eli and Martha Porter and was named "Doctor". This is from the book by Maude Johnston Drane, *History of Henry County Kentucky*, (n.p. 1948) (HisHenKY) "Doctor Newton Porter". D. Newton Porter was both a Doctor and a Baptist minister serving in both fields with distinction. He lived near Eminence KY. He m/1 1841 Mary E. H. Rees dtr of Thomas F. Rees. He m/2 1852 1.1.7.5.3. Keziah Scott dtr of Levi Scott. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f389 showed D. Newton Porter and Keziah his wife of Henry KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:450 shows Newton D. Porter 34 minister b KY, M. E. A. (F) 31, Susan F. 9, Joseph N. 5, Mary M. 1.

First marr:

1.1.8.2.1. Joseph Newton Porter (VEB)
Cdn: Hemdon N., Eura K., Bessie (VEB).

1.1.8.2.2. Mary M. Porter. She was known as "Miss Mollie" and was a beloved teacher in Eminence, KY (HisHenKY).

Second marr:

1.1.8.2.3. Chilton Scott Porter (VEB).
Cd: Ella K. (VEB).

Sarah E. Ellis, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.3. Sarah Ellen Porter Ellis m Jonathan Ellis (VEB). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed her a widow of Ballard KY. 1850 KY cen Ballard:256 had J. Ellis (M) 38, S. E. (F) 28, M. F. 13, E. J. 11, A. A. 9, C. B. 7, N. M. 5, S. M. 7/12 (all (F)).

1.1.8.3.1. Mattie Ellis m CLEMANTS (VEB).
Cdn: Wm., Robert, Eliza, Harlan (VEB).

1.1.8.3.2. Bettie Ellis m --GRAVES (VEB).
Cdn: William, Sarah, John, George, Joseph, Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.3.3. Altha Ellis m --WILLIAMS (VEB).
Cdn: Wm., Mary, Julia, Edwin, Nannie, Susan (VEB).
1.1.8.3.4. Claressa Ellis m ?
Cdn: Tressie, Robert, Newton, Mary, Edward (VEB).
1.1.8.3.5. Martha Ellis m --WILLIAMS (VEB).
Cdn: Julia, Elisha (VEB).
1.1.8.3.6. Susan Ellis m --WILLIAMS (VEB).
Cdn: Essie, Mollie, Maggie (VEB).

John B. Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.4. John Ball Porter was probably the oldest son of Martha and Eli Porter(based on 1850 cen). He m/1 Nancy Adams, m/2 Nancy Brent (VEB). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed his wife as Nancy E. and they res Ballard KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:432 shows John B. Porter 48 b VA, N. (F) 24, W. A. (M) 18, Martha 13, W. H. (M) 10.

1.1.8.4.1. James Eli Porter b 22 Aug 1830 (VEB).
Cdn: Jennie, Richard, Sarah, Emma, Nannie, Fletcher, Nettie, Minnie (VEB).
1.1.8.4.2. Andrew Porter (VEB).
1.1.8.4.3. Martha/Matilda Porter m 1.1.8.6.1. David Porter (VEB).
Cdn: Dudley, Alice, Mollie, Nannie, Charles, Lizzie (VEB).
1.1.8.4.4. Henry Porter (VEB).

William B. Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.5. William Ball Porter m/1 Precilla McGrunde, m/2 1.1.6.6. Matilda Bowen (VEB). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed he lived Ballard KY. 1850 KY cen Ballard:262 had W. B. (M) Porter 43, M. B. (F) 39, T. H. (M) 20, also S. Bowen (M) 72, and W. H. (M) Williams 4.

1.1.8.5.1. Thomas Henry Porter (VEB).
Cdn: Wm., Geo., Mary, Joana, Asa, Ellen (VEB).
1.1.8.5.2. George Lewis Porter, M. D. (VEB).
1.1.8.5.3. Annie Porter (VEB).

Charles B. Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.6. Charles Benson Porter m Netty Elston (VEB). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed wife "Neaty" and res Ballard KY. 1850 KY cen Ballard:255 shows Chas. B. Porter 24, N. (F) 35, D. E. (M) 19, P. J. (F) 18, J. T. (M) 10, M. N. (F) 5, W. H. (M) 4, M. (M) 2.

1.1.8.6.1. David Porter m 1.1.8.4.3. Martha Porter (VEB).
Cdn: Dudley, Alice, Mollie, Nannie, Charles, Lizzie (VEB).
1.1.8.6.2. Priscilla Porter m E. H. PORTER (VEB). BPK-KyHisHick "Joe E. Porter" showed E. H. Porter b Henry KY (near Eminence) and moved to Hickman

about 1840.

Cdn: Joseph "Joe" E. b 29 Apr 1852 m 1875 Nannie S. Gregory of KY (Mayfield). They res Hickman KY (Clinton) 1885. J. M. "Jerry" b Aug 1857 (BPK-KyHisHick). George, Mary, Webster (VEB).

1.1.8.6.3. Joseph Porter (VEB).

1.1.8.6.4. Mary N. Porter m -- (VEB).

Cdn: John E., Eli, Wm. (VEB).

1.1.8.6.5. William Porter (VEB)

Cdn: Nellie, Ida, Bruce, Dexter, Wm. (VEB).

1.1.8.6.6. Marshall Porter (VEB)

1.1.8.6.7. Jennie Porter m -- (VEB).

1.1.8.6.8. Amanda Porter (VEB).

George L. Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.7. George L. Porter. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed he res Ballard KY. BPK-KyHisBall showed he was b 12 Dec 1813 in Fauquier VA. From 1847 to 1872 he was a dry goods salesman in Columbus KY. Res in Ballard (Arlington) KY in 1885. He did not marry.

Thomas H. Porter, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.8. Thomas H. Porter m Mary Williams (VEB). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed wife as Mary E. S. and they res Ballard KY.

1.1.8.8.1. Mary Porter m Henry BARBEE (VEB).

Cd: Henry Porter (VEB).

1.1.8.8.2. John Thomas Porter (VEB).

Cdn: William Clayton, Philip Henry, James Albert (VEB).

1.1.8.8.3. Wm. Albert Porter (VEB).

1.1.8.8.4. Henry Clay Porter (VEB).

1.1.8.8.5. James W. Porter (VEB).

VEB also showed Martha Porter m --FRY, no issue; Laura E. Porter, no issue.

Mary E. Ellis, child of Martha Porter
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.9. Mary Elizabeth Porter Ellis. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f493 showed she m Thomas D. Ellis and res Ballard KY. T. D. Ellis and Mary E. Porter m 20 Feb 1840 (Hickman KY marr rec). 1850 KY cen Ballard:260 shows T. D. Ellis (M) 33 b KY, M. E. (F) 27 b KY, G. L. (M) 7, M. J. (F) 4, S. A. (F) 2.

1.1.8.9.1. George L. Ellis (VEB).

Cd: Anna M. (VEB).

1.1.8.9.2. Mary Ellis m --GILES (VEB).

Cdn: Jennie, John, Wm., Pettit, Annie (VEB).

1.1.8.9.3. Sarah Ellis m --RAYCROFT (VEB).

Cdn: Thomas, Geo., Alice, Judia, Erma, Edmon (VEB).

1.1.8.9.4. Bettie Ellis m --KING (VEB).

Cdn: Thomas, Mary, George.

Altha Hall, child of Martha Porter
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5880. Total = $1.40
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.o. Altha Porter Hall. BPK-KyHisBall "William E. Hall" gives much information. Altha Porter was b VA m John Hall in Henry KY where their only child was born. They moved to Hickman KY 1827. Altha d 1829 and her father, Eli Porter, took her son back to Henry County.

Wm. E. Hall, child of Altha Hall
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

1.1.8.o.1. William Eli Hall b 20 Jun 1823 Henry KY, m 1848 Elizabeth Hall in Henry KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:450 shows William E. Hall 27, Elizabeth 25, John N. 1, Mary 7/12. Hall originally owned the land on which the town of Arlington was built.
Cdn: Rev. John N., Mary A. m A. J. BAILEY, Thos. P., Joseph G., George C. (BPK-KyHisBall).

William Ball, child of William Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Five parts, 1838. Child's share 1/5 of 1/84 = 1/420 = $21.65
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/84 = 1/252 = $32.63

1.2. WILLIAM BALL

William Ball was probably born in Pennsylvania, the youngest son of William and Martha Ball. VEB showed the year of birth as 1762. William moved to Virginia where on 9 Feb 1788 he m Ann Keas, dtr of Margaret Keas, with Isaac Keas as a witness (Fauquier VA marr rec). William probably died before 1800. Ann Ball was shown as the head of a household in Fauquier in the census of 1810. It is possible that he was the "William who started an iron furnace in Falmouth VA and died before he finished and his son had to complete it." That was a tradition published in Virkus that had a wide circulation.

Elizabeth Ball (Potter), child of William Ball
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Deceased by 1857, no issue.

1.2.1. ELIZABETH BALL POTTER?. She was shown on the 1826 list as "Elizabeth Potter" but HSP-A showed her as "unmarried". Neither she nor descendants, if any, shared in the 1857 distribution.

Aaron H. Ball, child of William Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/252. Total = $32.63
Four parts, 1857. Child's share = ¼ of 1/252 = 1/1008 = $8.16

1.2.2. AARON H. BALL was b c1792 (VEB). HSP-A said he d

in 1833 in Stafford VA. 1850 VA cen Stafford:55 shows Elizabeth Ball 52, James H. Ball 19, Hezekiah Potts 25, Ann P. Potts 25, Emma S. Ball 7. That was evidently Aaron's widow, Elizabeth, with a son, son-in-law and daughter, and a grandchild.

James H. Ball, child of Aaron H. Ball
1857 share = 1/1008 = $8.16

1.2.2.1. James H. Ball. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed him res Stafford VA, also gdn of E. S. and Thos. H. Ball, orphan cdn of Wm. B. Ball, dec. The 1850 cen (above) showed he was b c1831.

Ann P. Potts, child of Aaron H. Ball
1857 share = 1/1008 = $8.16

1.2.2.2. Ann P. Ball Potts. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed she m Hezekiah Potts res King George VA. 1850 cen (above) shows she was b c1825.

Mary E. Clark, child of Aaron H. Ball
1857 share = 1/1008 = $8.16

1.2.2.3. Mary E. Ball Clark. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed Mary E. Clark res Stafford VA. There is a Thos. W. Clarke family 1850 VA cen Fauquier:281 with wife Mary E. age 23 and child Elizabeth C. 10/12.

Wm. B. Ball, child of Aaron H. Ball
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1008. Total = $8.16
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1008 = 1/2016 = $4.08

1.2.2.4. William B. Ball. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed Emma S. Ball and Thomas S. Ball, orphans of Wm. B. Ball. 1855 HSP-A said "died several years ago".

Emma S. Ball, child of Wm. B. Ball
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

1.2.2.4.1. Emma S. Ball shown as age 7 in 1850 cen (above).

Thomas H. Ball, child of Wm. B. Ball
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

1.2.2.4.2. Thomas H. Ball. PP omitted Thomas H. Ball in the 1857 distribution list, but the math shows Emma S. got only 1/2 of her father's share of the estate. Thomas H. Ball was named in 1855 HSP-A and 1854 DeS DC deed.

John Ball, child of William Ball
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
1857 share = 1/252 = $32.63

1.2.3. JOHN BALL b c1793 VA, m 2 Dec 1812 Fanny Pittman in Caroline VA. She d before 1850. He d 11 Jan 1857 Clark KY. John Ball moved to Clark County about 1824. When his son, William died, John inherited an Inn and became an innkeeper in the town of Winchester. His Inn

stood where the jail was located in 1980. John and Fanny Ball are buried in the old East Broadway cemetery Clark KY (Winchester). 1855 HSP-A and 1854 DeS DC deed L80f389 both show John Ball res Clark KY. 1850 KY cen Clark:45 shows John Ball 57 b VA, innkeeper; Thomas 27 b VA; Elizabeth 21 b KY, George L. 19 b KY. Family information furnished by Kathryn Owen of Winchester, KY.

1.2.3.1. James W. Ball b c1813 VA m 24 Jul 1845 Mary H. Johnson of Shelby KY (Clift, *Kentucky Marriages)*. 1850 KY cen Shelby:275 shows J. Ball 37 b VA, M. 26 b KY, J. (F) 4, ?I.O.? (M) 4/12.

1.2.3.2. William Ball d without issue 1849. Will recorded Clark KY Will Bk 11:167.

1.2.3.3. Thomas P. Ball b c1823 VA m 16 Jan 1855 Martha Jane Tanner in Clark KY. She was dtr of Wm. and Susan (Palmer) Tanner.

1.2.3.4. Joseph Bromfield Ball b c1824 KY m Mary Ann (Clinkenhead?) c1845. 1850 KY cen Bourbon:270 shows Joseph B. Ball 27 carpenter b KY, Mary Ann 24 b KY, Susan F. 4 b KY, Mary E. 3 b KY, James L. 9/12 b KY.

1.2.3.5. Elizabeth Ball Martin b c1828 KY.

1.2.3.6. George Lewis Ball b 16 Jan 1830 d 8 May 1884 Clark KY m Lucy Jane Cole b 28 Feb 1830 d 28 Aug 1868, both bur Winchester cem, Clark KY.

1.2.3.6.1. Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Ball b 2 May 1853 d 18 Feb 1895 m James JONES, son of John Jones and Mary Ann Laurence.

Cdn: Rebecca Owen m M. A. PYLES, Lucie Clifton m Ben Robert OWEN, James.

1.2.3.6.2. Fannie Pittman Ball b 1855 d 1941 m James WILLIAMS.

Cdn: Lucy Wilson m Clayton O. HOBBS, Annie m Frank STREETER, Jesse m Ethel M. Addington, George.

1.2.3.6.3. Cordelia Catherine Ball (1857-1933) unm.

1.2.3.6.4. William Hibbard Ball b 1860 d Nov 1936 m/1 Margaret Wilson, m/2 Katie Parris.

1st marr: Cd: George.

2nd marr: Cd: Walter Chenault.

1.2.3.6.5. Annie Augustus Ball m Daniel Webster BRADFORD.

Sarah Ferguson, child of William Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/252. Total = $32.63
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/252 = 1/504 = $16.31

1.2.4. SARAH E. BALL FERGUSON. 1855 HSP-A showed her deceased. VEB showed her "of Fauquier VA, b 1794".

Sarah E. Ferguson, child of Sarah Ferguson
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

1.2.4.1. Sarah Ellen Ferguson. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed she res Alexandria VA.

Mary M. Pate, child of Sarah Ferguson
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

1.2.4.2. Mary M. Ferguson Pate. HSP-A showed her as widow of Wm. Pate/Pote, deceased. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed she res Alexandria VA. 1850 VA cen Alexandria:395 shows Mary M. Ferguson 24. PP shows her husband as "Porter".

William Ball, child of William Ball
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65

1.2.5. WILLIAM BALL was omitted in the 1857 distribution in error. He was the grandfather of VEB, and all information on his family is from VEB unless otherwise stated. He was b Fauquier VA 1798 d Henry KY 1860 m Barbara Hall of KY. 1850 KY cen Henry:384 shows William Ball 51, Barbary Ball 46, Sophronia 20, Thomas 18, Susan 10. Apparently Thomas d without issue.

1.2.5.1. Charles Allen Ball m Elizabeth Pyles.
1.2.5.1.1. Henry Thomas Ball
1.2.5.1.2. Elizabeth Ball
1.2.5.2. Mary Ellen Ball Simms b Henry KY d 1862 m Albert G. Simms. 1850 KY cen Henry:382 shows Albert G. Sims 27, Mary E. 26, W. T. 6, Susan A. 3.
1.2.5.2.1. Wm. T. Simms m Lucy Stewart.
1.2.5.2.2. Susan A. Simms m Robert COLLINS.
Cdn: Leona, Albert G., Gertie, Edward.
1.2.5.2.3. John A. Simms m 1880 Jennie Patton.
Cdn: Leroy, Lemont.
1.2.5.2.4. Vinton D. Simms m Louis HOLMES.
1.2.5.2.5. Albert G. Simms Jr. m Jennie LaRue.
1.2.5.2.6. Dewitt C. Simms b 1860 m 1887 1.1.7.8.6. Rinda Stewart.
Cd: William b 1888.
1.2.5.2.7. Ella Simms m Thos. H. BARR.
1.2.5.3. William H. Ball b 23 Jan 1827 Henry KY d 17 Jan 1890 m 1857 Martha Kennedy.
1.2.5.3.1. Victor E. Ball b 6 Mar 1860 m 28 Apr 1887 Alice M. Shigley.
Cd: Ethelbert S. b 15 Nov 1889.
1.2.5.3.2. Fernando W. Ball m Maud Miller
1.2.5.3.3. Clement V. Ball.
1.2.5.3.4. Seymour E. Ball m Caroline Ball.
1.2.5.4. Sophrona Ball Johnson b c1830 Henry KY d 1883 m William Johnson.
1.2.5.4.1. Mary Elizabeth Johnson m Charles ROBERTSON.
1.2.5.4.2. Susan Johnson m John W. MANGLE.
1.2.5.5. Susan Abigail Ball White b c1847 d 1882 m Henry WHITE.
1.2.5.5.1. Florence White m Wm. POLOCK.
1.2.5.5.2. Wm. White
1.2.5.5.3. Ada White
1.2.5.5.4. Ulysses G. White m Minnie Duell.
1.2.5.5.5. Stella White
1.2.5.5.6. Eva White

Susannah Fisher, child of William Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Nine parts, 1838. Child's share 1/9 of 1/84 = 1/756 = $12.03
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/84 = 1/588 = $13.98

1.3. SUSANNAH BALL FISHER KEMPER

Susannah was among the oldest of William Ball's children. She was deceased before 1826 when the estate records showed nine surviving children. In 1857 the estate showed George as still living, named descendants of six others, and omitted entirely Robert and Mary. Robert had no issue, but Mary Mountjoy had many living descendants that should have been included in the 1857 list of beneficiaries.

It is not known just when Susannah was born, but it was probably in Pennsylvania in the 1740s. A son, Samuel Fisher, was born around 1765. Her children were all by her marriage to Robert Fisher. Where she and Robert married is not known. They lived in New Jersey (Hackettstown) in 1767 when Dunlop was born.

In June of 1774 Robert Fisher bought 118 acres in Fauquier VA (Deed Bk 6:4) on the west side of the main branch of Licking Run. It was adjacent to Susannah's brother, John Ball. Robert died by 18 Oct 1788 when Susannah married, second, Peter Kemper (Fauquier VA marr rec). On 27 Dec 1790 Peter and Susannah Kemper released any claim they might have on land belonging to Robert Fisher at his decease in favor of Samuel Fisher, shown as Robert's son and heir (Fauquier VA deed Bk 10:320). In 1796 Susannah gave consent for daughter Mary Fisher's marriage in Fauquier. *Genealogy of the Kemper Family of the U. S.* by W. M. Kemper and H. L. Wright (Geo. K. Hazlitt, Printers, Chicago:1899)(KemFamUS) said that Peter Kemper moved to Hamilton OH (Cincinnati) about 1800. It is presumed that he and Susannah died there.

VEB gave no information on the Fisher family. The affidavits on file at the Historical Society of Pennsylvania (HSP-A) that mention Fishers were made by 1.1.1.1. Thomas Ball, Jr., of Culpeper VA; James M. Tutt, age 41, of Fauquier VA; 1.3.1.2. Samuel B. Fisher of Fauquier VA; and 1.1.5. George L. Ball of Fauquier VA. Many of the Fishers gave authority to Charles DeSelding to try to get money for the Ball land in the District of Columbia, as shown in PP. The references are given at the appropriate points.

Samuel Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share = 1/588, 1857. Total = $13.98
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/588 = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1. SAMUEL FISHER b c1765 because he was shown as the oldest in deed records and an existing Bible record for Dunlop shows him b 1767. Samuel m 20 Dec 1785 Mary

Pinkhard/Pinchard dtr of Wm. (Fauquier VA marr rec). He had a shop near Turkey Run on the road leading from the Court House to Falmouth in 1793 (Fauquier VA Deed Bk 13: 313). His will was written 8 Aug 1840 and was proved 25 Nov 1841 (Original will on file Fauquier VA, and recorded Will Bk 17:367). No wife was mentioned in the will. The will named children: Nancy Thornhill, Malinda Withers, Harriet Tennill, Susan Fisher, Mary Lewis, William Fisher, and Samuel B. Fisher. It also named "the children of my late son Robert Fisher". HSP-A of George L. Ball on 5 Sep 1857 said "Robert Fisher and Malinda Withers both of whom are dead, and Samuel B. Fisher and Mary E. Lewis of Fauquier Co., Virginia, and Susan E. Gordon, Harriet Tennell and Nancy Thornhill now of Mississippi, and William Fisher of Florida all of whom are now living are the only children of Samuel Fisher, deceased, son of Susannah Fisher, daughter of William Ball, paternal uncle of Joseph Ball, deceased." The will indicated that Robert Fisher did leave children and Malinda Withers did also, but the estate records did not show any.

Nancy Thornhill, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.1. Nancy Fisher Thornhill m 25 Aug 1806 Elijah Thornhill (Fauquier VA marr rec). Res MS 1857 (HSP-A).

Samuel B. Fisher, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.2. Samuel B. Fisher b c1812 made HSP-A 5 Sep 1857 Fauquier VA. DeS 1854 DC deed L7148. He m Mary E. Withers 14 Feb 1837, B: H. A. White (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:262 shows Samuel B. Fisher 38 doctor, Mary E. 40, Edward 9, also Samuel Tennil 9, and Mary I. Chinn 77. Samuel B. Fisher served as a Surgeon in 1861 in the Volunteer Forces of Virginia. His residence was shown as Warrenton and his assignment was Manassas Station. See p. 140, *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*, Vol. XI, H. W. Flournoy, comp., (Krans Reprint Corp., NY:1968).

Mary E. Lewis, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.3. Mary E. Fisher Lewis b c1807. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f202 shows she res Fauquier VA. Mary m/1 6 Dec 1826 Thomas M. Fitzgerald, and m/2 7 Aug 1837 Frederick Lewis (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:321 shows Frederick Lewis 52, Mary E. 43, also Virginia Fitzgerald 16.

Harriet Tennil, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.4. Harriet Fisher Tennil m 24 May 1825 Alexander Tennell, son of George Tennell (Fauquier VA marr rec), res MS 1857 (HSP-A).

Susan E. Gordon, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.5. Susan E. Fisher Gordon b c1805. Susan m/1 George Fisher 11 May 1825 (Fauquier VA marr rec). She m/2 after 1840 David Gordon. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f202 shows her husband as David Gordon res MS but formerly of Washington, DC. 1850 MS cen Hinds:222 shows David Gordon 45 planter b Ireland, Susan 45 b VA, Laura V. 19, Sarah E. 16, David C. 14, Mary V. 12. (Children appear to be Mr. Gordon's by a former wife).

William Fisher, child of Samuel Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.1.6. William Fisher b c1791. HSP-A shows res FL. 1850 FL cen Leon (family No. 219, p. 44 printed cen) shows William Fisher 59 planter b VA, Elizabeth 56 b VA, Wm. Jr. 26 b MO, Chas. H. 23 b MO, Sarah 31 b VA, Mary 19 b FL, Laura 14 b FL, also Mary Evans 14 b FL. A Wm. Fisher m 26 Apr 1815 Elizabeth Marr dtr of Daniel Marr (Fauquier VA marr rec).

1.3.1.7. Robert Fisher m 8 Dec 1810 Lucy Brown (Fauquier VA marr rec). He d before Aug 1840 and left surviving children, not named either in HSP-A or in Samuel Fisher's will. His children did not share in the 1857 division of Joseph Ball's estate.

1.3.1.8. Malinda/Melinda Fisher Withers m 10 Aug 1815 Alexander Withers (Fauquier VA marr rec). She d before 1857. Children did not share in estate. 1850 VA cen Lewis:61 shows Alexander Withers 57, Malinda 57, Josephine 20, Elizabeth 17.

Dunlop Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/588 = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.3.2. DUNLOP/DUNLAP FISHER b 31 Mar 1767 NJ (Hacketts-town) d 12 Mar 1833 Fauquier VA m 3 Oct 1796 (Fauquier VA marr rec) Ann Collins Herndon, dtr of John Herndon and Sarah (Chapman)(Mountjoy) Herndon. Ann was half-sister of Mary Fisher's husband, William Mountjoy. Ann d 1804. Dunlop was a blacksmith (Fauquier VA Deed Bk 11: 541) and he was mentioned in other Fauquier VA records. HSP-A stated he was "deceased who left surviving him two sons." The information on birth and death dates and place of birth are from a typescript *Fisher Families of the Southern States* (FFSS) by Charles B. Heinemann, a copy of which is in the library of The Filson Club, Louisville KY, Family No. 26. Mr. Heinemann stated:

> Practically all the history of this family came from an old Bible originally owned by this man [Joseph Fisher] and presented to his daughter Harriet B. Fisher October 1871. The compiler found this precious Bible in the Claim Salvage Store Room of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. in Kansas City,

Missouri, in 1933. He purchased it, copied the family data therein, and then set about to locate some living relative to whom it could be presented, with assurance it would be preserved for future generations. He finally located a granddaughter, Mrs. Mattie Ross Busch, Stewart, Athens County, Ohio, and it was sent to her and receipted for Nov. 26, 1933. Her acknowledgement was a wonderful letter of appreciation.

Presley Fisher, child of Dunlop Fisher
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.3.2.1. Presley Fisher b 18 Oct 1802, d 9 Oct 1877. Presley Fisher m 21 Aug 1824 Mary M. Hunter dtr of Samuel (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f518 showed Presley Fisher and wife Mary M. res Meigs OH. 1850 OH cen Meigs:21 shows Presley Fisher 47 b VA, Mary 43 b VA, Amelia 17 b OH, Joseph 15 b OH, John 13 b OH, Evalina 7 b OH, Mary 6 b OH, Thomas 2 b OH. Amelia Fisher m 21 Oct 1852 Milton Moore (Meigs OH marr rec).

Joseph Fisher, child of Dunlop Fisher
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.3.2.2. Joseph Fisher b 5 Dec 1798 d 21 Dec 1890. He m/1 Evelina M. Hunter 6 Jan 1820. Evelina was b 18 Nov 1802 d 31 Mar 1834 dtr of Samuel Hunter and Ann Riper (Muse) Hunter. Samuel Hunter was b 7 Jan 1775, his wife 16 Aug 1781. Joseph Fisher m/2 Beulah Rogers 5 Apr 1835. She d 23 Apr 1840. Joseph Fisher m/3 Martha McCollum 13 Nov 1840. She d 18 Mar 1874. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f518 showed Joseph Fisher with wife Martha and res Muskingum OH. 1850 OH cen Muskingum:286 shows Joseph Fisher 52 b VA, Martha 46 b NJ, Mary 20 b OH, Harriet B. 18 b OH, Joseph D. 14 b OH, Presley 12 b OH, Elias 10 b OH.

1st marr:

1.3.2.2.1. Charles Fisher b 23 Oct 1820 Fauquier VA (Port Royal). His biography is p. 356 of *United States Biographical Dictionary, Illinois* (American Biographical Pub. Co.). Charles Fisher m Jesse MacQueen 1 Oct 1851 OH (Circleville).

Cdn: Flavel d age 17, others unnamed.

1.3.2.2.2. Samuel Dunlap Fisher b 17 May 1824 d 23 Nov 1847.

1.3.2.2.3. Elizabeth Fisher b 7 Jun 1826 d 12 Jun 1912 m E. ROSS.

1.3.2.2.4. Martha Fisher b 7 Aug 1828 m P. W. RICHARDSON.

1.3.2.2.5. Mary Ogilvie Fisher b 12 Mar 1830 m W. S. DENISON.

1.3.2.2.6. Harriet Broadus Fisher b 5 Oct 1831.

2nd marr:

1.3.2.2.7. Joseph Daniel Fisher b 22 Apr 1836 m Sarah E. Steele 29 Dec 1864.

1.3.2.2.8. Presley Fisher b 17 Nov 1837 m Frances J. Wolf 21 Dec 1865 NY (Rochester).

1.3.2.2.9. Elias Fisher b 7 Oct 1839, m Henrietta Slack 20 Oct 1864.

William Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/588 = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.3.3. WILLIAM FISHER m Mary "Polly" Hand 11 Aug 1803 (Culpeper VA marr rec). HSP-A said he "left surviving him two children viz. Fanny Eastham, wife of Robert Eastham, and Thomas H. Fisher deceased who left surviving him three minor children all of whom as well as Fanny Eastham res in Rappahannock County, Virginia."

Fanny Eastham, child of William Fisher
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.3.3.1. Fanny Fisher Eastham. 1854 DeS DC deed L71 f8 shows she m Robert Eastham and res Rappahannock VA. Francis Fisher dtr of William m 17 Jan 1824 Robert Eastham (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Rappahannock:154 shows Robert Eastham 50, Frances 45, Wm. B. 25, Mary 23, Ann E. 14, Virginia F.6.

Thomas H. Fisher, child of William Fisher
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1176. Total = $6.99
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/1176 = 1/3528=$2.33

1.3.3.2. Thomas H. Fisher. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f403 showed he was deceased and was survived by widow, Lucy, who was gdn of his minor cdn, all of Rappahannock VA. 1850 VA cen Rappahannock:126 shows Lucy E. Fisher 30, Ann M. 12, Lucy 6, Thomas 4, also William Hand 23 manager of farm.

Anna Fisher, child of Thomas H. Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.3.2.1. Anna Fisher b c1838 (1850 cen).

Lucy Fisher, child of Thomas H. Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.3.2.2. Lucy Fisher b c1844 (1850 cen).

Thomas H. Fisher, child of Thomas H. Fisher
1857 share = 1/3528 = $2.33

1.3.3.2.3. Thomas H. Fisher b c1846 (1850 cen).

John Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/588 =1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4. JOHN FISHER. HSP-A said "died many years ago in Kentucky leaving many children as believed by this

deponent but name or residence to him unknown." FFSS shows John Fisher's wife as --Allsop. There is a John Fisher head of a family in 1830 VA cen Fauquier: 482.

Robert Fisher, child of John Fisher
1857 share = 1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4.1. Robert Fisher

Dorothea Pilcher, child of John Fisher
1857 share = 1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4.2. Dorothea "Dolly" Fisher Pilcher. Dolly A. Fisher dtr of John m 23 May 1825 Wm. S. Pilcher (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 KY cen Jefferson:326 shows William S. Pilcher 47 attorney b VA, Dolly A. 46 b VA, Lavinia 23 b VA, Annie E. 15 b KY, John Edwin 10 b KY.

Patsey Fisher, child of John Fisher
1857 share = 1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4.3. Patsey Fisher. PP shows "Oatsey" Fisher.

Susan Fisher, child of John Fisher
1857 share = 1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4.4. Susan Fisher

Mildred Fisher, child of John Fisher
1857 share = 1/2940 = $2.80

1.3.4.5. Mildred Fisher

George Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98

1.3.5. GEORGE FISHER m 24 Oct 1804 Dorothy "Dolly" Alsop (Culpeper VA marr rec). DeS 1856 DC deed L147f414 shows George Fisher Sr. res Goochland VA. He was the only one of his generation alive when the 1857 beneficiaries list was made. 1850 VA cen Goochland:150-151 shows George Fisher 74 miner, Elizabeth 28, Anne 26. Next entry: George Fisher 41 miner.

Thomas Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98
15 parts, 1857. Child's share 1/15 of 1/588 = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6. THOMAS FISHER was often shown as "Capt." Thomas Fisher. He m/1 12 Jan 1801 Frances Gordon dtr of Margaret Gordon (Fauquier VA marr rec). He m/2 9 Feb 1825 Martha A. Ball, consent of Geo. L. Ball (Fauquier VA marr rec). Martha A. was a cousin, see 1.1.3.1. HSP-A stated that Thomas d 1854. Ball estate records list 15 children, not in order of birth. Thomas Fisher's will is recorded Fauquier VA Will Bk 25:216. In it the children were probably listed in their order of birth: John, Susan A. Martin, Dade, William G., Samuel, Robert, Elias, Richard, Francis, George L., Margaret Hume, Thomas H.,

James A., Sarah M. and Mary E.

The following document also shows which children were those of the first wife, Frances: Fauquier VA Court 29 Sep 1835 shows John Gordon, brother of Lt. Thomas Gordon, had (among others) Frances Gordon, deceased, who married Thomas Fisher. Her children: John, Dade, Wm., Samuel, Robert, Elias, Francis, Richard, Susan (m John Martin), Margaret and George. These children were issued warrants 8425-26 for 2,666 2/3 acres on 27 Oct 1836 as heirs of Lt. Thomas Gordon, their mother's uncle (for Revolutionary service).

1850 VA cen Fauquier:257 shows Capt. Thomas A. Fisher 65(?), Martha A. 46, James A. 21, Sarah M. 18, Mary E. 16. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed Thomas Fisher and his wife Martha A. res Fauquier VA. 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f284 showed Thomas Fisher deceased. Dr. Thomas H. Fisher of Starkville MS, a descendant of 1.3.6.o. Samuel Fisher, furnished much family information on the Thomas Fisher family, especially on 1.3.6.o. Samuel, 1.3.6.7. James A., 1.3.6.iv. Robert and 1.3.6.v. Elias.

John Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.1. John Fisher, son by first marr, b 15 Oct 1801 d 9 Dec 1884 m 12 May 1830 Elizabeth Holtzclaw dtr of Eli (Fauquier VA marr rec). She was b 22 Aug 1810 Fauquier VA and d 1895. The birth and death dates above and all other such information on this family unless otherwise specified is from *The Genealogy of the Holtzclaw Family 1540-1935*, B. C. Holtzclaw (Old Dominion Press, Inc., Richmond VA:1936). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:238 shows Jno. Fisher 49, Elizabeth 40, Virginia 18, Jno. 15, Mary H. 11, Francis 8, Ann E. 6. *Abstracts of Wills, Administrations, and Marriages of Fauquier County, Virginia, 1759-1800*, J. E. S. King (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore:1978) under "Cemetery Inscriptions, Warrenton" shows "a large stone with FISHER upon it and the graves of Annie E. Johnson (1845-1899), J. D. ?Ashton? (1842-1914), Elizabeth Fisher 1810-1895, Fannie Fisher 1849-1915, John Fisher 1801-1884, Mary H. Fisher 1839-1907, Robert Fisher 1888-1923, Robert W. Fisher 1835-1908".

1.3.6.1.1. Virginia Fisher b 18 May 1831 d 23 Oct 1857 m 11 Sep 1850 Dudley M. PATTIE (Fauquier VA marr rec). She was his second wife.

Cdn: Charles Carroll b 18 Jul 1854 d 10 Mar 1878 without issue, Elizabeth Jane b 3 Aug 1851 m 23 Sep 1875 Addison Allan WARFIELD of Alexandria VA, Maria Louisa b 1 Dec 1852 m 6 Sep 1882 Robert Dashiell WOOLF (1850-1926) res 1934 at Rosemont, Alexandria VA. Emma d 4 Jul 1929 without issue.

1.3.6.1.2. John Eli Fisher b 19 Jan 1835 d 23 Apr 1976.

1.3.6.1.3. Mary Henry Fisher b 1 Aug 1839 m Robert Fisher. She d 1907, he d 1908.

Cdn: Robert T. b 28 Mar 1868, Harry b Dec 1869, Mattie b Oct 1872, Virginia b Nov 1873.

1.3.6.1.4. Sarah Frances Fisher b 7 Jan 1844 d 1915.

1.3.6.1.5. Annie E. Fisher b 12 Aug 1845 d 23 Jun 1899 m 10 Jan 1888 Robert JOHNSON, no issue.

Margaret Hume, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.2. Margaret Fisher Hume, dtr by 1st marr, d after 1898. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f284 showed Margaret Fisher m John M. Hume res Culpeper VA. 1850 VA cen Culpeper:225 shows John Wm. Hume 29, Margaret 25, Frances A. 8, Marcella 7, Susan C. 5, Lucretia 2.

Francis Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.3. Francis Fisher, son by 1st marr, 1850 VA cen Fauquier:238 shows Francis Fisher 35 blacksmith, Patsy 28. Francis m 28 Feb 1842 Patsy Payne, B: Francis Payne (Fauquier VA marr rec).

Dade Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.4. Dade Fisher, son by 1st marr. 1850 VA cen Campbell:167 shows Dade Fisher 46 blacksmith, Martha W. 46, Frances 20, Thomas R. 18, Margaret A. 16, Robert M. 13, Mary 11, John 9, George 7, Susan 5, James D. 5.

Thomas Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.5. Thomas H. Fisher, son by 2nd marr, m 14 Sep 1850 Elvira Shackelford (Fauquier VA marr rec).

Richard Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.6. Richard Fisher, son by 1st marr.

James Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.7. James Alexander Fisher, son by 2nd marr, b Oct 1829 Fauquier VA d 16 Nov 1916 Saline MO (Marshall) bur Ridge Park cem, Marshall. He m 29 Jul 1861 Helen Florida Virginia Kelley at "Spring Hill", home of Susan Kemper, Fauquier VA. Helen F. V. was b 1840 LA (New Orleans), raised in MD (Baltimore) and d Saline MO (Marshall) 1881. James A. Fisher served in the 17th VA Inf., Picketts Div., in the Civil War. He moved to Saline MO in 1876 and to Marshall in 1881 which town he served as Mayor. His obituary stated that he was the last of his brothers and sisters to die. Some of his letters about his family are preserved. A biography of James A. Fisher is printed in *Past and Present, Saline County, Missouri* by Wm. B. Napton and B. F. Bowen (n.p. Indianapolis:1910).

1.3.6.7.1. James T. Fisher b 1862 Fauquier VA d 19 Jan 1916.
1.3.6.7.2. Mary Wilson Fisher did not marry. She was a teacher in the High School, Marshall MO.
1.3.6.7.3. Elizabeth J. Fisher m Louis L. SNODDY.
1.3.6.7.4. Helen F. Fisher m Allen B. SNODDY. She was the "Mrs. A. B. S. of Galveston TX" whose query in 23V308 was based on the recollections of her father and gave much valuable family information. Unfortunately, two names in the query were incorrect--she listed Susannah Ball's husband as "Samuel" Fisher and William Ball's wife as "Mary Key". The query in the July 1915 issue of the *Virginia Magazine of History and Biography* was indexed by Swem and picked up by such books as D. F. Wulfeck's set of *Virginia Marriages* and Ray Brumfield's *Descendants of Thomas Brumfield*.
1.3.6.7.5. Thomas H. Fisher b 3 Apr 1871 Fauquier VA d 14 Sep 1923 Saline MO (Marshall) m 3 Apr 1916 Grace Cooke.
1.3.6.7.6. Wilson Fisher
1.3.6.7.7. Emma K. Fisher m Newton H. PARSONS.

William G. Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.8. William G. Fisher, son by 1st marr. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f279 showed he m Elizabeth-- res Floyd VA. 1850 VA cen Bedford:213 shows Wm. G. Fisher 45 blacksmith, Elizabeth 38, Frances 18, Margaret 16, Mary 13, Susan 12, Lucy 10, Martha 7, Nancy 5, Wm. 3, Matilda 1, also Paschal Thompson 15.

Susan A. Martin, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.9. Susan A. Fisher Martin, dtr by 1st marr. HSP-A shows her husband John Martin. Susan Fisher, dtr of Thomas, m 12 Jan 1829 John Martin (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:257 shows Jno. Martin 49, Susan 48, William 20, Robert 18, Margaret 14, Milono (F) 11, Jno. 9, Susan 9, George 7.

Samuel Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.o. Samuel B. Fisher, son by 1st marr, b c1806-1809 Fauquier VA d after 1866 Franklin VA. He m/1 27 Feb 1832 Matilda Dearin (Bedford VA marr rec). She was b 1812 probably Bedford VA. Matilda's death certificate showed her the dtr of Joel and Martha Dearin. She d 15 May 1855 Franklin VA. Samuel B. Fisher m/2 28 Jan 1856 Isabella Bogs dtr of Wm. Bogs and Heri Booth. 1850 VA cen Franklin:79 shows Samuel Fisher 44 blacksmith, Matilda 38, Martha 15, Susan 13, Thomas 10, John 8, Adeline 3, also Matilda Dearing 8.
1st marr:
1.3.6.o.1. Martha Ann Fisher b c1835 Franklin VA d

after 1900 Franklin VA m 18 Mar 1858 Paschall McGUIRE (Franklin VA marr rec). He was son of Joel McGuire and Jemima Meador.

Cd: William S. b 24 May 1871 Franklin VA d 14 Aug 1917 m 11 Jan 1898 Mary "Mollie" Belle Divers.

1.3.6.o.2. Susan E. Fisher b c1837 Franklin VA m 12 Oct 1866 Caleb T. NEWMAN Jr. (Franklin VA marr rec). He was son of Caleb T. Newman and Agnes Phillips.

Cdn: Jack b 1874, Sophia b 1886 m --MATTOX (Franklin VA Deed Bk 68:354).

1.3.6.o.3. Joel Thomas Fisher b 17 Aug 1840 Franklin VA d 8 May 1921 Callaway MO m 20 Dec 1870 Callaway MO Mary Elizabeth Houf dtr of Jacob Houf and Eliza Stults. Joel Fisher and wife both bur Richland Baptist Church, Callaway MO. Joel Thomas Fisher served in the Civil War, Confederate, 2nd Regt. VA Cav., and was wounded and captured at Gettysburg where he served as a courier on the staff of Gen. Robert E. Lee. They res near McCredie (From personal knowledge of Dr. Tom H. Fisher and obituary in Fulton MO *Sun Gazette* 8 Mar 1921).

Cdn: Robert Edmund b 20 Mar 1873 Callaway MO (Fulton) d 19 Dec 1946 m/1 Frances Bayham (1876-1928) m/2 Katherine Elizabeth Gross 3 Oct 1930; Oscar Richard b 17 Oct 1875 Callaway MO (Fulton) d 17 Aug 1956 m Allie Lauretta Standefer; Early Pearl b 25 Jan 1878 d 15 May 1925 m 23 Nov 1910 Pearl Simcoe.

1.3.6.o.4. John W. R. Fisher b 1849 Franklin VA m 13 Jan 1876 Sallie M. Frances Divers dtr of Wm. H. Divers and Lucy Ann Robertson (Franklin VA marr rec).

Cd: Retta m Dudley SINK.

1.3.6.o.5. Sara Adeline Fisher b Mar 1852 Franklin VA d 1935 Franklin VA m 24 Dec 1868 James McGUIRE son of Joel McGuire and Jemima Meador (Franklin VA marr rec). James McGuire was b 1844 d 1925.

Cdn: John T. S. d young; William B. b May 1871 m Emma S. Altice; James P. b Apr 1873 m Julia Ann Plyborne; Dade M. b Aug 1876 m Nannie--; Lilly A. b 1879 m --LESENBIE; Alzie b Feb 1882; George b Feb 1886; Martha S. b Nov 1889 m Jessie MORRIS (from Dr. Tom H. Fisher).

Sallie M. Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.i. Sarah M. "Sallie" Fisher, dtr by 2nd marr, said to have m Hugh Kemper.

George L. Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.ii. George L. Fisher, son by 1st marr.

Mollie E. Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.iii. Mary E. "Mollie" Fisher, dtr by 2nd marr, said to have m George M. Kemper.

Robert Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.iv. Robert Fisher, son by 1st marr. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f305 showed Robert m Mary W. and res Yazoo MS. 1850 MS cen Yazoo:506 shows Robert Fisher 39 planter b VA, Mary 25 b MS, James A. 2 b MS. The 1860 and 1870 cen records of Yazoo MS show Mary W. b SC. *Yazoo County Story*, Yazoo Historical Assoc. (University Supply & Equip. Co., Ft. Worth TX:1958) has an article "The Fisher Families" which shows Mary's maiden name as Russell. Much of the information on this family and also 1.3.6.v. Elias Fisher was taken from the above article and the research of Dr. Tom Fisher of Starkville MS. He verified the information through Annie Fisher O'Reilly, dtr of 1.3.6.iv.5. Robert Lee Fisher, and Wiley Fisher, grandson of 1.3.6.iv.1. James A. Fisher. Many of the family are buried in Blackjack cem Yazoo MS.

1.3.6.iv.1. James A. Fisher b 1849 d 1927 m Emma Joyce b 1857 Yazoo MS d 1893 Yazoo MS.

Cdn: Maynolia b 1874 Yazoo MS d 1937 unm; Walter A. b 29 Jan 1880 d 24 Jan 1975 m Mamie Leach; Randolph b 1887 d 1951 m Vallie Henson; Robert Joyce b 28 Aug 1893 m/1 Thelma Southerland, m/2 Sophia Freeman, m/3 Eunice McCurdy.

1.3.6.iv.2. Louisiana Fisher b 1850 Yazoo MS m Aaron KING.

Cdn: Annie, Alice, Robert, Hiram, Lawrence, Hugh, Ralph.

1.3.6.iv.3. Alice Fisher b 1852 Yazoo MS m Orrin SWAYZE.

Cdn: Dixon, Richard, Prentiss, Linda m Bob STUBBLEFIELD, Alice m --FLEMING, Rosalie, Mary Ellen, Lillian, Ada, Elvira.

1.3.6.iv.4. Mary Fisher b 1864 Yazoo MS d Indianola MS m Otho STUBBLEFIELD.

Cdn: Mildred, Annie, Otho, Russell, Hayes.

1.3.6.iv.5. Robert Lee Fisher b 30 Nov 1866 Yazoo MS d 19 Feb 1949 Yazoo MS m/1 Mary Luse dtr of Wm. Henry Luse. Mary b 31 Dec 1870 d 28 Jun 1903. Robert Lee m/2 Nellie Luse, sister of his 1st wife. Nellie was b 1880 d 1942.

1st marr:
Robert H. b 1891 m Susie Jordan; Lida W. b 1893 m/1 Melvin DIXON, m/2 Addison STUBBLEFIELD; Thomas C. b 1895; Annie b 1897 m/1 Wesley POPPER, m/2 Selser O'REILLY; George Wilbur b 26 Jun 1899 d 30 Jul 1960; Nellie b 23 May 1901 d 3 May 1904; Mary b 20 Jun 1903 d 3 Jun 1965 m William NOBLIN.

2nd marr:
Sallie m Dan BOLIAN; Pattie "Bootsie" b 19 Jul 1907 d 7 Aug 1971 m Kenneth BYRAM; Alice m/1 Dick FOSTER, m/2 George HUY: Thelma m --SCUTT; Hallie Gray m Buford ATKINSON.

Elias Fisher, child of Thomas Fisher
1857 share = 1/8820 = .93¢

1.3.6.v. Elias Fisher, son by 1st marr. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f305 showed Elias m Susannah-- res Yazoo MS. 1850 MS cen Yazoo:506 shows Elias Fisher 38 planter b VA, Susannah U. 16 b MS. Elias b c1811 d 2 Oct 1862 (cem rec Yazoo MS). He m Susanna U. Hall (*Yazoo County Story*). Information on his children is from Dr. Tom Fisher.

1.3.6.v.1. Thomas William Fisher b 17 Sep 1854 d 14 Jun 1925 Yazoo MS m Nellie Dixon b 12 Feb 1877 d 15 Aug 1941.

Cdn: Mary Thomas m/1 Leslie LEDBETTER, m/2 Lee T. FOX; Samuel Shipley b 1909 d Nov 1954 m Yolanda Hearse; Robert E.

1.3.6.v.2. Sallie Frances Fisher b 31 Dec 1857 Yazoo MS d 1 Apr 1933 Yazoo MS m Samuel James DIXON b 1852 d 1908, son of Samuel Dixon and Lovey Pepper.

Cdn: Mabel Clare; Susie Ernestine; William Luther b 1895 d 1957 unm; Robert Emmett; Garnett W.; James Melvin m Lida Fisher; Thomas Fisher; Sallie; Luella Annie m --MOORE; Annie b 1890 d 1942 m Addison STUBBLEFIELD.

1.3.6.v.3. Mary Fisher b 1860 d 1938 unm.

Robert Fisher, child of Susannah Fisher
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Deceased by 1857, no issue.

1.3.7. ROBERT FISHER, never married. He d by 1831 when the unmarried daughters of his sister Martha Kemper inherited (Fauquier VA Deed Bk 39:67).

Mary Mountjoy, child of Susannah Fisher
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Deceased by 1857. Her children did not share in 1857.

1.3.8. MARY FISHER MOUNTJOY b 1780 Fauquier VA d 15 Aug 1846 Anderson KY bur Mountjoy family graveyard. The grave and marker were moved in 1971 to Alton cem. She m 19 Apr 1796 William Mountjoy (Fauquier VA marr rec) who was the son of Edward Mountjoy and Sarah Chapman. The family moved to Anderson (then Franklin) KY in 1813 and res near Alton Station. William Mountjoy was b 16 Jun 1772 Fauquier VA and d 4 Feb 1855 Anderson KY. Dates are from tombstone rec. 1850 KY cen Anderson:404 shows William Mountjoy 73 b VA with Thos. Mountjoy family. The birth, marr, and death rec of the Mountjoy family were collected by Mr. Paul Gordon of Logan IL (Atlanta) from first-hand knowledge and from family Bibles.

1.3.8.1. Edward Mountjoy b 16 Aug 1799 Fauquier VA d 17 Feb 1865 Logan IL m 18 Sep 1820 Shelby KY Nancy Phillips b Feb 1800 d 6 Nov 1860, res Logan IL.

1.3.8.1.1. William Mountjoy b 29 Jun 1821 Franklin KY d 9 Apr 1894 Logan IL m/1 10 Jun 1840 Anderson KY Sinea Valentine Thompson b 2 Feb 1822 d 26 Sep 1860 Logan IL, m/2 c1861 Elvina J. Thompson d 10 Mar 1898 Logan IL.

Cdn: 1st marr: Henry Clay b 25 Nov 1845 d 2 Nov 1884 m 23 Feb 1865 Margaret Ann Houser, Sarah Ann b 28 Feb 1848 d 20 Jan 1922 Logan IL m 28 Aug 1865 Logan IL Wm. Franklin WATT, William Neal b 11 Mar 1850 Logan IL d 14 Feb 1940 Logan IL m 11 May 1871 Logan IL Martha C. Stroud, John Issam b 10 Feb 1853 Logan IL d 1926 m 9 Jun 1873 Mattie Judy, Mary Katherine b 8 Nov 1855 Logan IL d 17 Sep 1916 m 6 Feb 1876 Logan IL William Bert STROUD, Nancy Ellen b 10 Apr 1858 Logan IL d Apr 1938 Logan IL m William Henry ADAMS.

Cdn: 2nd marr: Edward Letcher b 27 Apr 1863 d 1936 m 1 Jan 1884 IL (Champaign) Laura I. Atteberry.

1.3.8.1.2. Martha Mountjoy b 16 Jan 1823 Franklin KY d 10 Nov 1901 Logan IL m 14 Jun 1840 Logan IL William Blunt MILLER b 1822 d 1880.

Cdn: Edwin C. b 27 Mar 1841, Benjamin Frank b 27 Mar 1843, George W. b 22 Jun 1845, Thomas Jefferson b 3 Mar 1848 m Libby Sumner, William A. b 29 Nov 1851, Henry C. b 20 Aug 1854, Laura A. b 5 Feb 1857 m Clarie BRUNER.

1.3.8.1.3. George Mountjoy b 4 Apr 1825 Franklin KY d 2 Jan 1904 Logan IL m 12 Apr 1849 Logan IL Amanda Arnspiger b 13 Apr 1832 Logan IL d 29 Jan 1907 Logan IL. Most information on this family furnished by Carolyn Butterfield, Taylorville, IL.

Cdn: Francis M. b 4 May 1850 d Oct 1919 m 27 Feb 1872 Vernon MO Henrietta Eddy b 29 Apr 1854 KY (Whitesville) d 1939, both bur Logan IL, Atlanta cem; Arthur E. b 13 May 1857 Logan IL d 27 Dec 1918 Logan IL (Atlanta) m 10 Apr 1879 Logan IL (Lincoln) Malinda Duncan b 24 Mar 1855 d 10 Oct 1943, both bur Logan IL, Atlanta cem; Albert Henry b 24 Aug 1854 d 16 Dec 1916 Logan IL m 28 Nov 1875 Caroline Lynd b 6 Dec 1852 Vernon MO (Nevada) d 28 Dec 1929 Logan IL; Ida Alica b 26 Aug 1862 Logan IL d 11 Oct 1944 Logan IL (Atlanta) m 10 Feb 1886 Logan IL (Atlanta) John Samuel DOWDY b 1864 d 1949, both bur Logan IL (Atlanta cem); Ila Jerome b 11 Sep 1865 Logan IL d 16 Apr 1940 Logan IL (Atlanta) m 13 Sep 1888 Logan IL (Atlanta) Eva Delphine Hawes, both bur Logan IL, Atlanta cem.

1.3.8.1.4. Sarah Frances Mountjoy b 4 May 1828 Anderson KY d 30 Jul 1860 Logan IL m Hamilton BRINING.

Cdn: Alice, Martha.

1.3.8.1.5. Edward Mountjoy (Jr.) b 1830 d Oct 1859 Logan IL unm.

1.3.8.2. Robert Fisher Mountjoy b 11 Apr 1801 Fauquier VA d 4 Nov 1870 Logan IL m/1 6 Mar 1832 Anderson KY Lucy Mountjoy, m/2 9 Mar 1841 Anderson KY Susan Tolbert Brown b Jul 1822 KY d 11 Jan 1880 Logan IL res Eminence twp Logan IL. Will of Robert F. Mountjoy proved 3 Jan 1871 8th Judicial Circuit Court, Logan IL. 1860 IL cen Logan:177 shows Robert Mountjoy 59 farmer b VA, Susan 40 b KY, Sarah 22 b KY, Robert 18 b KY, Susan M. 16 b KY, Alice 14 b KY, Zach 12 b KY, P. L. (F) 10 b IL, Marion (M) 7 b IL, John 3 b IL, Thomas 1 b IL.

1st marr:
1.3.8.2.1. Sarah Ann Mountjoy b 19 Nov 1836 d 17 Mar 1879 unm.
2nd marr:
1.3.8.2.2. Robert Letcher Mountjoy b 16 Jun 1842 Anderson KY d 24 Nov 1884 Logan IL m 16 Aug 1866 Logan IL Margaret Arnspiger b 29 Dec 1844 Logan IL d 23 Aug 1935 Logan IL.

Cdn: Lillie Susan b 18 Jul 1867 Logan IL d 5 Aug 1932 Logan IL m 18 Sep 1891 Logan IL William Jefferson GORDON, Paralee b 15 Mar 1870 Logan IL d 13 Aug 1939 Logan IL m 23 Jan 1896 Judson David FUSCH McLean IL (Bloomington), Amanda b 19 Mar 1874 Vernon MO (Nevada) d Cowlitz WA (Castle Rock) m/1 1 Feb 1893 Logan IL Kenneth D. WILLIAMS m/2 Arthur J. STUDEBAKER, Tolbert (F) b 17 Mar 1878 Logan IL d 10 Feb 1927 Multnomah OR (Portland) m/1 16 Sep 1896 George GORDON Logan IL m/2 15 Jul 1908 Multnomah OR (Portland) George HUNTINGTON, Mellie Florence b 29 Sep 1881 Logan IL d 1965 Riverside CA (Palm Springs) m/1 Gartley BALFOUR m/2 1 Jun 1907 J. W. McKINNON.

1.3.8.2.3. Susan Mary Mountjoy b 13 May 1844 Anderson KY d 4 Feb 1873 m 10 Sep 1861 Logan IL Benjamin R. HIERONYMUS.

Cdn: Robert Enoch b 8 Dec 1862, Alice b 10 Sep 1867, Lou b 1869.

1.3.8.2.4. Alice Mountjoy b 17 May 1846 Anderson KY d 24 Aug 1873 Cherokee KS m 4 Jul 1866 Logan IL Thomas Alexander MARTIN b 9 Jan 1834 OH d 7 May 1904 Cherokee KS. He served in Civil War, Co. B 73rd Inf. IL Musician, res Shawnee twp Cherokee KS bur The Mound cem. 1870 KS cen Cherokee:20 shows Thomas Martin 36, Alice 24, Susan E. 3, Robert 6/12.

Cdn: Susan Ella b 15 Apr 1867 Cherokee KS d 12 Feb 1904 Cherokee KS m 26 Aug 1886 Logan IL Robert Fisher MOUNTJOY 1.3.8.6.6., which see, Robert b Dec 1869 d 1870.

1.3.8.2.5. Zachary Taylor Mountjoy b 5 Dec 1848 Anderson KY d 2 Jan 1924 Lane OR (Eugene) m 2 Jul 1874 Logan IL Jane Quisenberry.

Cdn: Walter E. b 10 Jan 1877, H. Cloid b 2 Oct 1878, Rosa Lee, Smith R.

1.3.8.2.6. Paralee J. Mountjoy b 23 Sep 1851 Logan IL d 7 Mar 1890 Logan IL m 29 Jun 1873 Logan IL William Burton STROUD.

Cdn: Marion Elbert b 2 Jun 1874, Henrietta b 23 Sep 1876, Smith Leroy b 23 Jul 1878, Anabel Fern.

1.3.8.2.7. Marion Francis Mountjoy b 13 Oct 1853 Logan IL d 30 May 1914 Lane OR (Eugene) m 13 Sep 1883 Frances Catherine Vannoy.

Cdn: Gladys Olive b 6 Aug 1886, Leroy Menafee b 1894, Ucal McKinley b 1898.

1.3.8.2.8. John Crittenden Mountjoy b 1 Jan 1858 Logan IL d 1949 Woodford KY (Midway) m/1 Mary Ellen Houser, m/2 Nellie Thompson, m/3 Ella Johnson dtr of 1.3.8.6.3. Elvira Mountjoy Johnson.

Cdn: 2nd marr: Ruth Linnell b 10 Aug 1896, Lucius Thompson b 13 Aug 1898.

1.3.8.2.9. Thomas Jefferson Mountjoy b 12 Mar 1860 Logan IL m/1 Rosalie J. Carlock Logan IL, m/2 Alice Cadwallader.

Cdn: Holton, Wayne b 28 Dec 1888, Paul, Nathan.

1.3.8.3. William Mountjoy b 25 Oct 1803 Fauquier VA d 15 Oct 1871 Anderson KY unm. "Anderson County Pioneer Families" *The Anderson News* 3 Apr 1924, Lawrenceburg KY by Mary Dowling Bond (Bond) stated: William Mountjoy remained a bachelor and one of the most beloved of men because of his pleasing temperament and his pronounced loyalty in friendship." 1850 KY cen Anderson:198 shows Wm. Mountjoy 46 living with the Madison Searcy family.

1.3.8.4. Susan Mountjoy Searcy b 8 Nov 1806 Fauquier VA d 19 Aug 1855 Anderson KY m 3 Sep 1833 Madison Searcy. 1850 KY cen Anderson:198 shows Madison Searcy 42 b KY, Susan 44 b VA, Sarah F. 15, Wm. M. 12, Wiley 7, Amanda 4. In the margin this was shown as "Kentucky Hotel". Bond showed Susan Searcy's children as J. Polk Searcy and Mrs. James McCall.

1.3.8.5. George Mountjoy b 18 Mar 1809 Fauquier VA d 1875 Anderson KY m Frances M. Stout dtr of David Stout c1841. 1850 KY cen Anderson:195 shows Geo. W. Mountjoy 41 b VA, Frances M. 27 b KY, Wm. D. 8, Susan M. 5, Nancy 3, Geo. W. 1.

1.3.8.5.1. William D. Mountjoy

1.3.8.5.2. Susan M. Mountjoy m J. W. SPEAR (Bond).

1.3.8.5.3. Nancy Mountjoy.

1.3.8.5.4. George Wiley Mountjoy d 1917 m Nonnie S. Gudgel b 1856 d 1950.

1.3.8.5.5. Sadie Mountjoy m Charles WILSON (Bond).

1.3.8.6. Leroy "Jeff" Mountjoy b 28 Oct 1810 Fauquier VA d 10 Jun 1869 Logan IL m 5 Mar 1833 Anderson KY Louisa Ann Cardwell dtr of John R. Cardwell and his 2nd wife Mary "Polly" Driskill. 1850 KY cen Anderson: 377 shows Leroy J. Mountjoy 39 b VA, Lusy Ann 38, Mary 16, Ellen 12, Elvira 10, John 5, Richard 3, Robert 4/12 all b KY. Leroy lived most of his life in Anderson County in Lawrenceburg, moved only after the war to Logan IL.

1.3.8.6.1. Mary Mountjoy b c1834 Anderson KY m Rufus SEARCY.

Cd: Joe

1.3.8.6.2. Ellen Mountjoy b 1838 d 1854 unm.

1.3.8.6.3. Elvira Mountjoy b c1840 Anderson KY m B. W. JOHNSON res Bates MO.

Cdn: John, Jim, Dave, W. R., Ella m 1.3.8.2.8. John Crittenden MOUNTJOY, Clarence, Ben.

1.3.8.6.4. John W. Mountjoy b 7 May 1844 Anderson KY d 23 Mar 1886 Boone MO (Columbia) m 2 Mar 1871 Rebecca Shannon. Minister of the Christian Church.

Cdn: Joseph Shannon, Emma Byrd, John Leroy.

1.3.8.6.5. Richard T. "Dick" Mountjoy b Dec 1846 Anderson KY m 1874 Vernon MO Sarah Jane "Jennie" Lynd b 1850 MO.

Cdn: James, Mollie, Lula m --OWEN, Leroy, John.

1.3.8.6.6. Robert Fisher Mountjoy b 13 Mar 1850 Anderson KY d 24 Dec 1926 Montgomery TN m 26 Aug 1886 Logan IL Susan Ella Martin dtr of 1.3.8.2.4. Alice Mountjoy Martin res Cherokee KS. His biography in *History of Cherokee County, Kansas* (Biographical Pub. Co. Chicago:1904).

Cdn: Alma Lenora (1889-1976) unm, Anna Ruth b 31 Dec 1891 Hall NE d 27 Jun 1980 Dallas TX m 19 Aug 1918 Cherokee KS Roy Hamilton BISER (1885-1949), Lee Noel b 8 Aug 1894 Cherokee KS m 21 Jul 1918 Elsie--, Robert Fisher b 25 Mar 1899 Cherokee KS m 12 Feb 1926 Johnson KS (Olathe) Kentucky--, Alice Louise b 13 May 1903 Cherokee KS m 17 Jun 1942 Jackson MO (Kansas City) William Knipe Root d 1979 MA.

1.3.8.6.7. Wiley Mountjoy b 8 May 1853 Anderson KY (Lawrenceburg) d 14 May 1949 Alameda CA (Berkeley) m 1882 MT (Deer Lodge) Mary Ella Irvine b 28 Jan 1863 MO d 1953 Alameda CA (Berkeley). She was dtr of Edwin Hart Irvine and Anna Eliza Forbis. They res many years in MT where he was Superintendent of Twin Bridges Orphans Home and ranched. They moved to CA 1925.

Cdn: Irvine b 1884 MO d c1936 m Inez Latham, Agnes b 17 Jan 1886 MO d 9 Jun 1974 m 17 Jul 1913 Harry MIKKELSON, John b 1888 MO d 193- m Kathleen Foreman, Lucile b 31 Jan 1890 MT d 25 Mar 1973 CA unm, Myron b c1891 MT m Ella Nolte, Ruth b c1893 MT d 193- m John WILLIAMS, Nan b 2 Nov 1896 MT m Cliff BOWIE, Nell b 15 Nov 1902 MT m 15 Nov 1924 Melvin GOODBERLET.

1.3.8.7. Thomas Mountjoy b 1815 Franklin KY m 7 Dec 1837 Franklin KY Sarah Stout a dtr of David Stout. 1850 KY cen Anderson:218 shows Thomas Mountjoy 35, Sarah 32, David W. 11, Thomas J. 4.

1.3.8.7.1. David Mountjoy.

1.3.8.7.2. Thomas Mountjoy.

1.3.8.7.3. Adolphus Mountjoy.

1.3.8.7.4. Sarah Mountjoy m George CATLETT (Bond).

1.3.8.8. Harriet Mountjoy Miller b 1817 Franklin KY m 24 Dec 1833 Anderson KY Berryman Richard Miller (Anderson KY marr rec). 1850 KY cen Woodford:465 shows Berryman Miller 40 lumber merchant, Harriet 37, Mary 15, Martha 11, Sarah 10, Susan 6, James 4, Julia 1. Bond says one of the dtrs m --Greeley.

1.3.8.8.1. Mary Miller

1.3.8.8.2. Martha Miller m --BOSWELL.

1.3.8.8.3. Sarah Miller (Bond shows she m Wm. McAFEE).

1.3.8.8.4. Susan Miller

1.3.8.8.5. James Miller

1.3.8.8.6. Julia Miller

1.3.8.9. Wiley Mountjoy b 1823 Franklin KY m/1 Sue Stout, m/2 25 Jan 1851 Mildred Allin. The family moved to Nebraska and some on to Montana. In the 1850 cen Wiley was with the Thomas Mountjoy family, age 27.

1st marr:
1.3.8.9.1. George T. Mountjoy m 12 Oct 1865 Martha E. Mosby of Woodford KY (from *Kentucky Marriages 1797-1865*, G. G. Clift, repr Genealogical Pub. Co. Baltimore:1966).
1.3.8.9.2. Alvin Mountjoy
2nd marr:
1.3.8.9.3. Harriet Mountjoy m Robert Allen GILCHRIST.
1.3.8.9.4. Charles Cloke Mountjoy b 30 Oct 1853 Woodford KY d 25 Dec 1938 Flathead MT m 30 Jan 1887 Logan IL Margaret Amanda Matlock. She was b 19 Sep 1861 Logan IL d 23 Jan 1947 Flathead MT dtr of John Matlock and Martha Glenn.
Cdn: Leo Manier b 28 Nov 1887, Fern (1889-1901), Ethel Pearl b 22 Oct 1891 Chase NE d 2 Jun 1954 Sanders MT m 17 Jul 1918 Flathead MT John Campbell McCOY, Wiley Glenn b 23 Jan 1894, Charles Raymond b 14 Mar 1896 m 1927 Grace Thorne, Velma Ruth b 12 May 1898 m 17 Jun 1926 Ora Frederich KVALE, Opal Matlock b 23 Jun 1901 d 18 Aug 1955, twins Ivan and Inez d 1903 inf. Family records from Richard A. Reynolds of Great Falls, MT.
1.3.8.9.5. Mary Elizabeth Mountjoy
1.3.8.9.6. Martha Ellen Mountjoy m Edward QUISENBERRY.
1.3.8.9.7. Churchill Mountjoy (F) m John QUISENBERRY.
1.3.8.9.8. Wiley Mountjoy m Molly--.
1.3.8.9.9. Rosecrans Mountjoy

Martha Kemper, child of Susannah Fisher
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/756 = $12.03
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98
Nine parts, 1857. Child's share 1/9 of 1/588 = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9. MARTHA FISHER KEMPER. Martha Fisher b 1769 d 3 Sep 1847 Fauquier VA m 2 May 1787 (Fauquier VA marr rec) John Kemper b 24 May 1768 Fauquier VA d 18 Dec 1856 Fauquier VA. He was the son of Peter Kemper who m Martha's mother, Susannah. John was a carpenter (Fauquier VA Deed Bk 11:541). The Kemper ancestors were in the group of 12 German families who came to Virginia in 1714 and founded Germanna from which they moved in 1721 and settled on Licking Run, establishing Germantown. For more information on Kempers, see *Genealogy of the Kemper Family of the U.S.* comp. and ed. by W. M. Kemper and H. L. Wright (Geo. K. Hazlitt, Printers, Chicago:1899)(KemFamUS). John Kemper is shown as "Col. John Kemper" on his tombstone. Both he and Martha are buried in the Warrenton cem, Fauquier VA. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:326 shows John Kemper 82, Susan B. 50, Martha F. 48, Elizabeth 46, Mary 39. HSP-A of James M. Tutt on 14 Aug 1857 named the nine children shown in estate records. KemFamUS named five others, all apparently deceased by 1857. Information on this family, unless otherwise specified, is from KemFamUS.

Susan B. Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.1. Susan Ball Kemper b 11 Sep 1797 d Knox MO (Edina) unm. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f320 showed res Fauquier VA (Warrenton).

John P. Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.2. John Peter Kemper b 8 Oct 1789 m Eliza J/L Darby. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed he m Eliza L. and res Fauquier VA. 1850 VA cen Fauquier:259 shows John P. Kemper 61, Eliza L. 53, Catherine S. 15, also Mary Amiss 19.

1.3.9.2.1. George Kemper res 1896 Fauquier VA (Warrenton).

1.3.9.2.2. Hugh T. D. Kemper res 1892 Campbell VA (Lynchburg).

1.3.9.2.3. Janett B. Kemper m 20 Apr 1842 Wm. A. PATTIE (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:259 shows William A. Pattey 29, Jinnett 27, James S. 8, Arther 6, Alice 4, Wm. A. 1, also Alace Pattey 58, Osker Pattey 25. They res 1892 Roanoke VA (Roanoke).

1.3.9.2.4. Cathrine Kemper m 13 Sep 1851 John ROBERTS (Fauquier VA marr rec). They res 1892 Alexandria VA.

Martha F. Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.3. Martha Fisher Kemper b 28 Jul 1799 d Knox MO (Edina) unm, 1858 DeS DC deed L153f320 showed res Fauquier VA.

William S. Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.4. William Stephen Kemper b 18 Jul 1805 d at his home "Fair Oaks" Culpeper VA 15 Aug 1870 m 5 Feb 1829 Sarah Richards Humphreys b 24 Mar 1808 d 6 Jun 1865 Goochland VA. DeS 1854 DC deed L147f389 showed res Orange VA. 1850 VA cen Albemarle:228 shows Wm. S. Kemper 45 Proctor of Univ. of VA, Sarah 44, Delaware (M) 18, Kosiusko (M) 16, Charlotte 13, Wm. H. 11.

1.3.9.4.1. Delaware Kemper b 24 Aug 1833 Culpeper VA d 30 Jun 1899 Alexandria VA m 21 Sep 1871 Frances Snowden Hay of Camden SC. She d 18 Dec 1888.

Cdn: Mary Hay b 12 Aug 1872 d 1888, Sarah Humphreys b 29 Sep 1874, Errol Hay b 10 Sep 1876, Delaware b 9 Jul 1878.

1.3.9.4.2. Kosiusko Kemper b 18 Jun 1835 Culpeper VA res 1899 at 216 King St., Alexandria, VA, m 11 Feb 1859 Isabella Garrett of Charlottesville, VA.

Cdn: Edward Hudson m 22 Oct 1890 Fanny Lee Green, Sarah Richards, Eliza Garrett, Lewis Magnus, Kosiusko.

1.3.9.4.3. Charlotte Kemper b 21 Aug 1837. In 1899 was a missionary in Brazil.

1.3.9.4.4. William Humphreys Kemper b 12 Apr 1840, "went West".

Elizabeth F. Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.5. Elizabeth Fishback Kemper b 17 Aug 1803 d Knox MO (Edina) unm. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f320 shows res Fauquier VA.

Mary Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.6. Mary Kemper b 6 May 1811 d Knox MO (Edina) unm. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f320 shows res Fauquier VA.

Ann Tutt, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.7. Ann Kemper Tutt b 4 Apr 1813. 1854 DeS DC deed L71f8 showed she m James M. Tutt. KemFamUS shows him as James Minor Tutt. They m 23 Jun 1846 (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:295 shows James M. Tutt 35 carpenter, Ann 35, John C. 1. KemFamUS shows their children as "Martha d young" and "John Calhoun".

Armstead Kemper, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.8. Armstead Kemper b 10 Dec 1793 d Marion MO (Hannibal) 1880 m/1 18 May 1826 Caroline T. Buckner dtr of Thornton Buckner (Fauquier VA marr rec), m/2 10 Apr 1844 Julia Buckner (Marion MO marr rec). 1850 MO cen Marion:294 shows Armstead Kemper 56 b VA, Juliet 45 b VA, John T. 22 b VA, Thornton B. 20 b VA, Sarah C. 11 b MO, Martha F. 2 b MO, Armstead 3/12 b MO.

1st marr:
1.3.9.8.1. John T. Kemper res MT 1899.
1.3.9.8.2. Thornton Buckner Kemper res TX.
1.3.9.8.3. Sarah Kemper
2nd marr:
1.3.9.8.4. Martha Kemper unm lived 114 Market St., Hannibal MO in 1899.
1.3.9.8.5. Armstead Kemper res TX.

Peggy Shumate, child of Martha Kemper
1857 share = 1/5292 = $1.55

1.3.9.9. Margaret "Peggy" Triplett Kemper Shumate b 11 May 1809 m 24 Mar 1829 Wm. Shumate (Fauquier VA marr rec). 1850 VA cen Fauquier:319 shows Wm. Shumate 54 carpenter, Peggy 41, George 16, Martha 13, John 11, Maria B. 7, Pocohontas 5, Armstead 3, Fanny 1.

1.3.9.9.1. Kemper Shumate b c1830.
1.3.9.9.2. William Shumate b c1832 m Virginia Ann Humfires 2 Nov 1852 (Fauquier VA marr rec).
1.3.9.9.3. George H. Shumate b c1834 m 23 May 1853

Mary N. Ogelvie (Fauquier VA marr rec).
1.3.9.9.4. Martha Letitia Shumate b c1837.
1.3.9.9.5. John Shumate b c1839
1.3.9.9.6. Isabella Shumate b c1843.
1.3.9.9.7. Septimus Tustem Shumate
1.3.9.9.8. Pocahontas Shumate b c1845.
1.3.9.9.9. Armistead Shumate b c1847.
1.3.9.9.o. Frances Shumate b c1849.
1.3.9.9.i. James Shumate b after 1850.

1.3.9.o. Robert Kemper b 8 Feb 1788 m 18 Oct 1810 Sarah Settle, dtr of Wm. (Fauquier VA marr rec).

1.3.9.i. George Nathan Kemper b 15 Nov 1791 d 25 Jul 1823 unm.

1.3.9.ii. Isabella Nicholls Kemper Stone b 1 Nov 1795 m 11 Jan 1820 M. Francis Stone (Fauquier VA marr rec).

1.3.9.iii. Maria Ann Kemper Lampkin b 31 Aug 1801 m 25 Dec 1825 J. W. Lampkin/Lamping, son of John (Fauquier VA marr rec).

1.3.9.iv. Frances Kemper b 8 May 1807 d 20 Jul 1821.

Sarah Daniels, child of William Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.88½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/84 = 1/168 = $48.94½

1.4. SARAH BALL DANIELS

Sarah was the only one of William Ball's children living in 1826 when the widow of Joseph Ball died. Records of Christ Church, Philadelphia, show Sarah's marriage to John Daniels 20 Jul 1775, *Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810, Vol. 1* (Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore:1968). The PA 1780 Tax List shows John Daniels CPhil:HS. Sarah Daniels d testate in Montgomery PA. Her will was written 12 May 1823 and probated 9 Mar 1829, recorded Montgomery PA Will Bk 6:541. It named dtr Abigail, wife of Geo. Washington Withers, and dtr-in-law, wife of Wm. Daniels. Abigail Withers did not share in the Ball estate but VEB stated she had two children.

John Daniels, child of Sarah Daniels
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/168. Total = $48.94¼
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/168 = $48.94¼

1.4.1. JOHN DANIELS. VEB showed him as John Ball Daniels and that he m Eliza Hamell.

William Daniels, child of John Daniels
1857 share = 1/168 = $48.94¼

1.4.1.1. William Daniels. He made 1855 HSP-A in Philadelphia. VEB showed he d 6 Mar 1879 m 1842 Cyntha E. Hoffman. VEB also showed him as "Wm. Ball Daniels", but HSP-A was signed simply "William Daniels". 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:244 North Ward shows William Daniels 32 tailor b NY, Cinthia 27, John 7, Sarah 4, Wm. 2.

1.4.1.1.1. John M. Daniels (VEB).
Cdn: Roy, Flora, Waller C., Bertha, Mary (VEB).
1.4.1.1.2. Sarah W. m -- (VEB).
Cdn: Sarah, Laura C. (VEB).
1.4.1.1.3. Wm. L. Daniels (VEB).
1.4.1.1.4. Harry Daniels (VEB).
Cdn: Wm. S., Alma, Helen (VEB).
1.4.1.1.5. Mary C. Daniels (VEB).

William Daniels, child of Sarah Daniels
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/168. Total = $48.94¼
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/168 = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2. WILLIAM DANIELS. 1855 HSP-A showed him deceased, leaving a widow, Ann. VEB showed him b 29 Oct 1784 d Oct 1836 m 1811 Ann Wood Eldridge.

Elizabeth Atkinson, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.1. Elizabeth W. Daniels Atkinson b 7 Apr 1816 (VEB). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f459 showed that she m Jacob H. Atkinson and res Bucks PA (Princeville). 1850 PA cen Bucks:51 shows Jacob H. Atkenson 42, Elizabeth 35, Walter K. 4.
1.4.2.1.1. Walter K/A Atkinson
1.4.2.1.2. Annie A. Atkinson m John C. BACKMAN (VEB).
Cdn: Julia D. m John JARVIS, Henry, Belle m Geo. RAMSEY, Roy, Annie (VEB).

William Y. Daniels, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.2. William Yocum Daniels b 9 Aug 1823 d 31 Jul 1899 m Ann Atkinson (VEB). 1850 PA cen Philadelphia: 350 No. Liberties shows William Daniels 27 tobacconist, Ann 25, Mary 8/12, also Thomas Atkinson 30, George Daniels 25, and Edward Daniels 21.
1.4.2.2.1. Mary A. Daniels m Egbert JAMIESON (VEB).
1.4.2.2.2. Julia Schell Daniels b 5 Aug 1852 m 21 Jun 1873 Malcolm McGregor JAMIESON (VEB).
Cdn: Malcolm M. Jr. b 7 Dec 1875, Wm. Daniels b 22 Jun 1878, May b 14 Mar 1889 (VEB).
1.4.2.2.3. Jane Eldridge Daniels b 31 Mar 1857 m 21 Jul 1880 Wm. M/N WASHBURN (VEB).
Cdn: Lula A. b 24 Apr 1884 (VEB).
1.4.2.2.4. Ada T. Daniels b 6 Mar 1859 m 16 Jun 1886 Roland C. NICKERSON (VEB).
Cdn: Roland C. Jr. b 6 Dec 1889, Samuel M. b 1 May 1895, Helen b 7 May 1898 (VEB).

Jane Daniels, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.3. Jane Daniels. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f459 showed res Camden NJ. VEB showed her unm.

Andrew Daniels, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.4. Andrew J. Daniels b 21 Jul 1828 d 9 Feb 1887 m Catherine Raymond, no issue (VEB).

Sarah Basset, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.5. Sarah Ball Daniels Basset b 6 Apr 1821 d 1871 (VEB). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f459 showed her husband as Samuel Bassett and res Camden NJ. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:39 Horsham shows Samuel Basset 31, Sarah B. 29, Anna 9, William 6, Samuel Jr. 6/12.

1.4.2.5.1. Wm. Bassett b 1844 m Sarah A. Brown (VEB).

Cdn: Annie A. m Frederic BRIGHTS, Jessie W. m Annie Quicksell, Hannah T. m John NESBY, Mary B. m Harry JONES, Carrie G. b 1876 m Walter JONES, Jennie D. b 1879, Wm. H. b 1881, Pattie D. b 1883, Leah G. b 1884, Leon b 1891 (VEB).

1.4.2.5.2. Samuel Basset

1.4.2.5.3. Edward Basset (VEB).

Hannah S. Faulkner, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.6. Hannah S. Daniels Faulkner b 14 Apr 1826 m 14 Apr 1856 Edward H. Faulkner/Falkner (VEB).

1.4.2.6.1. Edward D. Falkner m Minnie Gilland (VEB).

1.4.2.6.2. Frances E. Falkner b 1859 unm (VEB).

Martha A. Green, child of William Daniels
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

1.4.2.7. Martha Ann Daniels Green. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f459 showed her a widow res Camden NJ. VEB showed she m Wm. Green, no issue.

1.4.3. ABIGAIL DANIELS WITHERS did not share in the estate. She was named in her mother's will and was also listed in the 1837 petition (see Joseph Ball's estate) with her husband, George Washington Withers. VEB stated that they had cdn, Wm. Ball Withers and Sarah Ball Withers.

Thomas Ball, child of William Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Eight parts. Child's share 1/8 of 1/84 = 1/672. 1838 = $13.53
1857 = $12.23

1.5. THOMAS BALL

Thomas Ball was born in 1754 probably in Pennsylvania and died in Lincoln Co., Kentucky, 1 Mar 1820. He was buried in the Old Reed Graveyard near Danville in what is now Boyle Co., Kentucky. As a young man he was one of the early settlers in Lincoln County, which was then part of Virginia. John Reed established Reed's Station in 1779. His wife was Lettice (Wilcox). Thomas Ball

married their daughter, Mary Reed*, in 1781 in Kentucky. In 1787 Thomas Ball bought 218 acres from his father-in-law (Lincoln KY Deed Bk A:314), and in 1793 he bought 187 adjacent acres (Lincoln KY Deed Bk B:231). This land was on the Dicks River and was probably the location of his home. Thomas Ball also had an interest in 3,000 acres that included Ball's Knob. Many Lincoln KY land records mention Thomas and Mary Ball. He died testate (Lincoln KY Will Bk G:99). On 6 Jun 1821 Mary Ball, widow of Thomas, married Capt. John C. Richardson (Lincoln KY marr rec). She died 10 Mar 1822, age 60 years, and was buried in the Old Reed Graveyard.

Lincoln County deed records contain valuable family information:

> Lincoln County KY Deed Bk M:61. Thomas Ball's heirs to Joshua Barbee. 20 Mar 1826. William Ball and Martha his wife, William Munford and Letty his wife, John B. Cook and Amanda his wife, Munford Ball and Amanda** his wife, John Ball and Susan his wife, - all of Lincoln Co. KY - Jonathan Nichols and Matilda B. his wife, Samuel McDowell and Maria his wife - both couples of Mercer Co. KY - Stephen C. Brown and Mary E. his wife of Washington Co. KY, all heirs and representatives of Thomas Ball, deceased, convey to Joshua Barbee of Mercer Co. KY one equal moiety of land in Lincoln Co., Casey Co. and Mercer Co. containing 3,000 acres and located on Hanging Fork of Dicks River and on Rolling Fork of Salt River and known as Yeiser and Ball's Knob and White Oak lands. (Signatures by each of the above named parties).

By 1841, William Ball was the only child of Thomas who was still living. The following deed record names most of Thomas Ball's grandchildren:

> Lincoln County KY Deed Bk R:86. 8 Sep 1841. Anna R. Marshall and John J. Marshall her husband by James P. Mitchell, Commissioner, parties of the first part convey to: William Ball, surviving executor of Thomas Ball, deceased, and the said William Ball for himself; Mary E. Brown and Stephen C. Brown her husband; Matilda B. Hudson and Joseph N. her husband, Mary Jane Ward and Albert G. her husband, Thomas J. Munford, William B. Munford, Sarah W. Jones and James C. her husband, Kitty Ann McCorkle and M. her husband, and Edward W. Munford, children of Letitia Munford, late Letitia Ball; Rachel Nicholds, Thomas Nicholds, Maria Nicholds, Jonathan Nicholds, surviving children of Matilda Nicholds, late Matilda Ball; Benjamin T. Cook, Mary Cook, John Cook, Samuel Cook, Maria Cook, Margaret Cook, William B. Cook, children of Amanda Cook, late Amanda Ball; Dudley M. Ball, Elizabeth Ball, Thomas W. Ball, Maria M. Ball, children of John Ball, deceased; Mary McDowell, daughter of Maria McDowell, late Maria Ball; Thomas Ball,

* For Reed family information, see Appendix.
** Probably a clerk's copying error. Other records show Munford Ball's wife at this time as Mary.

Caroline Ball, Harriet Ball, Mary Ball, Ann Ball, children of M. J. Ball, deceased; and all children and heirs of Thomas Ball, deceased, ...

William Ball, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53

1857 showed William Ball, now deceased, leaving nine children (unnamed). 1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23

1.5.1. WILLIAM BALL b 14 Jun 1782 d 5 Aug 1855 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard) m c1811 Martha Embry (VEB). She was b 16 Jun 1793 d 28 Sep 1860 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard). 1850 KY cen Boyle:378 shows William Ball 68, Martha 57, Thomas 38, Mary 34, Elias 30, Sarah 26, Samuel 22, Martha 15, David 13, Maria 9.

1.5.1.1. Thomas H. Ball b 4 Sep 1812 d 6 Oct 1860 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard) m 2 Apr 1845 Susan C. Fisher (Boyle KY marr rec). She was b 28 Feb 1815 d 18 Mar 1846 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard).

1.5.1.2. Ermine E. Ball Munford b 19 May 1814 d 1865 (VEB) m 23 Aug 1832 Wm. E. Munford (Lincoln KY marr rec). They res Barren KY (Glasgow). *Cyrus Edwards' Stories of Early Days*, comp. and ed. Florence Edwards Gardiner (Standard Printing Co., Louisville:1940) has a chapter "Col. Wm. E. Munford". 1850 KY cen Barren: 399 shows Wm. E. Munford 48 ox merchant, Ermin E. 36, John 17, Henry 12, Mary 9, William 6, Richard J. 3, Samuel 1/12.

1.5.1.2.1. Henry Munford d 1878 (VEB).
Cd: Mattie (VEB).

1.5.1.2.2. Mary M. Munford b 1841 (VEB) m 1861 Wm. L. SCOTT (Barren KY marr rec).
Cdn: Wm. Munford, Ermine m --GUTHRIE, Julia Lyle (VEB).

1.5.1.2.3. Wm. B. Munford m Mary Thompson (VEB).
Cd: Duke (VEB).

1.5.1.2.4. Richard J. Munford

1.5.1.2.5. Mattie Munford (VEB).

1.5.1.2.6. Thomas Munford (VEB).

1.5.1.3. Mary R. Ball b 6 Feb 1817 d 9 Mar 1864 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard) unm.

1.5.1.4. Elias Ball (1850 cen).

1.5.1.5. Sarah E. Ball Stoner. VEB showed her husband as Peter T. Stoner.

1.5.1.5.1. Ermine Stoner m Wm. TANDY (VEB).
Cd: Clark (VEB).

1.5.1.5.2. Mattie Stoner m Joseph WELLS (VEB).
Cdn: Joseph, Jack (VEB).

1.5.1.5.3. Mary Stoner (VEB).

1.5.1.6. Nancy P. "Nannie" Ball Baughman b 26 Jul 1826 d 14 Sep 1861 (VEB) m 10 Jun 1845 Henry Baughman (Boyle KY marr rec). 1850 KY cen Boyle:380 shows Henry Baughman 35, Nancy 24, Wm. 5, Henry 2.

1.5.1.6.1. William Baughman m Mattie Robinson (VEB).

1.5.1.6.2. Mattie Baughman m James ADAMS (VEB).

1.5.1.6.3. John Baughman m Sarah Anderson (VEB).

1.5.1.6.4. Anna Baughman m Thos. B. ROBINSON (VEB).
1.5.1.7. Samuel E. Ball m 17 Oct 1851 Lucy Jones (Lincoln KY marr rec).
1.5.1.7.1. Nannie Ball m Jarret MOCK (VEB).
1.5.1.7.2. Samuel Ball m Susan Talbot (VEB).
1.5.1.7.3. Lucy Ball m --VAN FLEET (VEB).
1.5.1.8. Martha Ball Stoner VEB showed her husband as Peter B. Stoner.
1.5.1.8.1. Imogene Stoner m Frank ALLEN (VEB).
Cd: Imogene m Adrian REDCLIFFE (VEB).
1.5.1.9. David Ball (1850 cen).
1.5.1.o. Maria Ball Durkee b 19 Sep 1840 m 6 Jun 1865 Henry Durkee (VEB).
1.5.1.o.1. Embry Durkee b 3 Jul 1869 (VEB).

Letitia Munford, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
Six parts. Child's share 1/6 of 1/672 = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2. LETITIA "LETTICE" BALL MUNFORD b 1786 d 1827 (VEB) m 14 Jun 1803 William Munford (Lincoln KY marr rec). *Biographical Directory of the Tennessee General Assembly Vol. I, 1796-1861*, R. M. McBride and D. M. Robison (The TN State Library and Archives and the TN Historical Commission, Nashville:1975)(BiogDirTN) includes the biographies of two sons and two sons-in-law of William and Lettice Munford. It states that the family lived in Lincoln KY until after the death of Lettice. Mr. Munford then moved to Wilson TN. Lettice was buried in the Old Reed Graveyard in 1827 (tombstone rec) along with two children who d young.

Thomas Munford, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.1. Thomas J. Munford b 1808 d 1871 (VEB). BiogDirTN states he was m three times. VEB shows he m 1830 Mary Embry. 1850 KY cen shows his wife as Elizabeth. BiogDirTN says his third wife was Mary Ann--and that he was a member of TN Senate 1842-3 representing Wilson Co. 1850 TN cen Davidson:638 shows Thomas Munford 42, Elizabeth 38, Lithias 19, Mary 17, Richard 14, Wm. 12, Thos. 10, Sarah 8, Lucretia 6, Betsy 3, Charles 1/12.
1.5.2.1.1. Richard J. Munford m Bettee Moore (VEB).
1.5.2.1.2. Thomas J. Munford, Jr.
1.5.2.1.3. Sarah C. Munford m Jno. W. ROSS (VEB).
1.5.2.1.4. Lucretia Munford m B. W. JOHNSON (VEB).
1.5.2.1.5. Bettee Munford
1.5.2.1.6. Charles Munford

William Munford, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.2. William B. Munford b c1810 Lincoln KY (Danville) d 9 Jul 1859 Montgomery TN (Clarksville) m

Amanda G. Johnson. He moved to Clarksville in 1839 as president of Memphis, Clarksville and Louisville RR. W. B. Munford was also Bank president, Trustee of Stewart College, and represented Montgomery Co. in the TN legislature 1845-47 (BiogDirTN). 1850 TN cen Montgomery:279 shows W. B. Munford 39, Amanda G. 31, Wm. B. 9, Arthur H. 1.

1.5.2.2.1. Wm. B. Munford, Jr.
1.5.2.2.2. Arthur Hendrick Munford m Lilly Underwood (VEB).
1.5.2.2.3. Louis Green Munford
1.5.2.2.4. Irving G. Munford
1.5.2.2.5. Edward S. Munford m Lucy Clark (VEB).

Sarah Jones, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.3. Sarah Watson Munford Jones b 9 Jun 1812 d 26 Apr 1876 (VEB) m 27 Aug 1829 James Chamberlain Jones (Davidson TN marr rec). Jones was b 7 Jun 1809 Wilson TN, son of Peter and Catherine (Chappell) Jones, and d 29 Oct 1859 in Memphis, TN bur Elmwood cem. He was the first native-born Tennessean to become Governor of Tennessee and he was only 32 when he defeated the incumbent, James K. Polk, for that office. Over six feet tall and weighing 125 pounds, he was dubbed "Lean Jimmy" or "Bean-Pole". His gift of mimicry and ready wit were factors in two memorable campaigns for governor in 1841 and 1843, in each of which he defeated Polk. During his second term as governor, the capital of Tennessee was established in Nashville and institutions provided for the blind and deaf. After retiring as governor, he moved to Memphis. From 1851 to 1857 he served as U. S. Senator from Tennessee. The last years of his life were devoted to railroad management. Most biographical encyclopedias include James C. Jones. One of the best sources on his life is *Messages of the Governors of Tennessee 1835-1845, Vol. 3*, Robert H. White (The Tennessee Historical Commission, Nashville, n.d.). BiogDirTN names the following children: Mary Letitia Catherine, Amelia Matilda, Peter M., Anne Frances, Sarah Elizabeth, Hugh Lawson White, James C. Jr., Henna Hill, Felix Morgan and Robert Brinkley. 1850 TN cen Shelby:47 shows Jas. C. Jones 40, Sarah 35, Fanny 13, Sally 11, James 6, Felix 1.

1.5.2.3.1. Anne Frances "Fannie" Jones b 23 Feb 1837 m Geo. C. HOLMES (VEB).
Cdn: Elizabeth m Flavins N. CAPPS, Wm. Munford m Ruby G. Burrow, Anna m Charles E. DAVIDSON, Marcus W. (VEB).
1.5.2.3.2. Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Jones m -- ANDERSON (VEB).
1.5.2.3.3. James C. Jones, Jr., no issue (VEB).
1.5.2.3.4. Felix Morgan Jones
1.5.2.3.5. Robert Brinkley Jones

Edward H. Munford, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.4. Edward H. Munford. VEB showed that he m -- Wadkins and had "no issue".

Catharine Ann McCorkle, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.5. Catherine Ann "Kitty Ann" Munford McCorkle d 26 Oct 1878 bur Cedar Grove cem Wilson TN (Lebanon) from *Tennessee Records, Tombstone Inscriptions and Manuscripts*, J. T. Acklen (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore:1976). She m 20 Mar 1830 Miles Blythe McCorkle b c1796 son of Richard B. and Isabella (Campbell) McCorkle. He d 15 Apr 1869 bur Cedar Grove cem Wilson TN (Lebanon). He served in the Tennessee legislature 1841-43. Dr. McCorkle studied medicine at Transylvania Univ. and was physician to household of Pres. Andrew Jackson at The Hermitage (BiogDirTN). 1858 DeS DC deed L153f317 shows Kitty Ann McCorkle with husband Miles and res Wilson TN. 1850 TN cen Wilson:735 shows Milus McKirkle 54 b TN, Kitty Ann 33 b KY, Henry 16, William M. 14, also Wm. E. Ward 21, Albert H. Ward 18.

1.5.2.5.1. Henry McCorkle
1.5.2.5.2. Wm. Munford McCorkle

Matilda Mooney, child of Letitia Munford
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.2.6. Matilda B. Munford (Hudson) Mooney. Matilda m/1 Joseph N. Hudson before Sep 1841 as deed of that date, abstracted under 1.5. Thomas Ball, shows. VEB listed her second husband as William Mooney.

1.5.2.7. Mary Jane Munford Ward did not share in Joseph Ball's estate. The 1841 deed named her husband as Albert G. Ward. The two Ward boys shown in 1850 cen with Miles McCorkle family may have been her sons. See 1.5.2.5.

Matilda Nichols, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/672 = 1/2688 = $3.06

1.5.3. MATILDA B. BALL NICHOLS b 1790 d 18 Sep 1829 (tombstone rec, Old Reed Graveyard) m 31 Dec 1810 Jonathan Nichols (Lincoln KY marr rec). He d 20 Nov 18(28?) in his 46th year (tombstone rec, Old Reed Graveyard). They were shown in 1826 deed as res Mercer* KY. A daughter Sarah d in 1837 at the age of 20 (tombstone rec, Old Reed Graveyard), and three other Nichols children's tombstones are illegible. VEB named Samuel H. and Matilda as children of Matilda and Jonathan Nichols. Four surviving children were named in the 1841 deed and are the same four who shared in the Ball estate.

*Boyle County was formed from Mercer and Lincoln in 1842.

Rachel Nichols, child of Matilda Nichols
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

1.5.3.1. Rachel Nichols Harlan. VEB said Rachel Nichols m James Harlan and had no issue. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f391 showed Rachel Nichols res Boyle KY.

Thomas Ball Nichols, child of Matilda Nichols
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

1.5.3.2. Thomas Ball Nichols b 16 Sep 1820 m 3 Jan 1845 1.5.8.1.2. Eliza L. Brown (VEB). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f376 showed he res Washington KY. 1850 KY cen Boyle:377 shows Thos. B. Nichols 29 County Clerk, Elisabeth L. 24, Matilda B. 2, Stephen B. 4/12. Elisabeth L. was the dtr of Stephen C. Browne and 1.5.8.1. Mary Eleanor Davison.

1.5.3.2.1. Matilda Ball Nichols m F. R. NEALE (VEB).
Cd: Charles F. m Katherine Meadows (VEB).

1.5.3.2.2. Thomas Ball Nichols, Jr., b 11 Jun 1859 m 29 Oct 1885 Mary K. Wilkinson. He was an M.D. (VEB).
Cdn: Stephen B. b 4 Aug 1894, Thomas B. b 9 Nov 1897 (VEB).

Jonathan Nichols, child of Matilda Nichols
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

1.5.3.3. Jonathan Nichols. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f378 showed he res Boyle KY. 1850 KY cen Boyle:358 shows Jonathan Nichols 26, County clerk, Ann C. 25, Wm. S. 2. VEB showed Jonathan Nichols m/1 Agnes Critchfield, m/2 Emily Crawford.

Maria Nichols, child of Matilda Nichols
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

1.5.3.4. Maria B. Nichols Meigs. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f398 showed she res Boyle KY. VEB stated she m Robert Meigs and had no issue.

Munford J. Ball, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/672 = 1/2016=$4.08

1.5.4. MUNFORD J. BALL b 2 Apr 1797 Lincoln KY d 12 Aug 1835 (tombstone rec, Old Reed Graveyard) res near Danville. A deed record in 1826 showed he res on Clarks Run (Lincoln KY Deed Bk M:64). He m/1 c1820 Mary E. Foree dtr of Littlebury and Mary "Polly" (Gwynn) Foree.* Mary d 1830 (tombstone rec, Old Reed Graveyard). Her three small daughters, Harriet, Mary and Ann, were taken by her relatives to Henry KY. Munford J. Ball m/2 24 Feb 1831 Permelia V. Carter (Lincoln KY marr rec). She survived him and m/2 Robert Meigs. 1850 KY cen Boyle: 379 shows Robert H. Meigs 37, Pamelia 43, Caroline M.

*For Foree family, see Appendix.

Ball 18, Thos. C. Ball 16. The 1841 deed record listed 5 children for Munford Ball: Thomas, Caroline, Harriet, Mary and Ann. By 1857 it appears that all 4 daughters were dead. Ann's two children and Harriet's dtr shared in the estate as did Thomas. The estate records were in error in showing Ann Foree a dtr of Mary Garey. They were sisters.

Harriet Logan, child of Munford J. Ball
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2016. Total = $4.08
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/2016 = $4.08

1.5.4.1. Harriet Ball Logan (misspelled "Grogan" in PP) d before 1850 m 30 Aug 1841 Richard A. Logan (Henry KY marr rec). 1850 KY cen Henry:364 shows Richard Logan 35 lawyer, Agnes 22, Harriet B. 7.

1.5.4.1.1. Harriet "Hattie" Logan

1.5.4.2. Mary C. Ball Garey d before 1857 m 7 Mar 1849 H. F. Gary (Henry KY marr rec). The *Missouri Republican*, St. Louis MO, on 14 Mar 1849 printed a notice of the wedding of Henry F. Garey of Columbia (MO) and Mary C. Ball of and at New Castle KY 7th inst. by Rev. S. S. Sumner. 1850 MO cen Boone:381 shows Henry F. Garey 31 lawyer b KY, Mary 22 b KY.

1.5.4.2.1. Elizabeth Garey m Turman WALTON (VEB). Cd: Gary T. (VEB).

Ann Foree, child of Munford J. Ball
Deceased by 1857. Descendants' share Total =$4.08
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/2016 = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.4.3. Ann Ball Foree b 2 May 1825 Lincoln KY d 19 Aug 1853 Henry KY bur Foree Old Homestead Farm near New Castle KY. She m 8 Feb 1848 Thomas Pryor Foree, son of Peter (IV) and Nancy (Tool) Foree and a first-cousin of Ann's mother. Thomas P. Foree was b 1 Dec 1816 d 20 Mar 1901. The information on this family is taken from an old Family Bible in the possession of Mrs. E. L. (Augusta) Foree of Henry KY (Eminence), a gr-granddaughter of Ann (Ball) and Thomas P. Foree. Mrs. Foree also has a portrait of Ann (Ball) Foree. 1850 KY cen Henry:393 shows Thos. Foree 33, Ann 25, Nancy 1.

Nancy Foree, child of Ann Foree
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.4.3.1. Nancy "Nannie" Foree d 17 Jan 1908 Henry KY unm. After her brother (Peter Gwynne Foree) died, Nannie and her father, Thomas P. Foree, raised Peter's two sons on the Old Homestead Farm which the boys inherited. Maud Johnston Drane in *History of Henry County, Kentucky* (1948, n.p.) describes Old Homestead Farm, 2 miles north of New Castle: "this beautiful old house was built more than 140 years ago by Mr. Foree's (Alfred P.) great-grandfather, Peter Foree, Sr."

Peter Foree, child of Ann Foree
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

1.5.4.3.2. Peter Gwynne Foree b 6 Apr 1851 Henry KY d 21 Jan 1884 Henry KY m 22 Jul 1875 Lula B. Gray b 4 Sep 1856. She m/2 --Wilkerson and d 18 Feb 1918.

Cdn: Mattie b 26 Sep 1876 d 23 Apr 1910 m 21 Mar 1895 Roy C. SMITH; Alfred Pryor b 15 Feb 1879 d 25 Mar 1956 m 7 Jun 1905 Lillian Mansir who d 9 Feb 1948; Robert Thomas b 4 Sep 1882 d 23 Jan 1946 m 25 May 1904 Edith Lyle Smith b 1 Aug 1886 d 4 Jan 1935.

Thomas Ball, child of Munford J. Ball
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

1.5.4.4. Thomas Ball b c1832 (1850 cen). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f391 showed he res Boyle KY.

Julia Amanda Cook, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/672 = 1/1344 = $6.11

1.5.5. JULIA AMANDA BALL COOK b 1798 d 1828 (VEB) m 14 Jul 1817 John Cook (Lincoln KY marr rec). Although the 1841 deed named seven Cook children, the 1858 DeS deed stated that John was the only son and Margaret was the only dtr surviving.

John Cook, child of Julia Amanda Cook
1857 share = 1/1344 = $6.11

1.5.5.1. John Cook b 5 Apr 1823 d 18 Jan 1897 m 17 May 1852 Elizabeth Morrison (VEB). 1858 DeS DC deed L153f322 shows res Wilson TN (Lebanon) and states, "John Cook and Eliza. J. his wife, only son of Julia Amanda Cook, deceased,". All information on his children and grandchildren from VEB.

1.5.5.1.1. Margaret E. Cook b 5 Jan 1853 m 25 Oct 1840 Joseph SIMMONS.

Cd: Andrew

1.5.5.1.2. Mary M. Cook b 22 Jul 1854 m 14 Mar 1877 W. L. DAWSEY.

1.5.5.1.3. John B. Cook b 15 Dec 1855 m 11 Jun 1882 Bettee Wright.

1.5.5.1.4. Julia A. Cook b 3 Feb 1858 m 24 Dec 1878 Russell WILLIAMS.

Cd: Luther O.

1.5.5.1.5. Wm. T. Cook b 10 Feb 1863 m 11 Apr 1887 Laura Weaver.

Margaret Crutcher, child of Julia Amanda Cook
1857 share = 1/1344 = $6.11

1.5.5.2. Margaret Cook Crutcher b 17 May 1828 m Feb 1846 James Crutcher (VEB). 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f324 showed res Jessamine KY (Cogan's Landing) and stated, "James Crutcher and Margaret his wife, only

daughter of Julia Amanda Cook, dec...". 1850 KY cen Jessamine:42 shows James Crutcher 26 carpenter, M. E. (F) 20, Thos. E. 3, L. W. 8/12. All information on her children and grandchildren from VEB.

1.5.5.2.1. Thomas E. Crutcher b 1847 m Emma Kennedy.
Cdn: Samuel b 1874, Katie m P. M. SMITH, Maud b 1880, T. Eslus, James L., Welburn B.

1.5.5.2.2. Peter B. Crutcher b 1852 m Dora Williams.
Cdn: Howard b 1880, Everett b 1882, Frank b 1884.

1.5.5.2.3. Amanda Crutcher b 1854 m Geo. P. MARTIN.
Cdn: Pearl; Corine; Nellie b 1881; G. P., Jr., b 1884; Jesse b 1886; Charles b 1890.

1.5.5.2.4. Kate Crutcher b 1856 m John TOWNSEND.
Cdn: Henry b 1878, Len b 1880, Maggie b 1882, Emma b 1886, Peter b 1888.

1.5.5.2.5. Bettie Crutcher b 1858 m Joseph MARSHALL.
Cdn: Lena b 1876, Wm. B. b 1879, Joseph B. b 1881.

1.5.5.2.6. Sarah Crutcher b 1860 m A. H. TOWNSEND.
Cdn: Katie B. b 1879, Albert b 1883, Lenton b 1888, Earl b 1891.

1.5.5.2.7. Lela Crutcher b 1863 m R. M. SUTHERLIN.
Cdn: John b 1882, Russell b 1884, Curtis b 1887, Roy b 1889.

1.5.5.2.8. Parilee Crutcher b 1866 m J. BINGHAM.
Cd: Mary P.

1.5.5.2.9. James Crutcher b 1868.

1.5.5.2.o. John Crutcher b 1870 m Naomi Russell.
Cdn: John R. b 1896, "Baby" b 1898.

John Ball, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
Five parts. Child's share 1/5 of 1/672 = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6. JOHN BALL b 29 Apr 1802 d 7 Feb 1832 m Susan Mitchum b 15 Feb 1803 d 22 Sep 1868 dtr of Dudley Mitchum and Susan Allen. The dates are from *The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. IV, 1930,* F. A. Virkus ed., (repr Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc. Baltimore:1968) (Virkus) with the data from Mrs. W. W. Mangum, a granddaughter of John and Susan Ball. *History of Woodford County, Kentucky,* Wm. E. Railey (repr Regional Pub. Co., Baltimore:1975) (HisWood)described "Maple Hill" situated four miles from Versailles on the road to Nicholasville as rolling bluegrass with numerous springs. It was purchased by Dudley Mitchum about 1784 and inherited by his youngest daughter, Susan, who married John Ball. They took charge of the farm upon the death of her father. After John's death, Susan m/2 19 Jul 1836 Dr. B. F. Hall, editor of the *Gospel Advocate* (Clift, KY marr). 1850 KY cen Woodford:480 shows Susan Hall 46, Dudley M. Ball 26, Wm. S. Ball 22, Susan A. Ball 21, Mariah M. Ball 19,

Rebecca M. Ball 18 (wife of Wm. S.), also Benjamin W. Hall 12, Alice F. Hall 9, Jemima Hall 6.

Dudley M. Ball, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6.1. Dudley Mitchum Ball b 1824 m 3 Apr 1851 Joana Chrisman. He inherited "Maple Hill" and made it into a fine stock farm (HisWood).

1.5.6.1.1. John Ball m Elizabeth McConnell (VEB).
1.5.6.1.2. Josephine "Josie" Ball m Worth HARRIS (VEB).
1.5.6.1.3. Minnie Ball m Col. Daniel Lawson MOORE (VEB).
1.5.6.1.4. Dudley M. Ball Jr. b 22 Nov 1859 (VEB).
1.5.6.1.5. Howard D. Ball
1.5.6.1.6. Ernest C. Ball
1.5.6.1.7. Susan Ball m Charlton ALEXANDER (HisWood).

Maria Gray, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6.2. Maria Ball Gray m Robert S. Gray (VEB). Her five cdn named by VEB and HisWood.

1.5.6.2.1. Robert S. Gray
1.5.6.2.2. Benjamin Gray
1.5.6.2.3. Dudley Gray
1.5.6.2.4. Joseph Gray
1.5.6.2.5. Susan Gray m Thomas ELMORE (VEB).

William Ball, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6.3. William S. Ball m/1 12 Mar 1850 (Clift, KY Marr) Rebecca M. Webb b 29 Oct 1831 d 14 Feb 1853 dtr of Dr. Wm. S. Webb of Clark KY. She was bur Webb Graveyard, Clark KY. Her birth and death dates are from tombstone as recorded *Old Graveyards of Clark Co. Kentucky*, Kathryn Owen (Polyanthos, New Orleans:1975). VEB stated Wm. S. Ball m Mary King. Virkus is the source of the other information on this family. It shows the name of 1.5.6.3. as William Thomas S. Ball and stated he was Col. in C.S.A.. It shows his 2nd wife as Mary E. King.

1st marr:

1.5.6.3.1. Mary Ball m 25 Mar 1874 Wm. Wynan MANGUM Jr. He was b 25 Mar 1847 MS (Benton) d 1921 Orleans LA (New Orleans).

Cdn: Mary Campbell b 22 Mar 1876 d Apr 1928 m Wm. F. HARDIE; Wm. Ball b 10 Dec 1881 m 1910 Eliza W. Whitney.

2nd marr:

1.5.6.3.2. Wm. Marion Ball b 1861 d 1925 m/1 1890 Louise Topp, m/2 1903 Isabelle Topp, m/3 1916 Lena Blocker.

1.5.6.3.3. Minnie Ball b 1863 m King Pickett PARKS.

Susan Edmonds, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6.4. Susan Ball Edmonds b 3 Mar 1830 Woodford KY m 1851 Dr. W. A. Edmonds (VEB).
1.5.6.4.1. Ellen Edmonds m 1887 Z. T. SELLERS (VEB). Cd: Howard E. b 1888 (VEB).

Elizabeth Campbell, child of John Ball
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

1.5.6.5. Elizabeth Ball Campbell m Enos Campbell (VEB).
1.5.6.5.1. E. L. Campbell (VEB).
1.5.6.5.2. Susan Michem Campbell m Walter L. CHURCH (VEB).

Maria McDowell, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/672 = $12.23

1.5.7. MARIA BALL MCDOWELL b 23 Aug 1804 d 28 Jun 1826 (tombstone rec Old Reed Graveyard) m Samuel McDowell, son of Joseph McDowell* and Sarah Irvine. A receipt signed by Samuel McDowell is among the estate papers of Thomas Ball in Lincoln KY rec. It says, "Received of Elias Davison, guardian of my late wife Maria McDowell, formerly Maria Ball, one of the heirs and devisees of Thomas Ball, dec'd. . . $6,868.99. 2 Jul 1827". The receipt indicates that Thomas Ball's estate was quite large for its day.

Mary Reed Meyer, child of Maria McDowell
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23

1.5.7.1. Mary Reed McDowell Meyer b 18 Jul 1823 d 1 Jul 1885 m 9 Dec 1844 (Boyle KY marr rec) John M. Meyer b 1 Dec 1817 Barnwell Dist. SC son of Michael Meyer and Rebecca Jackson. 1858 DeS DC deed L174f398 shows husband Michael J. Meyer and res Boyle KY. 1850 KY cen Boyle: 351 shows John M. Myers 32 Physician b SC, Mary E. 25 b KY, Joseph 1. *Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. V, Sketches from. . .Boyle. . . Washington. . .Reprinted from Kentucky: A History of the State by Battle - Perrin - Kniffin, 4th ed.,* Thos. W. Westerfield ed., (Genealogical Reference Co., Owensboro KY:1975) (BPK-KyHisBoyl) has biography "John M. Meyer" from which information on this family is taken unless otherwise stated. They res 4 miles west of Danville on the Perryville pike.
1.5.7.1.1. Joseph Meyer
1.5.7.1.2. Maria Ball Meyer m --McGOODWIN.
1.5.7.1.3. Florence Meyer
1.5.7.1.4. Mary Meyer m --LYNE.

*For McDowell family, see Thomas Marshall Green, *Historic Families of Kentucky* (repr, Regional Pub. Co., Baltimore:1966).

1.5.7.1.5. Oscar Meyer
1.5.7.1.6. Thornwell Meyer
1.5.7.1.7. Carolina Meyer

Sarah Davison, child of Thomas Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/672 = $13.53
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672 = $12.23
One part. Child's share = 1/672. 1838 = $13.53, 1857 = $12.23

1.5.8. SARAH BALL DAVISON m 23 May 1804 Elias Davison (Lincoln KY marr rec) and died before 1819 when her father's will was written. Elias Davison was named as one of the executors of the will of Thomas Ball and also served as guardian for John and Maria Ball, who were not yet of age, as well as for his own daughter.

Mary E. Browne, child of Sarah Davison
1838 share = 1/672 = $13.53
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23

1.5.8.1. Mary Eleanor Davison Browne b 11 Sep 1805 d 3 Dec 1867 Washington KY m 22 Mar 1821 Stephen C. Browne b 9 Sep 1798 VA d 15 Jan 1864 Washington KY, son of William Browne and Elizabeth Cock. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f376 shows Mary E. with husband Stephen Browne and res Washington KY. 1850 KY cen Washington:230 shows Stephen C. Brown 51 b VA, Mary E. 44 b KY, Elias B. 20, William D. 18, Stephen C. 16, John H. 14, Beverly B. (M) 12, Susanna J. 8, Lucy J. 5. BPK-KyHisWash has biography "Stephen C. Browne" from which came family information. They res 6 miles north of Springfield in the Pleasant Grove community.

1.5.8.1.1. Sarah J. Browne m Parker THOMPSON (VEB).
Cdn: James W., Jane D. m John W. ADAMS, Nancy F. m James S. HIATT, Stephen B. m Anna A. Allen (VEB).

1.5.8.1.2. Elizabeth L. Browne m 1.5.3.2. Thomas B. Nichols, which see.

1.5.8.1.3. Elias B. Browne b 29 Dec 1829 m 3 Apr 1855 Mary E. Thompson (VEB).
Cdn: Jane, Nancy, James, Lucy, Mary, Beverly, Jonett, Veola (VEB).

1.5.8.1.4. William D. Browne

1.5.8.1.5. Thomas Reed Browne b 9 Sep 1831 d 20 Apr 1890 m/1 1853 Mary E. Rogers who d 1856, m/2 25 Apr 1860 Ardis Meyer dtr of A. D. and Elizabeth Meyer. BPK-KyHisWash has biography "Thomas R. Browne".
2nd marr: Cdn: Mary m F. M. MARTIN, Thomas Reed, Jr. (BPK-KyHisWash).

1.5.8.1.6. Stephen C. Browne b 7 Oct 1833 m 25 Apr 1860 Maggie Meyer (VEB).
Cdn: Edward, Wm., Ana, Ardes, Elenor (VEB).

1.5.8.1.7. John H. Browne b 26 Dec 1835 m/1 7 Jan 1858 Eliza Leachman, m/2 Zelma Browne (VEB).
1st marr: Cdn: Harry (VEB).
2nd marr: Cdn: Naomi, John (VEB).

1.5.8.1.8. Beverly B. Browne
1.5.8.1.9. Sue D. Browne b 11 Apr 1842 d 4 Dec 1894 m Jan 1865 M. G. LEACHMAN b 18 Dec 1837 son of Harrison Leachman and Ellen M. Childs. BPK-KyHisWash has biography "M. G. Leachman".
Cd: Beverly B. b 4 Mar 1867.
1.5.8.1.o. Lucy Browne m --ROGERS (BPK-KyHisWash).
1.5.8.1.i. Mary E. Browne

Elizabeth Supplee, child of William Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Five parts, 1838. Child's share 1/5 of 1/84 = 1/420 = $21.65
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/84 = 1/336 = $24.47

1.6. ELIZABETH BALL SUPPLEE

Elizabeth Ball b 6 Sep 1756 d 2 Aug 1797 m 13 May 1777 (PP) Isaac Supplee b 7 Sep 1754 at Worcester PA d 8 Dec 1789. Isaac was the 11th child of Hance Supplee and Magdaline Deborah DeHaven. The Supplees and DeHavens were both French Huguenot families. Isaac Supplee became the owner of the farm that his grandfather, Andrew Supplee, bought in 1712 in Upper Merion twp near the village of Matsunk. *Biographical Annals of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania*, Vol. II, Ellwood Roberts, ed., (T. S. Benham & Co. & The Lewis Pub. Co., New York & Chicago:1904) is the source of the information above on Isaac Supplee. The farm where Elizabeth and Isaac Supplee lived was adjacent to that of her sister, Martha Yocum, as shown in the following deed record:

Montgomery Co PA Deed Bk 3:182
Moses Yocum of Upper Merion twp, farmer, owned a farm with a stream of water that runs into the River Schuykill. He has permitted Isaac Supplee of same twp and owner of contiguous land to water his meadow from the stream.
Now for 30 Spanish silver milled dollars Moses Yocum sells to Isaac Supplee sufficient water to water his meadow.
Dated 5 Feb 1787 (signed) Moses Yocum
Wit: Andrew Supplee, Jonas Rambo

Isaac and Elizabeth Supplee were both buried at the M. E. Church, Belfrey PA.

John Supplee, child of Elizabeth Supplee
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/336. Total = $24.47
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/336 = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1. JOHN SUPPLEE d 13 Jan 1844 m Catherine Weber (PP). HSP-A made 17 May 1855 by Isaac H. Miller of Borough of Norristown (husband of 1.6.5.2. Elizabeth Rambo Miller) stated that Isaac Supplee, William Supplee and Catherine

Supplee, children of John Supplee, were all deceased. Wm. Holloway of Norriton twp, Montgomery PA, made HSP-A 30 Apr 1855 naming John Supplee, Abraham W. Supplee, Mark Supplee and Elizabeth Supplee as living children of John Supplee, deceased. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:396 Upper Merion shows Catharine Supplee 60, Abram Supplee 40, Isaac Supplee 12, also Elizabeth King 14.

Abraham Supplee, child of John Supplee
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1.1. Abraham Supplee d 1876 unm (PP). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed he res Montgomery PA. 1850 cen shows he was b c1810 and lived with his mother.

Mark Supplee, child of John Supplee
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1.2. Mark Supplee m Ann Stillwagon (PP). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed he res Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:395-6 Upper Merion shows Mark Supplee 31 woolen manufacturer, Ann Eliza 30, Jessee 5.

John Supplee, child of John Supplee
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1.3. John S. Supplee m Jane R. Yocum (PP). 1855 DeS DC deed L99f45 showed res Montgomery PA. John Supplee made HSP-A on 30 Apr 1855 in Montgomery PA about descendants of 4.2. Wm. Custer, 6.2. Thomas Holloway, and children of 1.6.5.2. Elizabeth (Rambo) Miller, deceased. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:424 Upper Merion shows John Supplee 35, Jane 41.

William Supplee, child of John Supplee
Shown deceased 1857.
1857 share (undivided) = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1.4. William Supplee m Elizabeth Jarrett (PP). 1855 HSP-A showed him deceased, but the auditor of the estate showed him as receiving a share which indicated there were surviving heirs. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:395 Upper Merion shows William Supplee 38, Elizabeth 36, Hiram 11, John H. 9, William 7, James 5, Joseph 3, Catharine 1.

Elizabeth W. Supplee, child of John Supplee
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.1.5. Elizabeth Weber Supplee Supplee m John R. Supplee (PP). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed res Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:155 Lower Merion shows John Supplee 42, Elizabeth 32, Lydia 4, John H. 3, Allen 1.

1.6.1.5.1. Lydia H. Supplee m Charles T. MILLER (PP).
1.6.1.5.2. John H. Supplee m Annie Eager (PP).
1.6.1.5.3. Israel H. Supplee m Mary T. Sheppard (PP).

[1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 listed a Jonas Supplee and wife Sarah res Philadelphia PA. No relationship was given; No "Jonas" shared estate.]

Magdalen Rambo, child of Elizabeth Supplee
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/336. Total = $24.47
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/336 = $24.47

1.6.2. MAGDALEN SUPPLEE RAMBO m Ebenezer Rambo (PP). HSP-A of Isaac H. Miller of Montgomery PA stated that Magdalen Rambo was deceased and she had issue David Rambo, Hiram Rambo and Margaret Rambo, all of whom were deceased. David Rambo was shown deceased in the 1857 estate list, but the auditor showed him as receiving a share which indicated there were surviving heirs or he had died recently.

David Rambo, child of Magdalen Rambo
Deceased in 1857
1857 share = 1/336 = $24.47

1.6.2.1. David Rambo

Elizabeth Supplee, child of Elizabeth Supplee
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65

1.6.3. ELIZABETH SUPPLEE. HSP-A stated she died without issue.

Mary Meredith, child of Elizabeth Supplee
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/336. Total = $24.47
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/336 = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4. MARY SUPPLEE MEREDITH m John Meredith (PP). Besides the five daughters of Mary Meredith named in the estate, HSP-A of 28 May 1855 made by William Daniels shows a son, John Meredith, died at Fort Ripley in 1855 and had no issue.

Eliza. Evans, child of Mary Meredith
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4.1. Elizabeth Meredith Evans was evidently a widow in 1855 when HSP-A named her as a daughter of Mary Meredith. 1837 petition showed David Evans and Elizabeth his wife (PP).

Sidney Ball, child of Mary Meredith
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4.2. Sidney W. Meredith Ball made an affidavit in Philadelphia 26 Apr 1855 (HSP-A) showing her husband as Israel R. Ball. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 shows they res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:93 Southwark shows Israel R. Ball 55 shoemaker, Sidney 33, William 20 coachmaker, Israel 15, Anna 10, Mary 7, George 5, Matilda 3.

Hannah Y. Meredith, child of Mary Meredith
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4.3. Hannah Meredith made an affidavit in the City of Philadelphia on 15 May 1855 regarding the descendants of 3.7. Hannah Kirk, 2.2. Hannah Waterman and 1.7. Martha Yocum.

Mary Sharp, child of Mary Meredith
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4.4. Mary Meredith Townsend Sharp. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 named Mary E. Townsend. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f295 named Mary A. Sharp with husband John Sharp res St. Louis, MO.

Matilda Newlin, child of Mary Meredith
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

1.6.4.5. Matilda Meredith Newlin. 1854 DeS DC deed showed she m Edward G. Newlin and res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:144 Southwark shows Edward G. Newlin 30 dialmaker b DE, Matilda 30, Charles 4, Maria 2, George 8/12, also Abner Newlin 25 and Jane Evans 12.

Martha Rambo, child of Elizabeth Supplee
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/420. Total = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/336. Total = $24.47
Three parts, 1838. Child's share 1/3 of 1/420 = 1/1260 = $7.22
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/336 = $24.47

1.6.5. MARTHA SUPPLEE RAMBO m Benjamin Rambo (PP). The tax assessor's list for Upper Merion twp in 1780 listed as a single man Benjamin Rambo. The Rambos of Montgomery County were descendants of Peter Rambo, a Swede who settled on the Delaware before Wm. Penn established his colony. This information is from *History of Montgomery County Pennsylvania,* Vol. II, Theodore W. Bean, ed., (Everts & Peck, Philadelphia:1884).

Charles Rambo, child of Martha Rambo
Deceased between 1838-1857
1838 share = 1/1260 = $7.22

1.6.5.1. Charles Rambo. HSP-A made by Isaac H. Miller on 17 May 1855 stated Charles Rambo was deceased and left no issue.

Elizabeth Miller, child of Martha Rambo
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/1260 = $7.22
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/336. Total = $24.47
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/336 = 1/1008 = $8.16

1.6.5.2. Elizabeth Rambo Miller d before 1850 m Isaac H. Miller. HSP-A was made by Isaac H. Miller on 17 May 1855 showing him of Borough of Norristown in Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:278 Norristown shows Isaac H. Miller 42, Catharine 20, Charles T. 18,

Jane 16, all b Norristown PA. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f482 names Catharine Miller, Charles J. Miller, Jane Miller, of Montgomery PA (Norristown).

Charles T. Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = $8.16

1.6.5.2.1. Charles T./J. Miller b c1832 (1850 cen).

Catharine Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = $8.16

1.6.5.2.2. Catharine Miller b c1830 (1850 cen).

Jane Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = $8.16

1.6.5.2.3. Jane Miller b c1834 (1850 cen).

Jane Rambo, child of Martha Rambo
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/1260 = $7.22

1.6.5.3. Jane Rambo. HSP-A made by Isaac H. Miller on 17 May 1855 stated Jane Rambo was deceased and left no issue.

Martha Yocum, child of William Ball
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/84. Total = $108.27
1857 = 1/84. Total = $98.89
Two parts, 1838. Child's share ½ of 1/84 = 1/168. Total = $54.13½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/84 = 1/168. Total = $48.94

1.7. MARTHA BALL YOCUM

Martha Ball m Moses Yocum and she d 1791 (PP). The Yocums were of Swedish descent and early settlers of Pennsylvania. Martha and Moses lived in Upper Merion twp of Montgomery County in 1787 adjacent to Isaac Supplee, husband of her sister Elizabeth. For a deed record, see 1.6. Elizabeth Supplee.

William Yocum, child of Martha Yocum
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/168 = $54.13½
Three parts, 1857. Widow & Child's shares 1/3 of 1/168=1/504=$16.31

1.7.1. WILLIAM YOCUM m Ann Elizabeth--. After William's death, Ann Elizabeth m/2 --Hoffman. HSP-A of 28 May 1855 by William Daniels showed "Ann Elizabeth, now Halfman, is the widow of William Yocum, deceased". The affidavit was made in Philadelphia. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f514 showed the widow res Philadelphia.

Ann Elizabeth Halfman, widow of William Yocum
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

Martha Ann Horn, child of William Yocum
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

1.7.1.1. Martha Ann Yocum Horn m John Horn. HSP-A of

28 May 1855 showed her as Martha Ann, widow of John Horn, deceased. DeS DC 1855 deed L93f514 showed her res Philadelphia. PP showed William Yocum as "line extinct".

Mary Adelaid Yocum, child of William Yocum
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

1.7.1.2. Mary Adelaid Yocum shown in HSP-A of 28 May 1855 also in 1855 DeS DC deed L93f514 as res Philadelphia.

Reuben Yocum, child of Martha Yocum
1838 share = 1/168 = $54.13½
1857 share = 1/168 = $48.94

1.7.2. REUBEN YOCUM b 18 Dec 1787 d 6 May 1880 m Ann De Haven (PP).

1.7.2.1. William Yocum b 25 Oct 1812 d 4 Oct 1870 m Levina Sloan (PP).

1.7.2.1.1. Anna E. Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.1.2. Margret C. Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.1.3. Reuben Sloan Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.1.4. Kate Levinah Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.1.5. Laura Goodall Yocum (PP).

1.7.2.2. Isaac DeHaven Yocum m Eliza Goodall (PP).

1.7.2.3. Charles Orlando Yocum m Louisa Richart (PP). 1850 PA cen Montgomery:44 Horsham shows Charles O. Yocum 32, Louisa 32, Catherine Ann 10, James R. 7, Emma A. 3, Rebecca J. 7/12.

1.7.2.3.1. Kate Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.3.2. James Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.3.3. Emma Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.3.4. Rebecca Yocum (PP).

1.7.2.4. Horatio N. Yocum m Georgiana McCrackin (PP).

1.7.2.4.1. Henry Clay Yocum (PP).
1.7.2.4.2. Florence Yocum (PP).

1.7.2.5. Samuel DeHaven Yocum m Mary Sperry (PP). 1850 PA cen Montgomery:420 Upper Merion shows Samuel Yocom 27, Mary 26, Joseph 1, also Jonathan Rambo 16.

1.7.2.6. Hannah M. Yocum Hunt m J. W. Hunt (PP).

1.7.2.6.1. Anna E. Hunt(PP).
1.7.2.6.2. Imogene M. Hunt (PP).
1.7.2.6.3. Sybilla D. Hunt (PP).
1.7.2.6.4. Mary W. Hunt(PP).
1.7.2.6.5. Edward B. Hunt (PP).
1.7.2.6.6. Nelly Yocum Hunt (PP).
1.7.2.6.7. Emma L. Hunt (PP).

1.7.2.7. George W. Yocum m Mary Roney (PP). 1850 PA cen Montgomery:78 Gwynedd shows George W. Yocum 23, Mary J. 22, Emma L. 2/12. Children's names from PP.

1.7.2.7.1. Emma Yocum
1.7.2.7.2. Annie Yocum
1.7.2.7.3. Reuben Yocum
1.7.2.7.4. Susan Yocum

1.7.2.8. Anna Sophia Yocum Warner m G. W. Warner (PP). Her children's names were listed in PP.
1.7.2.8.1. Anna Warner
1.7.2.8.2. Margret Warner
1.7.2.8.3. Florence Warner
1.7.2.9. Susan A. Yocum Wright m Silas Wright (PP).
1.7.2.9.1. Margaret Wright (PP).
1.7.2.9.2. Reuben Wright (PP).
1.7.2.o. Reuben Yocum (PP).

CHAPTER VII

DESCENDANTS OF ABIGAIL GILBERT

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Abigail Gilbert, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.20
Three children. Child's share 1/3 of 1/12 = 1/36
1838 = $252.64; 1857 = $228.40

2. ABIGAIL BALL GILBERT

Among the marriage licenses issued in Pennsylvania was one for Abigail Ball and Peter Gilbert on 16 Jun 1749 by Governor James Hamilton. That is recorded in *Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1790*, John B. Linn & Wm. H. Egle, comp. & ed. (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore:1976). A later marriage record on 27 Mar 1764 of Abigail Gilbert and George Tompkins may be a second marriage for Abigail Ball Gilbert.

Sarah Johnson, child of Abigail Gilbert
Probably deceased by 1826. Shares undivided.
Descendants' share = 1/36. Total, 1838 = $252.64
Total, 1857 = $228.40
Five parts, 1857. Child's share = 1/5 Of 1/36=1/180=$45.68

2.1. SARAH GILBERT JOHNSON

The wording "Sarah Johnson or her representative" in the 1826 estate list suggested that Sarah might have been deceased or incapacitated at that time. Besides the children and grandchildren listed in the 1857 beneficiary list, the 1837 petition also mentioned John Johnson and Elizabeth Shingley in a group that indicated they were children of Sarah Johnson. The auditor's final paragraph in 1857 stated: "The shares reported to the descendants of Sarah Johnson, deceased, who was a daughter of Abigail Gilbert, one of the paternal aunts of Joseph Ball, are to be paid in the first instance, to her executor, represented by Horatio G. Jones, Esq." Sarah's children and grandchildren were named in the beneficiary list, so this seems to mean that her estate was not yet settled.

Abigail Biddle, child of Sarah Johnson
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/180. Total = $45.68
Six parts. Child's share 1/6 of 1/180 = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1. ABIGAIL JOHNSON BIDDLE m William Biddle (1837

petition). John Waterman of Philadelphia gave information on this family in HSP-A of 25 May 1855.

Joseph C. Biddle, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.1. Joseph C. Biddle

Sarah Ann Sacwright, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.2. Sarah Ann Biddle Sacwright. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 shows she m James Sacwright res Philadelphia PA.

Thomas Biddle, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.3. Thomas Biddle. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f291 showed res Montgomery PA.

Lewis Biddle, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.4. Lewis Biddle. 1850 PA cen Bucks 106 Warrington shows Lewis Biddle 40, Ann 39, Mary 1.

William Biddle, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.5. William Biddle

Cephas R. Biddle, child of Abigail Biddle
1857 share = 1/1080 = $7.61

2.1.1.6. Cephas R. Biddle. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f293 shows his wife as Martha A. res Philadelphia PA.

Sarah Roberts, child of Sarah Johnson
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.1.2. SARAH JOHNSON ROBERTS b c1789 d after 1857 m Daniel Roberts (HSP-A). 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 shows res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:461 Northern Liberties shows Daniel Roberts 67, Sarah 61, Joseph 20, Anna 27, also Isaac Haslam 28, Margaret Haslam 25, Charles Haslam 3, Josephine Haslam 1.

Ann Jones, child of Sarah Johnson
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.1.3. ANN JOHNSON JONES b c1794 d after 1857. 1837 petition and 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 show she m Ashford B. Jones. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:355 Cheltenham shows Ashford Jones 60, Ann 56.

Mary Johnson Roney, child of Sarah Johnson
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.1.4. MARY JOHNSON RONEY. 1857 HSP-A of Wm. Cline stated Mary was widow of Silas Roney and had res Montgomery PA (Hatboro) for 40 years. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f454 showed Mary Roney, widow of Silas, res Miami OH (Piqua). 1855 HSP-A of John Waterman stated that William Roney was the only son of Mary Johnson Roney. The

1857 estate list included "by her attorney, William Roney".

2.1.4.1. William Roney d by 1897 m Irene B.--. The wife's name was shown in 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3. PP printed a letter from Chas. DeSelding to Rev. Wm. Roney of Arcadia, New York, dated 11 May 1857 that mentioned that his mother, Mary Johnson Roney, was living and the heir. On Sep 1897 in Cook IL, Mrs. Irene B. Roney made an affidavit as widow of Wm. Roney, deceased (PP).

Charles Johnson, child of Sarah Johnson
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/180. Total = $45.68
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/180 = 1/360 = $22.84

2.1.5. CHARLES JOHNSON d by 1855 according to HSP-A of John Waterman.

Nathaniel B. Johnson, child of Charles Johnson
1857 share = 1/360 = $22.84

2.1.5.1. Nathaniel B. Johnson. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:42 Horsham shows Nathaniel B. Johnson 35 merchant, b PA, Mary W. 26 b England, Anna W. 6, Clara T. 3, Rebecca F. 1.

Ann W. Shelmire, child of Charles Johnson
1857 share = 1/360 = $22.84

2.1.5.2. Ann W. Johnson Shelmire. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:136 Abington shows Daniel Shellmire 55 hotelkeeper, Ann 49, Rebecca 25, Anna 23, Charlotte 17, Charles 14, John 11.

Hannah Waterman, child of Abigail Gilbert
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/36. Total, 1838 = $252.64
Total, 1857 = $228.40
Seven parts, 1838. Child's share 1/7 of 1/36 = 1/252 = $36.09
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/36 = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2. HANNAH GILBERT WATERMAN

The HSP-A of John Waterman of 26 Apr 1855 stated that Hannah Gilbert m Humphrey Waterman.

Jacob Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.1. JACOB WATERMAN b c1777 d after 1857. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f383 showed res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:68 Lower Du. shows Jacob Waterman 73 storekeeper, Sarah A. 38, Jacob 34, Mary E. 32, Wm. G. 26, and 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:67 Lower Du. shows Humphrey Waterman 36 teacher, Margaretta C. 36.

Jesse Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/180. Total = $45.68
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.2. JESSE WATERMAN. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f514 named Elizabeth Thomas, assignee of Jesse Waterman, res Philadelphia PA.

Rebecca W. Cuthbert, child of Jesse Waterman
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.2.1. Rebecca W. Waterman Cuthbert. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Allen Cuthbert. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f514 showed they res Philadelphia PA. *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, Vol. I, John W. Jordan, ed., (Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore:1978) shows Allen Cuthbert m/2 Rebecca Waterman Feb 1852 and states she was a descendant of Toby Leech of Cheltenham.

John Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.3. JOHN WATERMAN made affidavits in Philadelphia PA on 26 Apr 1855 and 25 May 1855 about the descendants of Abigail Gilbert. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f383 named no wife, showed he res Philadelphia PA. The "Mary" of the 1850 census could be his unmarried sister. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:346 Southwark shows John Waterman 71 collector, Mary 59.

Gilbert Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.4. GILBERT WATERMAN. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f383 named no wife, showed he res Philadelphia PA.

Humphrey Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09

2.2.5. HUMPHREY WATERMAN d by 1855 when HSP-A showed "deceased without issue."

Abigail Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09

2.2.6. ABIGAIL WATERMAN d unm 26 Jul 1846 (HSP-A).

Mary Waterman, child of Hannah Waterman
1838 share = 1/252 = $36.09
1857 share = 1/180 = $45.68

2.2.7. MARY WATERMAN d after 1857. 1854 DeS DC deed L80 f383 showed res Philadelphia PA. She may have been living with her brother, John, at time of 1850 cen.

Betsy Johnson, child of Abigail Gilbert
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/36. Total, 1838 = $252.64
Total, 1857 = $228.40
Two parts, 1838. Child's share ½ of 1/36 = 1/72 = $126.32
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/36 = $228.40

2.3. BETSY GILBERT JOHNSON

Betsy Gilbert b c1760 d before 1826 m --Johnson.

Anna Cooper, child of Betsy Johnson
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
1857 share = 1/36 = $228.40

2.3.1. ANNA/ANN JOHNSON COOPER. Anna and her husband, Jacob Cooper, led off the names on the 1837 petition. 1854 DeS DC deed L80f383 showed Ann m Jacob Cooper and they res Bucks PA (Northhampton). Also in that deed, John and Mary D. Cooper of Bucks PA were listed; no relationship was given and they did not share in estate.

Hannah Edwards, child of Betsy Johnson
Deceased between 1826-1837
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32

2.3.2. HANNAH JOHNSON EDWARDS d by 1837. The 1837 petition showed "heirs of Benjamin Edwards, husband of Hannah Edwards, deceased". 1855 HSP-A showed "Hannah Edwards, deceased, leaving no issue."

CHAPTER VIII

DESCENDANTS OF MARY SMITH

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Mary Smith, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.20
Nine parts, 1838. Child's share 1/9 of 1/12 = 1/108 = $84.21
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/12 = 1/72 = $114.20

3. MARY BALL SMITH

Mary Ball married George Smith probably 1750-1760. A deposition made 9 Apr 1897 by George Markley of Marple twp Delaware PA contained this information: "son of Mary Markley, daughter of Abraham Smith, son of George Smith, husband of Mary Ball, aunt of Joseph Ball who died 21 Apr 1821". (PP) George and Mary Smith probably resided in the area of Pennsylvania that is now Delaware County. Nine of their children were named in estate records, but three of them--John, Sarah and Ann (Lees)--left no issue.

Abraham Smith, child of Mary Smith
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/72 = 1/288 = $28.55

3.1. ABRAHAM SMITH

Abraham Smith was probably born about 1765. He died in 1832. In a case in 3rd Circuit of New Jersey 1860, "Daniel Roberts *et al.* vs Wm. Moore, Ejectment, Jane Hunter, a plaintiff, as a daughter claimed in right of Abraham Smith who died in 1832" (PP). Abraham Smith was one of Joseph Ball's first cousins who is known to have been acquainted with him. Abraham made a note in favor of Joseph Ball in 1806 (from Joseph Ball's estate). Abraham m Susan-- who was born c1767 and survived him. 1850 PA cen Delaware:193 Middletown shows Susan Smith 83 living with the Thompson Hunter family.

Samuel Smith, child of Abraham Smith
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.1.1. SAMUEL SMITH signed a note in favor of Joseph Ball in 1815 (Joseph Ball's estate). HSP-A of Aron Malin of Delaware PA on 27 Aug 1857 showed Samuel Smith deceased with surviving children, John P. Smith and Mary Elizabeth Permar.

3.1.1.1. John P. Smith. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310

showed John P. Smith and Mary Ann his wife res Delaware PA.

3.1.1.2. Mary Elizabeth Smith Permar. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed she m Henry H. J. Permar and res Delaware PA. She was still living 15 Apr 1897 when she made an affidavit in Delaware PA (PP). 1850 PA cen Delaware:126 shows Henry J. H. Permar 28, M. Elizabeth 24, Catherine 3/12, also Jane Permar 64, Mary Permar 29, Hannah Smith 13.

Mary Markley, child of Abraham Smith
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.1.2. MARY SMITH MARKLEY. HSP-A of Aron Malin of Delaware PA on 27 Aug 1857 showed Mary Markley, deceased, leaving four surviving sons: Edmund, Curtis, George and Samuel.

3.1.2.1. Edmund Markley. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed his wife Emily and res Delaware PA.

3.1.2.2. Curtis Markley. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed his wife Sarah Ann and res Chester PA (Winchester). 1850 PA cen Chester:291 Willistown shows Curtus Markley 31, Sarah 31, Hannah R. 7.

3.1.2.3. George Markley. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed he res Delaware PA. George was living in Marple twp Delaware PA 9 Apr 1897 when he made affidavit (PP).

3.1.2.4. Samuel Markley. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed his wife as Hannah and res Delaware PA. 1850 PA cen Chester:412 Westown shows Samuel Markley 33, Hannah 36, Samuel 6, Anna M. 3, Ann 2, Elizabeth 6/12. A letter 18 Nov 1857 from Chas.DeSelding to Samuel Markley gives the address as "Lima P.O., Delaware County, Pennsylvania" (PP).

Jane Hunter, child of Abraham Smith
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.1.3. JANE SMITH HUNTER m Thompson/Thomson Hunter (HSP-A). 1850 PA cen Delaware:193 Middletown shows Thompson Hunter 55, Jane 53, Susannah 19, James E. 15, also Susan Smith 83. In Feb 1858, Chas. DeSelding addressed a letter to "Mrs. Jane Hunter, Rockdale, Middletown, Delaware County, Pennsylvania". In Aug 1859 he sent one to "Mr. Thompson Hunter, Glen Riddle P. O., Delaware County, Pennsylvania". 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 named Thompson and Jane Hunter of Delaware PA.

Susan Bryant, child of Abraham Smith
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.1.4. SUSAN SMITH BRYANT/BRYAN m Samuel Bryant (1837 petition). 1857 HSP-A showed her deceased leaving sons Charles and Samuel. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f310 showed Charles Bryan and Samuel Bryan res Delaware PA. On 8 Apr 1897 in Delaware PA Samuel Bryan of twp of Edgmont made an affidavit showing he was son of Susan Bryan.

John Smith, child of Mary Smith
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21

3.2. JOHN SMITH

1855 HSP-A showed John Smith, deceased, leaving no issue.

Elizabeth Lees, child of Mary Smith
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/72 = 1/144 = $57.10

3.3. ELIZABETH SMITH SHAW LEES

HSP-A made 29 May 1855 by John D. Shaw showed that Elizabeth Smith m/1 John Shaw and had two children, George and Eliza. She m/2 --Lees, and she was deceased in 1855.

George Shaw, child of Elizabeth Shaw
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/144. Total = $57.10
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/144 = 1/288 = $28.55

3.3.1. GEORGE SHAW evidently died by 1837 when petition named Elizabeth Shaw, John D. Shaw and George Shaw. 1855 HSP-A of John D. Shaw said that George Shaw had three children: John D., George W. and Elizabeth who was deceased.

John D. Shaw, child of George Shaw
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.3.1.1. John D. Shaw made HSP-A in Philadelphia 29 May 1855. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed John D. Shaw and Sophia B. his wife of Philadelphia PA.

George W. Shaw, child of George Shaw
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

3.3.1.2. George W. Shaw. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 shows George W. Shaw and Amanda his wife res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Chester:76 Penn. has George W. Shaw 24, Amelia 25, Charles H. 2, Anna F. 1.

Eliza Davis, child of Elizabeth Shaw
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/144. Total = $57.10
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/144 = 1/576 = $14.27½

3.3.2. ELIZA SHAW DAVIS. She was deceased by 1837 when the estate petition named her children: Joseph Davis, John Davis, Sarah Davis, and Mary Davis.

John S. Davis, child of Eliza Davis
1857 share = 1/576 = $14.27½

3.3.2.1. John S. Davis. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f339 shows John S. Davis and Fanny H. his wife res Orleans LA (New Orleans).

Mary L. Worth, child of Eliza Davis
1857 share = 1/576 = $14.27½

3.3.2.2. Mary L. Davis Worth. 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f313 showed Mary L. Davis m John J. Worth res Preble OH. 1850 OH cen Preble:455 shows John J. Worth 38 tailor b OH, Mary L. 26 b PA, Olive Ann 10 b OH, also Elizabeth Sipe 20.

Sarah Watson, child of Eliza Davis
1857 share = 1/576 = $14.27½

3.3.2.3. Sarah Ann Davis Watson. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f414 showed she m Thomas Watson res Franklin IN. 1857 HSP-A of Susanna Davis, age 35, showed Sarah Ann, wife of Thomas Watson, res in Butler OH.

Joseph D. Davis, child of Eliza Davis
1857 share = 1/576 = $14.27½

3.3.2.4. Joseph D. Davis. He was named in 1837 petition and in 1855 HSP-A. He evidently lived in or near Philadelphia as he attended some of the meetings about the estate 1855-57.

Sarah Smith, child of Mary Smith
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21

3.4. SARAH SMITH

1855 HSP-A showed Sarah Smith, deceased, unmarried.

George Smith, child of Mary Smith
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72 = $114.20
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/72 = 1/216 = $38.07

3.5. GEORGE SMITH

The 1837 estate petition indicated that George Smith was deceased at that time. It named together George W. Smith, Phebe R. Smith, Sarah J. Smith, Joseph B. Smith, and Martha Lees. Sarah J. Smith was listed with those who attended estate meetings 1855-57 but she was not shown on the 1857 beneficiary list.

George W. Smith, child of George Smith
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.5.1. GEORGE W. SMITH. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed him res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:37 Blockley shows George W. Smith 47 b Philadelphia Co., Deborrah 36, Sarah A. 13, Joseph B. 9, Mary A. 6, also Pheby Smith 50.

Joseph B. Smith, child of George Smith
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.5.2. JOSEPH B. SMITH was shown as Joseph Ball Smith in HSP-A. He was one of the distributees who personally attended some of the estate meetings in Philadelphia 1855-1857. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:37 Blockley shows Joseph B. Smith 42, Anna H. 29, George 14, Wm. R. 12,

Evans R. 9, Francis A. (M) 6.

Phebe R. Smith, child of George Smith
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.5.3. PHEBE R. SMITH, b c1800 shown in 1850 cen with 3.5.1. George W. Smith family.

Ann Lee, child of Mary Smith
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21

3.6. ANN SMITH LEES

1855 HSP-A showed Ann Lees, deceased, left no issue.

Hannah Kirk, child of Mary Smith
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/108. Total = $84.21
One part, 1838. Child's share = 1/108 = $84.21
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/72 = $114.20

3.7. HANNAH SMITH KIRK

Hannah Smith m --Kirk and probably died young as she left only one surviving child.

Hannah Super/Soaper, child of Hannah Kirk
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/72 = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1. HANNAH KIRK SUPER/SOAPER b c1781. She was living in 1850 but deceased by May 1855 when 1.6.4.3. Hannah Meredith made HSP-A about the Super family. 1850 PA cen Delaware:271 Upper Darby shows Hannah Super 69, Rachel Super 46, Claton Super 28, also Matilda Hartman 20, Mary Garrett 14, Wm. Garrett 12. 1855 HSP-A showed a 7th child for Hannah Super--Sarah Brenholtz, deceased, no issue.

Mary Ann Haycock, child of Hannah Super
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.1. Mary Ann Super Haycock b c1802. HSP-A showed her as the wife of Jonathan Haycock. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f514 showed them res Philadelphia PA. They attended the 1855-57 estate meetings. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:168 Lower Merion shows Jonathan Haycock 48, Mary A. 48, also Rachel S. Garret 11.

Rachel Ann Super, child of Hannah Super
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.2. Rachel Ann Super b c1804 was living with her mother in 1850. Probably she left no issue. DeS DC deed L93f514 named her. She was one of the distributees who attended the 1855-1857 estate meetings in Philadelphia.

Elizabeth K. Bond, child of Hannah Super
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.3. Elizabeth K. Super Bond b c1814. Her husband probably died c1849. The husband's name was not given either in 1855 HSP-A or in 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f514 both showing her res Philadelphia PA. She also attended the 1855-57 meetings about the estate. 1850 PA cen Delaware:271 shows (next neighbor to Hannah Super) Eliz. Bond 36, Hester 13, Hannah 7, Mary 5, Van Leer 2.

Clayton Super, child of Hannah Super
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.4. Clayton Super b c1822 living with his mother in 1850.

William K. Super, child of Hannah Super
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.5. William K. Super d before 1897. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f300 showed his wife as Susan and that he was an innkeeper in the 24th ward of Philadelphia PA. On 22 Apr 1897 Susan Super made affidavit in Philadelphia stating she was widow of William K. Super (PP).

Hannah Garrett, child of Hannah Super
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/432. Total = $19.03
One part. Child's share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.6. Hannah Super Garrett b c1808 d between 1850 and 1855 m William Garrett. She may have been recently deceased when the May 1855 HSP-A was made as there appears to have been an erasure at her name. It is possible there were other children, that Philip was the oldest, the others being minors, and he was delegated to receive the legacy. 1850 PA cen Delaware: 271 Upper Darby (2nd entry from Eliz. Bond) shows Wm. Garrett 41, Hannah 42, Jno. 7.

Philip S. Garrett, child of Hannah Garrett
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.7.1.6.1. Philip Super Garrett. 1855 HSP-A shows him as son of Hannah Garrett, deceased. He was one of the distributees who attended the estate meetings in Philadelphia in 1855-1857. 1850 PA cen Delaware:253 Haverford shows Philip Garrett 18, pupil at a boarding school.

Abigail Johnson, child of Mary Smith
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/108. Total = $84.21
1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
One part, 1838. Child's share = 1/108 = $84.21
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/72 = $114.20

3.8. ABIGAIL SMITH JOHNSON

Abigail Smith m --Johnson and probably died young as had only one surviving child.

John Johnson, child of Abigail Johnson
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/108 = $84.21
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/72 = 1/216 = $38.07

3.8.1. JOHN JOHNSON was shown deceased in the 1837 petition. The 1855 HSP-A of his son-in-law Zephaniah Knapp of Luzerne PA (Pittston) was transcribed in full in Chapter V. Besides the three children who shared in the estate, the affidavit named William Johnson as unm d 1854 in NY and Penrose Johnson unm d 1850.

Charles Johnson, child of John Johnson
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.8.1.1. Charles Johnson. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f497 showed him of Luzerne PA with no wife named. 1850 PA cen Luzerne:163 (Pittston) showed Charles Johnson 48 cabinet-maker, living at inn of Abraham Bird.

Eliza Bird, child of John Johnson
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.8.1.2. Eliza Johnson Bird. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f497 showed her husband Abraham Bird res Luzerne PA. 1855 HSP-A showed husband as Abram Bird. 1850 PA cen Luzerne:163 (Pittston) shows Abr'm Bird 45 innkeeper, Eliza 43, Eleanor 17, James 15, Caroline R. 13, Charles 8.

Ellen Knapp, child of John Johnson
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

3.8.1.3. Ellen Johnson Knapp b c1815 m Zephaniah Knapp (HSP-A). DeS DC deed L93f497 showed they res Luzerne PA. 1850 PA cen Luzerne:129 Lackawanna shows Zephaniah Knapp 62 carpenter, Ellen 35, also Elizabeth Stockbridge b TX.

William Smith, child of Mary Smith
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/108 = $84.21
Six parts, 1838. Child's share 1/6 of 1/108 = 1/648 = $14.03½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72 = $114.20
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/72 = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9. WILLIAM SMITH

William Smith res PA where his children were born between 1805-1820. He was deceased by 1826. All his children eventually settled in Ohio and Indiana.

Elizabeth Smith Levering, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.1. ELIZABETH SMITH LEVERING. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f393 showed res Miami OH, probably a widow. She may have married after 1837 as estate petition showed Elizabeth Smith.

Sarah Smith Manchester, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.2. SARAH SMITH MANCHESTER m Richard Manchester by 1837 as shown by estate petition. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f393 showed they res Miami OH. 1850 OH cen Miami:396 shows Richard Manchester 42 b England, Sarah 42 b PA, William 18 b PA, Powell 14 b PA, Milton 6 b OH.

Hannah Smith Dowler, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.3. HANNAH SMITH DOWLER. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f393 showed res Miami OH, probably a widow. 1837 estate petition showed Hannah Smith. 1850 OH cen Miami:398 shows Hannah Dowler 42 b PA, Emaline 7 b OH, Eliza 5 b OH.

Ann Smith Wallis, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.4. ANN SMITH WALLACE/WALLIS. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f393 showed she m John Wallace res Miami OH. 1850 OH cen Miami:396 shows John Wallace 43, Ann D. 36.

Martha Smith, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.5. MARTHA SMITH. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f467 shows res Kosciusko IN (Leesburg).

Powell G. (Wm. P.) Smith, child of William Smith
1838 share = 1/648 = $14.03½
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

3.9.6. POWELL G. SMITH. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f467 shows m Ellen M.-- and res Kosciusko IN (Leesburg). The 1826 estate beneficiaries list showed "Wm. P." Smith in error. All other records show "Powell G." Smith. 1850 IN cen Kosciusko:351 shows Powell G. Smith 33 blacksmith b PA in a boarding house in Leesburg.

CHAPTER IX

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH CUSTER

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Sarah Custer, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.89
Total, 1857 = $685.20
Four parts. Child's share ¼ of 1/12 = 1/48
1838 = $189.48; 1857 = $171.30

4. SARAH BALL CUSTER

Sarah Ball was born 30 October 1712, the oldest child of John and Sarah Ball of Plymouth twp PA. Her birth was recorded at the Gwynedd Monthly Meeting of Friends. She died 10 December 1779. About 1735 she married Paul Custer who was born about 1710 in PA and who died 10 November 1783.

Paul Custer who married Sarah Ball was the son of Arnold and Rebecca Custer (Philadelphia PA Deed Bk I 14: 501). Arnold was baptized 9 June 1669 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany, the oldest child of Paul (Paulus) Custer (Kusters) and Gertrud Doors. There is much published historical information about the Krefeld Mennonite immigrants who founded Germantown early in Penn's colony. In *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine* XXXI:3 (1980) is an article "The Ancestry of the Thirteen Krefeld Emigrants of 1683" by Wilhelm Niepoth translated by John Brockie Lukens. It documents the family connections of Paul and Gertrude Custer who moved to Pennsylvania about 1691-1693.

A bond of Paul Custer for 14 Pounds was listed in the assets of his father-in-law, John Ball, at Ball's decease in 1741. Paul and Sarah Custer resided in Perkiomen twp, one of the original townships in what is now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

George Custer, child of Sarah Custer
Deceased by 1838
1838 "Heirs" share = 1/48 = $189.48
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
14 parts, 1857. Child's share 1/14 of 1/48 = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1. GEORGE CUSTER

George Custer b 3 Dec 1744 d 17 Dec 1829 Fayette PA. He m/1 29 Mar 1774 Susannah Long b 13 May 1755 d 17 Oct 1784 Frederick MD (Hagerstown). George m/2 28 Nov 1784 Catherine Leatherman b 7 Apr 1765 d 22 Sep 1844. On 16 Jun 1857 in Allen OH Michael Leatherman made HSP-A that

Daniel Custer was one of the sons of George Custer Sr., deceased, that he was then in his 72nd year of his age, that he was born in Frederick County, Maryland, that Michael Leatherman's father emigrated to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with Daniel Custer's family, and that Daniel's father the said George Custer, Sr., deceased, was a son of Sarah Custer, deceased.

George Custer was born in Pennsylvania, resided a number of years in Frederick MD, then moved to Fayette PA where he died. In the 1857 HSP-A of Hon. Samuel Nixon, a 15th child, Hannah, was also named and shown "died without issue".

The 14 children named in the estate records were not listed in order of birth.

ORDER OF BIRTH OF CHILDREN OF 4.1. GEORGE CUSTER:

By first marriage to Susannah Long

1. John b 21 Dec 1774 (4.1.1.)
2. George b 30 Jul 1776 (4.1.2.)
3. Sarah b 16 Jun 1778 (4.1.5.)
4. David b 17 Feb 1780 (4.1.4.)
5. Jacob b 13 Mar 1782 (4.1.ii.)

Hannah b 11 Aug 1784, died without issue.

By second marriage to Catherine Leatherman

6. Daniel b 18 Oct 1785 (4.1.6.)
7. Susannah b 18 Oct 1787 (4.1.7.)
8. Catherine b 13 Jun 1790 (4.1.iii.)
9. Magdalene b 22 Apr 1793 (4.1.8.)
10. Joseph b 16 Sep 1797 (4.1.9.)
11. Jonathan b 30 Dec 1798 (4.1.o.)
12. Mary b 14 Nov 1801 (4.1.i.)
13. Elizabeth b 13 Sep 1803 (4.1.3.)
14. Lydia b 24 Apr 1806 (4.1.iv.)

Birthdates from "Paul Custer History" started by Mary Peterson whose affidavit is given under 4.1.4. David Custer.

John Custer, child of George Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23½
Eight parts, 1857. Child's share 1/8 of 1/672 = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1. JOHN CUSTER b 21 Dec 1774 d before 1857. His children were b in MD but it appears the whole family moved to OH. William Tullis of Mercer OH made HSP-A about this family.

Susan Grossmickle, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.1. Susan Custer Grossmickle. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed she m John Grosmickle and they res Mercer OH. 1850 OH cen Mercer:284 shows John Grossickel 39 b MD, Susan 37 b MD, Hariet 8 b OH, Nancy 6 b OH, Margt 3 b OH, Emanuel 7/12 b OH.

Joseph Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.2. Joseph Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed res Mercer OH.

Peter Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.3. Peter Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed res Mercer OH. 1850 OH cen Mercer:283 shows Peter Custer * 50, Lydia 38, Jos. 17, Amanda 14, George 12, Jas. 10, Mary 8, Jemima 6, Louisa 6, Milton 3, Eliz. 7/12. (*Shown "b OH"; probably should be b MD.)

Betsey Newland, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.4. Betsey Custer Newland. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed m Abraham Newland and res Mercer OH. 1850 OH cen Mercer:243 shows Abraham Newland 50 b VA, Elizabeth 45 b MD, Daniel 17 b MD, Lydia 16 b MD, Eliz. 13 b MD, Angeline 3 b OH.

Christiana Leilbrand, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.5. Christiana Custer Leilbrand/Lybrand. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 shows m John Leilbrand and res Mercer OH.

Daniel Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/5376 = $1.53

4.1.1.6. Daniel Custer

George Custer, child of John Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5376. Total = $1.53
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/5376 = 1/16,128 = .51¢

4.1.1.7. George Custer. HSP-A of Wm. Tullis made in 1857 in Mercer OH showed him deceased and named three children.

John Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/16,128 = .51¢

4.1.1.7.1. John Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed res Mercer OH.

Peter Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/16,128 = .51¢

4.1.1.7.2. Peter Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f430 showed res Mercer OH.

Jesse Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/16,128 = .51¢

4.1.1.7.3. Jesse Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f430 showed res Mercer OH. 1850 OH cen Mercer:285 has Jesse Custer 23 working for Moses Collins family.

John Custer, child of John Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5376. Total = $1.53
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/5376=1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8. John Custer d after 1850. 1857 HSP-A of Wm. Tullis of Mercer OH showed him deceased and named five children. 1850 OH cen Mercer:279 shows John Custer 38 b MD, Cath'r 29 b OH, Johnathan 10, Wm. 8, Angeline 5, W. S. 3.

Jonathan Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8.1. Jonathan Custer b c1840 (1850 cen).

William Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8.2. William Custer b c1842 (1850 cen).

Angeline Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8.3. Angeline Custer b c1845 (1850 cen).

Wilson Shannon Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8.4. Wilson Shannon Custer b c1847 (1850 cen).

Minerva Catherine Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/26,880 = .31¢

4.1.1.8.5. Minerva Catherine Custer b after 1850 cen.

George Custer, Jr., child of George Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/672 = 1/2688 = $3.06

4.1.2. GEORGE CUSTER, JR. b 30 Jul 1776 d 15 Oct 1833 m 14 May 1799 Washington PA Mary Wise b 18 Feb 1779 d 19 Jul 1856. 1857 HSP-A made in Fairfield OH by 4.1.2.3. George B. Custer gave information on part of this family. The estate records named only four children of George Custer, Jr., and his wife Mary. Family records of Donald M. Custer of Salida CO who d 1976* show other children as Andrew William, Samuel Aughey, Mary Ann, and Sarah. 1850 IN cen Cass:427 shows Mary Custer 70 b PA with Henry Kreider family. (*His research on descendants of Paul and Sarah Custer is in the Library of the Genealogical Society of LDS Church, Salt Lake City, Utah.)

John Custer, child of George Custer, Jr.
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2688. Total = $3.06
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/2688 = 1/10,752= .76¢

4.1.2.1. John Custer. HSP-A made 11 Sep 1857 in Fairfield OH by 4.1.2.3. George B. Custer named four children of John Custer, deceased, son of George Custer Jr.

Thomas Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/10,752 = .76¢

4.1.2.1.1. Thomas H. Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f451 showed m Sarah Jane-- and res Cass IN.

George Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/10,752 = .76¢

4.1.2.1.2. George Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f451 showed he m Barbara-- and res Cass IN.

Elizabeth Brown, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/10,752 = .76¢

4.1.2.1.3. Elizabeth Custer m Isaac Brown. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f451 showed res Cass IN.

Mary F. Chesnut, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/10,752 = .76¢

4.1.2.1.4. Mary F. Custer m Joseph M. Chestnut. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f451 showed res Cass IN.

Susannah Krider, child of George Custer, Jr.
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

4.1.2.2. Susannah Custer Kreider/Krider. 1857 HSP-A showed m Henry Krider. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f451 showed res Cass IN. 1850 IN cen Cass:427 shows Henry Kreider 51 b PA, Susan 48 b PA, George 27 b PA, Minerva 23 b NY, Dulcima 1/2 b IN, Christian 25 b PA, David 22 b PA, Isaiah 20 b OH, Mary 17 b OH, Rebecca 16 b OH, Susan 13 b OH, also Mary Custer 70 b PA. (It appears that Minerva Kreider was the wife of George Kreider and Dulcima was their daughter.)

George B. Custer, child of George Custer, Jr.
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

4.1.2.3. George B. Custer made 1857 HSP-A and showed his age as 47. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f329 shows George Ball Custer, that he m Elizabeth Jane-- and res Fairfield OH (Lithapolis). 1850 OH cen Fairfield: 233 shows George B. Custer 40 b PA, Elizabeth 25 b VA, John 18 b OH, Lewis 14 b OH, Samantha 12 b OH, William 10 b OH, Sarah 8 b OH, Dallas 5 b OH, Marion 2 b OH, also Sarah J. Greene 25 b OH. (Elizabeth appears to be a second wife.)

Hannah Horn, child of George Custer, Jr.
1857 share = 1/2688 = $3.06

4.1.2.4. Hannah Custer Horn. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f451 showed she m John Horn and res Cass IN.

4.1.2.5. Andrew William Custer did not share in Joseph Ball's estate. Family records of Donald M. Custer show him b 10 Dec 1812 d 24 Aug 1851 m 1837 Washington PA Mary Ann Meyers b 10 Nov 1819 d 14 Jun 1859. Their children were Levi M., Mathias Hugel (grandfather of Donald M. Custer), Margaret Ann (Diven), and Susan Elizabeth. 1850 IN cen Cass:431 shows Andrew Custer

37 b PA, Mary A. 31 b PA, Margaret 10 b PA, Susan 4 b IN, Mathias 1 b IN.

4.1.2.5.1. Margaret Custer m --Diven.

4.1.2.5.2. Susan Elizabeth Custer

4.1.2.5.3. Mathias Hugel Custer b 10 Jul 1849 d 31 Oct 1892 m/2 16 Feb 1876 Miami IN Ann Eliza Dyer b 4 Jun 1858 d 11 Apr 1914.

Cdn: George Andrew (1878-1960) m Myrtle Shocknessy, Jasper Orville, Clarence Chauncy, Edwin Alfred, Sylvia Pauline.

4.1.2.5.4. Levi M. Custer

4.1.2.6. Mary Custer Conrad did not share in estate. She was b 29 Feb 1806 Washington PA d 20 Oct 1846 m 9 Oct 1823 David Hackett Conrad. Information on this family from Jane Conrad Guy of Trenton NJ.

4.1.2.6.1. John Summerfield Conrad b 22 Sep 1840 Cass IN d 19 Sep 1925 Pawnee KS (Larned) m 1863 Amanda Jane Black.

Cdn: Charles Willis b 13 Aug 1865 Cass IN (Logansport) d 11 Jun 1963 Montgomery KS (Coffeyville) m 16 Jan 1895 Rosa Lea Fine.

Elizabeth Biglow, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.3. ELIZABETH CUSTER BIGELOW/BIGLOW b 13 Sep 1803. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f446 shows she m L. L. Bigelow and res Westmoreland PA (Adamsburg). 1857 HSP-A of Hon. Samuel Nixon of Fayette PA showed "Elizabeth is married to Dr. Lebbens L. Bigelow of the borough of Adamsburg, Westmoreland Co." 1850 PA cen Westmoreland:171 shows Lebins L. Bigellow 50 physician b VT, Elizabeth 46 b PA, Lebins 22, Theophilus 20, Elizabeth 17, L---a 15, Daniel 13, C---us 9, Isaac 6.

David Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.4. DAVID CUSTER b 17 Feb 1780 d 15 Nov 1857 m 5 May 1802 Elizabeth Fisher. 1857 HSP-A made in Fayette PA named him. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f456 named David Custer of Fayette PA. Information on this family is from family records of Mary Peterson assembled in 1887 and furnished by Mrs. Ray Gene Peterson of Artesia NM. Of much interest is the following affidavit:

Affidavit filed in Monroe Co., Indiana.

Personally appeared before me this day, the undersigned Mary Peterson, who resides in Benton township, Monroe County, Indiana, to establish and show her genealogy and to prove herself to be the lawful descendant of one Paul Custer dec'd. And the said Mary Peterson being duly sworn according to law, says that her maiden name was Mary Custer, and that she was born at Cadis Harison County, Ohio, on the 24th day of September, 1810. That she is the daughter of David Custer decd., who was born February 17, 1780. Said David Custer married Elizabeth Fisher on the 5th day of May, 1802, and the fruit

of their marriage was seven children of which she Mary Peterson was the fourth. David Custer died Nov. 15, 1857 and was 77 years old when he died.

David Custer was the son of George Custer who was born December 3rd, 1744 and died Dec. 17th, 1829.

George Custer was married March 29th, 1774 to Susannah Long, who was born May 13, 1755 and died Oct. 17, 1784. There was born to George Custer and Susannah Long six children of which David Custer, the father of Mary Peterson, was the 4th.

George, the father of David Custer, the father of Mary Peterson was the son of Paul Custer who was born about 1720 and died Nov. 10th, 1783.

Paul Custer was married to Sarah Martha Ball about 1740. Sarah Martha Ball was born about 1722 and died Dec. 10th, 1779. They had seven children of whom George Custer was the 2nd.

(signed) Mary (X) Peterson
her mark

Witness: Ettie Ramage

And now comes two witnesses: Gammell Peterson of Bloomington Township and John Barnhill of Benton Township, Monroe County Indiana, who testify that they have known Mary Peterson for 60 years and they knew very well David Custer the father of Mary Peterson and as far as their knowledge of the family gives as stated by Mary Peterson is true and that hereby becomes Signed Sealed and Sworn to before me this 28th day of November, 1887. (signed) Gammell Peterson
John Barnhill

Subscribed and Sworn to Before me this 28th day of November 1887.

William L. Adams J.P.

4.1.4.1. Hannah Custer Fouch
4.1.4.2. Ann Custer Hutson
4.1.4.3. David Custer
4.1.4.4. Mary Magdalene Custer Peterson b 24 Sep 1810 Harrison OH (Cadiz) m Thomas W. Peterson d 1864. They res Monroe IN.

4.1.4.4.1. Wm. T. Peterson b 12 Aug 1830 Jefferson OH d 19 Mar 1904 m/1 19 Jun 1859 Sarah Ellen Rader d Aug 1866. Wm. T. m/2 1877 Margaret Ann Reimer b 26 Jul 1851 d 13 Aug 1926.

Cdn: 1st marr: Ira Delbert, Phinny Hamlin, Alma Cordelia, Wm. Thomas.

Cdn: 2nd marr: Cary Judson, Mary Catherine m --HARRIS, Charles Elton.

4.1.4.4.2. Harriet Peterson
4.1.4.4.3. Elizabeth Peterson
4.1.4.4.4. Jackson Peterson
4.1.4.4.5. Malinda Peterson
4.1.4.4.6. Thomas Jefferson Peterson b 7 Sep 1844 d 20 Jan 1915 m Alice A.-- b 20 Apr 1849.
4.1.4.4.7. Christine Peterson
4.1.4.4.8. Mary Jane Peterson

4.1.4.5. George Custer
4.1.4.6. Matilda Custer Ackerman
4.1.4.7. Catherine Custer Ackley

Sarah Houch, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.5. SARAH CUSTER FOUCH/HOUCH b 16 Jun 1778. 1857 HSP-A showed her as widow of James Fouch. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f456 showed res Fayette PA.

Daniel Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.6. DANIEL CUSTARD/CUSTER b 18 Oct 1785 Frederick MD moved to Allen OH in 1835 (HSP-A). 1858 DeS DC deed L153f327 showed Daniel Custer and Nancy, his wife, of Allen OH (Lima). in 1897 4.1.ii.4. John L. Custer of Allen OH made an affidavit stating that about 1856 he (and others) met at the residence of Michael Leatherman and executed to Michael Leatherman and Daniel Custer (who spelled his name Daniel Custard) a power of attorney to collect estate (PP). 1850 OH cen Allen:303 shows Daniel Custard 64 b PA, Nancy 40 b OH, Mary Ann 18, Jonathan 15.

Susannah Moser, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.7. SUSANNAH CUSTER MOSURE/MOSER b 18 Oct 1787. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f456 showed she m Daniel Moser, res Fayette PA. 1850 PA cen Fayette:70 shows Daniel Mozure 58, Susanna 62, Mary A. 27.

Magdalene Ganse, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.8. MAGDALENE CUSTER GANS/GANSE b 22 Apr 1793 m William Gans. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f485 showed res Fayette PA.

Joseph Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.9. JOSEPH CUSTER b 16 Sep 1797. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 showed his wife as "Mary Jane" and res Highland OH. On the back of HSP-A made 25 May 1857 in Fayette PA is the notation "Joseph and Sarah Gans Custer". The body of the affidavit shows Joseph Custer of Highland OH.

Jonathan Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.o. JONATHAN CUSTER b 30 Dec 1798. 1857 HSP-A showed he m Rachel-- and res Highland OH. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 confirmed. 1850 OH cen Highland:282 shows Jonathan Custer 51, Rachel 51, Sam'l 22, Joseph 23, Wm. 17, Lebbens 13, Hannah 11, Yance 6 (all b PA).

Mary Moser, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/672 = $12.23½

4.1.i. MARY CUSTER MOSURE/MOSER b 14 Nov 1801. 1857

HSP-A showed she m Wm. Moser res Fayette PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f456 confirmed. 1850 PA cen Fayette:76 shows William Mosure 52 b MD, Mary 48 b PA, William 16, also Eliza Mesmiger 13.

Jacob Custer, child of George Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/672. Total, 1857 = $12.23½
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/672 = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii. JACOB CUSTER b 13 Mar 1782. His son, John L. Custer, in an 1897 affidavit mentioned his father, Jacob Custer "of Washington County, Pennsylvania" (PP). However Jacob's children were all living in Allen OH in 1850, and the census records indicate they were born 1814-1824 in Ohio.

George Custer, child of Jacob Custer
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii.1. George Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f412 shows he m Mary Ann-- and they res Allen OH. 1850 OH cen Allen:290 shows George Custer 36, Mary 21, Jacob 11, also Percilla Miller 16.

Peter Custer, child of Jacob Custer
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii.2. Peter Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f412 showed he m Sarah-- and they res Allen OH. 1850 OH cen Allen:289 shows Peter Custer 33, Elisabeth 5, John 3. [It appears that Peter's first wife died and he married Sarah-- between 1850-1858.]

Jacob L. Custer, child of Jacob Custer
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii.3. Jacob L. Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f412 showed he m Mary M.-- and they res Allen OH. 1850 OH cen Allen:290 shows Jacob L. Custer 31, Mary 26, Eliza 7, John 5, Elisabeth 5/12.

John L. Custer, child of Jacob Custer
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii.4. John L. Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f412 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Allen OH. John L. Custer was living in 1897 in Allen OH when he made an affidavit stating he was 77 years old, and had res Allen County for 48 years, that he was the son of Jacob Custer who was son of George Custer who was son of Paul Custer who married Sarah Ball (PP). 1850 OH cen Allen:290 shows John Custer 29, Elisabeth 20, Hannah 1.

Jonathan P. Custer, child of Jacob Custer
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

4.1.ii.5. Jonathan P. Custer. 1850 OH cen Allen:262 shows Jonathan Custer 26, Sarah 21, William 11/12.

Catherine Little, child of George Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23½, undivided

4.1.iii. CATHERINE CUSTER LITTLE/LITTELL b 13 Jun 1790. The 1857 beneficiaries list did not name her children. Donald M. Custer mentioned Alonzo Lucius Littell, son of Catherine.

Lydia Biglow, child of George Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/672. Total = $12.23½, undivided

4.1.iv. LYDIA CUSTER BIGLOW b 24 Apr 1806.

William Custer, child of Sarah Custer
Deceased by 1838
1838 "Heirs" share = 1/48 = $189.48
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/48 = 1/240 = $34.26

4.2. WILLIAM CUSTER

William Custer was born 12 Feb 1740 died 22 Sep 1828 Montgomery PA (Bridgeport). He married c1775 Margaret Willets born c1751 died 26 Feb 1822 Montgomery PA (Bridgeport). They were buried in Old Swedes Church cemetery.

John Custer, child of William Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/240 = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1. JOHN CUSTER m 16 Jun 1800 Nancy Hedge (PP).

Mary A. Egbert, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1.1. Mary A. Custer Egbert. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f482 showed she m Franklin Egbert and res Montgomery PA (Norristown). Also confirmed 1855 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Perry:451 shows Franklin Egbert 29 blacksmith, Mary Ann 30, also Rebecca J. Work 3.

Ann L. Lubbe, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1.2. Ann Louisa Custer Lubbe. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed she m Francis H. Lubbe and res Montgomery PA (Norristown), confirmed by HSP-A. She was still living 5 May 1897 when she made affidavit in Montgomery PA showing she res Conshohocken (PP).

John O. Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1.3. John O. Custer made HSP-A 28 Apr 1855 in the City of Philadelphia. He did not name a wife.

George W. Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1.4. George W. Custer. 1855 HSP-A showed he m

Wilhelmina--. He was living 15 Apr 1897 in Delaware PA (Moylan) when he made affidavit (PP).

Bethel M. Custer, child of John Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.1.5. Bethel M. Custer. 1855 HSP-A showed he m Jane--. He was living 15 Apr 1897 when he made an affidavit at Media PA, showing he res Glenolden, PA (PP).

Margaret Moore, child of William Custer
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

4.2.2. MARGARET CUSTER MOORE. 1837 estate petition showed Margaret Custer m Bethel Moore. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed they res Montgomery PA (Norristown) which was confirmed by HSP-A of John Supplee. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:400 Upper Merion shows Bethel Moore 59 woolen manufacturer, property valued $109,500.00, b England; Margaret 60 b PA; also Sarah Simmons 35.

Mary Vandike, child of William Custer
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

4.2.3. MARY CUSTER VANDIKE was probably a widow by 1837 as no husband was named in the estate petition. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed her res Montgomery PA (Norristown) which was confirmed by HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:400 Upper Merion shows Mary Vandike 63, Anna E. 24.

Anna Ramsey, child of William Custer
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

4.2.4. ANNA CUSTER RAMSEY. 1837 estate petition showed Anna Custer m Nathan Ramsey. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 indicated she was a widow res Montgomery PA (Norristown) which was confirmed by HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Montgomery: 400 Upper Merion shows Anna Ramsey 73, Elizabeth 36, Rebecca 13.

Amos Custer, child of William Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/240 = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5. AMOS CUSTER.

William Custer, child of Amos Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5.1. William Custer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed res Montgomery PA (Norristown). 1855 HSP-A of John Supplee confirmed. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:393 Upper Merion shows William Custer 42 shoemaker, Maria 40, Amos 18, Mary Ann 17, Henry 13, Bethel 11, Geo. Wash. 9, Thomas M. 8, Francis 1.

John Custer, child of Amos Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5.2. John Custer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed res Montgomery PA (Norristown). 1855 HSP-A of John Supplee confirmed.

Maria Custer, child of Amos Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5.3. Maria Custer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed res Montgomery PA (Norristown). 1855 HSP-A of John Supplee confirmed.

Rebecca Vaughn, child of Amos Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5.4. Rebecca Custer Vaughn. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f482 showed Rebecca m Isaac D. Vaughn res Montgomery PA (Norristown), confirmed in HSP-A.

Margaret Jardine, child of Amos Custer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

4.2.5.5. Margaret Custer Jardine/Jordan. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed Margaret m John Jardine, confirmed in HSP-A. John Jardine of Lower Merion twp Montgomery PA made HSP-A 17 May 1855. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:396 Upper Merion shows John Jordan 45 b Scotland, Margaret 38, Bethel M. 16, Wm. C. 14, Joseph C. 12, Amos 9, John 7, Ann 5, Mary Jane 3, Nathan 9/12.

Nicholas Custer, child of Sarah Custer
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/48. Total, 1838 = $189.48
Total, 1857 = $171.30
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/48 = 1/144.
Total, 1838 = $63.16; Total, 1857 = $57.10

4.3. NICHOLAS CUSTER

Nicholas Custer was baptized 5 May 1745 at St. Gabriels, Douglassville, PA. He died 16 Dec 1774 in Robeson twp of Berks PA. On 1 Dec 1767 he married Catherine Schracken at Trappe (area now Montgomery PA).

Paul Custer, child of Nicholas Custer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/144 = $63.16
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/144. Total = $57.10
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/144 = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1. PAUL CUSTER/KOSTER. His children all res Union PA. HSP-A of John Swartz mentioned that even though Paul's children spelled their name "Koster", "I know that they are the children of Paul Custer for my mother [Mary Swartz] always called him her brother and I called him my uncle."

Elizabeth Bay, child of Paul Custer
1857 share = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1.1. Elizabeth Koster Bay. 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f273 showed she m --Bay and res Union PA. 1855 HSP-A showed her a widow. 1850 PA cen Union:270 shows John Stroub 29, Nancy 25, Amanda 2, also Elisabeth Bay 55, Daniel Stroub 28.

Catherine Custer, child of Paul Custer
1857 share = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1.2. Catherine Custer/Koster. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505 showed she res Union PA. 1850 PA cen Union: 53 shows Catharine Koster 42 living with Henry Koster.

Susannah Turner, child of Paul Custer
1857 share = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1.3. Susannah Koster Turner. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505 showed she m Isaac Turner and res Union PA. 1855 HSP-A confirmed.

Henry Custer, child of Paul Custer
1857 share = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1.4. Henry Custer/Koster. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f505 showed him unm and res Union PA. HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Union:53 shows Henry Koster 33, Catherine 42, Mary A. 22.

Daniel Custer, child of Paul Custer
1857 share = 1/864 = $9.52

4.3.1.5. Daniel Custer/Koster. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f505 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Union PA. 1850 PA cen Union:53 shows Daniel Koster 34, Elizabeth 29, George G. 4, Susana 11/12, Catharine 11/12.

Sarah Ritter, child of Paul Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/864. Total = $9.52
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/864 = 1/2592=$3.17

4.3.1.6. Sarah Koster Ritter. Sarah Koster m Samuel Ritter as he was shown "guardian of Sarah Gemberling" in 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505. Sarah Ritter d before 1850 census. 1850 PA cen Union:53 shows Samuel Ritter 52, Solomon 20, Mary 18, Sarah 14.

Solomon Ritter, child of Sarah Ritter
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

4.3.1.6.1. Solomon Ritter b c1830. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505 showed he m Rebecca-- and res Union PA.

Mary Ann Kantz, child of Sarah Ritter
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

4.3.1.6.2. Mary Ann Ritter Kantz was b c1832. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Christian F. Kantz. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505 showed they res Union PA.

Sarah Gemberling, child of Sarah Ritter
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

4.3.1.6.3. Sarah Ritter Gemberling was b c1836. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Reuben Gemberling. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f505 shows they res Union PA.

Mary Swartz, child of Nicholas Custer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/144 = $63.16
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/144. Total = $57.10
Eight parts, 1857. Child's share 1/8 of 1/144 = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2. MARY CUSTER SWARTZ. Her children settled in Lycoming PA. Her husband was probably Peter Swarts shown in 1850 PA cen Lycoming:321 as age 84 b Germany with wife Mary 75 b PA.

John Swartz, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.1. John Swartz made HSP-A 30 Mar 1855 in Lycoming PA. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511 does not name a wife. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:321 shows John Swarts 50, Elisa 50, Peter 28, John 19, Elisabeth 20, Susan 16, Charles 13, Caroline 11, Sarah 8.

Catherine Folmer, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.2. Catherine Swartz Folmer. 1855 HSP-A showed her as wife of Wm. Folmer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511 showed res Lycoming PA. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:320 shows Wm. Fullmer 56, Catharine 58, Amelia 17, Wm. 15, Peter 13. See Follmers in Pennsylvania by Sarah E. Wilson.

Jacob Swartz, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.3. Jacob Swartz. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511 showed he m Mary-- and res Lycoming PA. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:321 shows Jacob Swartz 64, Mary 56, Mary 18.

Peter Swartz, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.4. Peter Swartz. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f334 showed he m Sarah-- and res Clearfield PA.

Susan Freymeyer, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.5. Susan Swartz Freymeyer/Frymire. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Daniel Freymeyer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f511 showed they res Lycoming PA. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:198 shows Daniel Frymire 40, Susan 38, Wm. 16, Caroline 14, Peter 12, Daniel 10, John 8, Thomas 6, Adam 2.

Mary Kessler, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.6. Mary Swartz Kessler. HSP-A showed Mary m Wm.

Kessler. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f282 showed they res Union PA. 1850 PA cen Union:9 shows William Kessler 68, Mary 52, Ellen J. 20, Mary A. 13, Morris 9, also Catharine Kessler 40, Anna Miller 23.

Sarah Hougendobler, child of Mary Swartz
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.3.2.7. Sarah Swartz Hougendobler. 1855 HSP-A showed Sarah m Andrew Hougendobbler. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511 showed they res Lycoming PA. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:280 shows Andrew Hogentogler 53, Sarah 47, Jacob 17, Samuel 15, Sarah C. 12, Simon 10, Tillman 7.

Margaret Gartner, child of Mary Swartz
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1152. Total = $7.14
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1152 = 1/2304 = $3.57

4.3.2.8. Margaret Swartz Gartner. She probably m Jacob Gartner as he was shown as guardian of her son John in 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511.

Peter Gartner, child of Margaret Gartner
1857 share = 1/2304 = $3.57

4.3.2.8.1. Peter Gartner. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f511 showed res Lycoming PA.

John Gartner, child of Margaret Gartner
1857 share = 1/2304 = $3.57

4.3.2.8.2. John Gartner. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f511 showed res Lycoming PA, a minor.

Sarah Hafer, child of Nicholas Custer
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/144. Total, 1838 = $63.16
Total, 1857 = $57.10
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/144 = 1/432
1838 = $21.05, 1857 = $19.03

4.3.3. SARAH CUSTER HAFER. PP shows Sarah was b 1779.

Daniel Hafer, child of Sarah Hafer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/432 = $21.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/432 = $19.03

4.3.3.1. Daniel Hafer. 1855 HSP-A showed Daniel Hafer, Sr., deceased.

Daniel Hafer, child of Daniel Hafer
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

4.3.3.1.1. Daniel Hafer was shown in 1855 HSP-A as Daniel Hafer, Jun. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed Daniel m Mary-- and they res Lycoming PA.

Frederick Hafer, child of Sarah Hafer
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/432 = $21.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/432 = 1/2160 = $3.81

4.3.3.2. Frederick Hafer probably d before 1850.

Hannah Ream, child of Frederick Hafer
1857 share = $3.81

4.3.3.2.1. Hannah Hafer REAM. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Elias Ream.

Levi Hafer, child of Frederick Hafer
1857 share = $3.81

4.3.3.2.2. Levi Hafer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f422 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Ashland OH. 1850 OH cen Ashland:7 showed Levy Hafer 16 living with John Cuppy family.

Daniel Hafer, child of Frederick Hafer
1857 share = $3.81

4.3.3.2.3. Daniel Hafer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f422 showed him a minor, named his guardian as Eli Chandler, and showed res Ashland OH.

Lydia Hafer, child of Frederick Hafer
1857 share = $3.81

4.3.3.2.4. Lydia Hafer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f422 showed her a minor, named her guardian as Lewis Miller, and showed res Ashland OH.

Nancy Hafer, child of Frederick Hafer
1857 share = $3.81

4.3.3.2.5. Nancy Hafer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f422 showed her a minor, named her guardian as Lewis Miller, and showed res Ashland OH. 1850 OH cen Ashland:10 shows Nancy Hafer 7 with Isaac Huntsbarger family, next neighbor to Eli Chandler family. Lewis Miller family shown 1850 OH cen Ashland:11.

Andrew Hafer, child of Sarah Hafer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/432 = $21.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Ten parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/432 = 1/4320 = $1.90

4.3.3.3. Andrew Hafer. 1850 PA cen Northumberland:27 Lewis shows Andrew Hafer 49, Susan 45, John 22, Elizabeth 18, Maria 15, Daniel 14, Ruben 8, Levi 6, Albert 4, George 2.

John Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90

4.3.3.3.1. John Hafer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed m Barbara Ann-- and res Lycoming PA.

Catherine Hoffman, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.2. Catherine Hafer HOFFMAN. 1855 HSP-A showed she m Sam'l Hoffman. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f508 showed they res Lycoming PA.

Elizabeth Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.3. Elizabeth Hafer b c1832 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed res Lycoming PA.

Maria Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.4. Maria Hafer b c1835 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed res Lycoming PA.

Daniel Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.5. Daniel Hafer b c1836 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed him a minor, res Lycoming PA.

Hannah Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.6. Hannah Hafer. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed her a minor, res Lycoming PA.

Reuben Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.7. Reuben Hafer b c1842 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed him a minor, res Lycoming PA.

Levi Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.8. Levi Hafer b c1844 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed him a minor, res Lycoming PA.

Alfred Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.9. Alfred Hafer. 1850 cen showed "Albert" b c1846. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed him a minor, res Lycoming PA.

George Hafer, child of Andrew Hafer
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
4.3.3.3.o. George Hafer b c1848 (1850 cen). 1855 DeS DC deed L93f508 showed him a minor, res Lycoming PA.

Jonathan Custer, child of Sarah Custer
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/48. Total, 1838 = $189.48
Total, 1857 = $171.30
Four parts, 1838. Child's share ¼ of 1/48 = 1/192 = $47.37
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/48 = 1/192 = $42.82½

4.4. JONATHAN CUSTER

Jonathan Custer/Custard was born 4 Oct 1738 in the area that became Montgomery PA and died in Berks PA by 13 Nov 1823 when his daughter-in-law Rosanna Custard and grandson Samuel Custard were made administrators of his estate. On 13 Nov 1823 Rosanna and Samuel were also made administrators of the estate of Jonathan Custer, Jr. So it is probable that Jonathan, Sr., died quite some time before 1823 and that Jonathan, Jr., was handling the estate of his father. Upon the death of Jonathan, Jr., his wife and son were also appointed to handle the estate of Jonathan, Sr.

Jonathan Custer married c1758 Hannah (Peters) Kendall, widow of Benjamin Kendall. She was born c1735 and died 1805 in Berks PA. Jonathan and Hannah are buried in Amityville cemetery, Berks. This information was furnished by Lillian Werndle Swanson of Defiance, MO.

From the Custer file at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, we have the following Bible record:

Custer Bible
Printed at Basel by Emanuel Thurneysen, 1767.
Miller C. Ammon, Reading.

Peter Custer son of Jonathan Custer and Hannah his wife was born ye 21 Day of February in the year 1760.
John Custer son of Peter Custer was born ye 10 day of December in the year 1781.
Jonathan Custer was born ye 4 day of October in the year 1783.
George Custer was born ye 28th Day of January in the year 1785.
Jonathan Custer son of Jonathan Custerd and Hannah his wife was born ye 29 Day of September in the year of our Lord 1767.
Hannah Custerd Daughter of Jonathan Custerd and Rosannah his wife was born ye of our Lord 18--.
Aaron Custer son of Jonathan Custer, Junior, 1821.
Aaron Custerd was born the 7th day of October in the year of our Lord 1805. His Holy Bible this book. Attend my Life Thou mind Aaron Custer
George L. Custer was born in the year of our Lord 1797.

John Custer son of Jonathan Custer, Jun. and Rosanna his wife was born July 22, 1790.
Hannah Custer was born September 3rd 1791.
Samuel L. Custer was born May 14, 1793.
Susannah Custer was born January 6th 1795.
George Custer was born October 21st 1797.
Michael Custer was born April 17th 1800.
Jacob Custer was born January 21st 1802.
Died June 6th 1861 aged 59 yrs. 4 mo. 15 da.

Aaron Custer was born October 7th 1804.
David Custer was born March 10th 1796.
Lewis Custer was born September 23rd 1806.
Lydia Custer was born September 18th 1808.
Rebecca Custer was born September 11th 1810.
Solomon Custer was born May 15th 1812.

Jonathan Custer his Bible Detch Bibe 1784
Benjamin Custer his handwriting
Benjamin Custer 1790
Aaron Custer January 8th A.D. 1820 His Holy Bible This Book.
Jonathan Custerd 1782.
-- Some Poetry --

Peter Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/192 = $47.37
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/192. Total = $42.82½
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/192 = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.1. PETER CUSTER b 21 Feb 1760 Montgomery PA (Trappe) d by 8 Mar 1841 Berkeley VA (now WV) m c1780 Elizabeth Cudimagister who survived him. Peter's will named his wife, Elizabeth; sons, John, George, Mark, Jacob and Reuben; daughters Margaret Baker, Hannah Hays and Catharine Kimes (Berkeley VA Will Records). The family Bible records shown above list the dates of birth of Peter's three oldest sons: John, Jonathan and George. Jonathan probably died without issue before his father as he was not mentioned in Peter's will. Only five children were named in the estate records. It is probable that the Peter Custer family moved to VA by 1788. George P. Boltz in HSP-A made 3 May 1856 Jefferson VA mentioned "Peter Custer, deceased, who resided in Berkeley County, Virginia, for many years". Unless specific reference is given, information on the Peter Custer family is from records collected by Lillian Werndle Swanson.

Jacob Custer, child of Peter Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.1.1. Jacob Custer b 24 Oct 1790 d Dec 1787 Edgar IL m 5 May 1814 Berkeley VA Mary Kime b 6 Nov 1793. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338 showed he res Edgar IL. 1850 IL cen Edgar:161 shows Jacob Custer 59 b Berkeley Co. VA, Mary 56 b Berks Co PA, Rosanna 26, Jacob P. 18, Lydia 16, Lucinda 15, all b Vermillion Co IN.

Hannah Hays, child of Peter Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.1.2. Hannah Custer Hays b c1800 d 15 Sep 1859 Berkeley VA. She m/1 Providence Anderson 21 Dec 1815 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Peter Custer was the suretor. Providence Anderson who d 1823 was the son of Colbert Anderson, Jr., and Nancy--. Hannah m/2 William Merchant 5 Aug 1828 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Benjamin

Custer was the suretor. Hannah m/3 David Hays 22 Jul 1830 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Barnett Gilbert was the suretor. 1856 HSP-A showed Hannah was the wife of David Hays. DeS DC deed L147f338 showed David and Hannah Hays signed affidavit in Jefferson VA. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:389 shows David Hays 40, Hannah 50, Samuel 15, Joseph 12, also George Jenkins 22, Rebecca Jenkins 18.

1st marr:

4.4.1.2.1. William Henry Anderson b 18 Jul 1816 d 18 Aug 1889 m 20 Sep 1837 Ann Collis (Berkeley VA marr rec). Suretor was Daniel Collis. Ann was b 5 Aug 1816 Berkeley VA d 17 May 1899 Montgomery KS.

Cdn: Providence, Wm. H.,Daniel Webster, James N., Lydia M., Hulda Ann b 31 Jan 1848 d 17 May 1937 m 1873 James Robert CROSS (1854-bef 1880), Hannah I., Eliza C., Rachel L.

4.4.1.2.2. Mary Anderson m 1 Nov 1838 Franklin LEWIS (Berkeley VA marr rec). Wm. Anderson was suretor. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:388 shows Benjamin Franklin Lewis 45, Mary 29, Catharine 13, David 11, Franklin 9, John 7, Walter 5, Rebecca 2,Lewis 4/12.

4.4.1.2.3. Elizabeth Anderson

4.4.1.2.4. Nancy Anderson

4.4.1.2.5. Margaret Anderson m 13 Jan 1840 John HODGE (Berkeley VA marr rec). David Hayes was suretor.

4.4.1.2.6. Catherine Anderson

3rd marr:

4.4.1.2.7. Rebecca Hays b c1832 m 25 Apr 1850 George JENKINS. David Hays was suretor. They were living with her parents when the 1850 census was made.

4.4.1.2.8. Samuel Hays b c1835.

4.4.1.2.9. Joseph Hays b c1838.

Margaret Baker, child of Peter Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.1.3. Margaret Custer Baker b c1787 m 9 Aug 1808 Percifor Baker (Berkeley VA marr rec). Peter Custer was suretor. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338 made in Jefferson VA showed no husband. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:410 shows Abraham Bair 27, Mrs. Abraham Bair 32, Francis 10, Ann 5, Mary 3, also Margaret Baker 63 b PA.

George Custer, child of Peter Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/960 = 1/3840 = $2.14

4.4.1.4. George Custer b 28 Jan 1785.

Peter Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

4.4.1.4.1. Peter Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338

showed Peter Custer and Matilda* his wife. Peter m Matilda Lewis 8 Dec 1846 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Lewis Lewis was suretor.

Hannah Moody, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

4.4.1.4.2. Hannah Custer MOODY. 1856 HSP-A showed she m John H. Moody as did 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338. 1850 VA cen Jefferson:368 shows John H. Moody 37 shoemaker, Hannah 34, Walter P. 10, Sarah C. 8, John J. 6, Jacob T. 3, Mary E. 9/12.

Jacob Custer, child of George Custer
1857 Share = 1/3840 = $2.14

4.4.1.4.3. Jacob Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338 showed he m Catherine--. Jacob Custer m Catherine Lewis 12 Dec 1833 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Lewis Lewis was suretor.

Reuben Custer, child of George Custer
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

4.4.1.4.4. Reuben Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338 showed he m Ann E. Reuben Custer m Ann Eliz. Bane 2 Feb ?1848? (Berkeley VA marr rec). Suretor was Charles Bane. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:414 shows Reuben Custer 23, Mrs. Reuben Custer 25, Nicholas 3, Frances (F) 8/12.

Reuben Custer, child of Peter Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/960 = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5. Reuben Custer b 1792 d by 1850 is said to have m/2 Cassia-- b 1800.

James Custer, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.1. James Custer b c1832. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338 did not show a wife and showed his attorney as Wm. J. Grantham.

Jonathan Custer, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.2. Jonathan Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338 did not name a wife. Jonathan was suretor when his sister Catherine married and also for his brother John. He was "head of the family" in 1850.

*DeS DC deed L147f338 named two Peter Custers. The DeS deed does not specify parentage of either the Peter Custer who m Matilda-- or the Peter Custer who m Elizabeth--. Since John M. Grubb was suretor for Peter and Elizabeth at their marriage and, since he was the known brother-in-law of 4.4.1.5.4. Peter Custer, the author assumes 4.4.1.4.1. Peter Custer m Matilda.

1850 VA cen Berkeley:410 shows Jonathan Custer 33 b PA, Mrs. Jonathan Custer 40 b PA, Peter 25 b VA, John 20 b VA, James 18 b VA, Wm. 12 b VA, Jacob 9 b VA, David 5 b VA, Elizabeth 15 b VA. [Probably Wm., Jacob and David are sons of Jonathan while Peter, John and James are his brothers and Elizabeth his sister.]

Catherine Grubb, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.3. Catherine Custer GRUBB. 1856 HSP-A showed she m John M. Grubb as did 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338. Catherine Custer m John Madison Grubb 30 Aug 1848 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Jonathan Custer was suretor. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:416 shows Madison Grubb 30, Catharine 29, Hannah 1.

Peter Custer, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.4. Peter Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338 showed Peter Custer and Elizabeth his wife (see footnote, p 244). Peter Custer m Eliz. Fletcher 19 Oct 1858 (Berkeley VA marr rec). John M. Grubb was suretor.

John Custer, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.5. John Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f338 shows his wife as Lucinda--. John Custer and Lucy Collis m 14 Sep 1850 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Jonathan Custer was suretor.

Elizabeth Lewis, child of Reuben Custer
1857 share = 1/5760 = $1.43

4.4.1.5.6. Elizabeth Custer LEWIS. 1856 HSP-A showed her as the wife of William Lewis, confirmed by 1858 DeS DC deed L147f338.

4.4.1.6. John Custer did not share in the estate but was named in his father's will. He was b 10 Dec 1781 Berks PA (Bible record) d 1856 m Rachel Morgan and had 5 sons and 4 daughters (Swanson).

4.4.1.7. Mark Custer did not share in estate but was named in his father's will. He was b c1788 d 2 Sep 1859 Jackson VA. Mark Custer m 8 Oct 1810 Mary/Margaret Kimble (Berkeley VA marr rec). Richard Morrison was suretor. 1850 VA cen Jackson:201 shows Mark Custer Sr. 61 miller b PA, David ?10? miller b PA. Next neighbors are Mark Custer Jr. 21 miller b PA, Mary E. 17 b VA, and also Jno. Custer 33 miller b PA, Charlotte 33 b VA, Malissa J. 7 b VA, George 6 b VA, Sylvester 5 b VA.

4.4.1.8. Catherine E. Custer Kimes b 1796 did not share in estate but was mentioned in her father's will. She m 25 Jan 1820 Samuel Kimes (Berkeley VA marr rec). Peter Custer was suretor.

Benjamin Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/192 = $47.37
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/192. Total = $42.82½
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/192 = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.2. BENJAMIN CUSTER b 17 Apr 1763 d 5 Jan 1832 Jefferson VA m 16 Oct 1796 Margaret Bell b c1780 PA. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:389 shows Margaret Custer 70 b PA with the Colbert Holiday family. In HSP-A made 4 Jun 1857 in Allegany MD, Rachel Ward stated that she knew Benjamin Custer, deceased, well during his life, that he lived at the time of his death in Jefferson VA where he had lived some years, and that he came there from PA.

Hannah Holliday, child of Benjamin Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/960 = 1/2880 = $2.85

4.4.2.1. Hannah Custer Holliday/Holiday. Hannah Custard m Colbert Holiday 12 Aug 1830 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Suretor was Charles B. Custard. 1850 VA cen Berkeley:389 shows Colbert Holiday 46, Hannah 42, William 18, Franklin 17, Margaret 11, Catharine 9, Elizabeth 6, Charles 2, also Margaret Custer 70 b PA.

William D. Holliday, child of Hannah Holliday
1857 share = 1/2880 = $2.85

4.4.2.1.1. William D./W. Holliday b c1832. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f420 showed he m Martha-- and res Allegany MD (Cumberland).

Margaret Cromwell, child of Hannah Holliday
1857 share = 1/2880 = $2.85

4.4.2.1.2. Margaret A. Holliday CROMWELL b c1839. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f420 showed she m Andrew J. Cromwell and res Allegany MD (Cumberland).

George Holliday, child of Hannah Holliday
1857 share = 1/2880 = $2.85

4.4.2.1.3. George Holliday

William Custer, child of Benjamin Custer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/960 = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.2.2. William Custer

Henry Custer, child of William Custer
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.2.2.1. Henry Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f433 showed Henry was a minor who res Jefferson IN with Charles Custer as his guardian. 1857 HSP-A of Caroline M. Custer made in Clark VA/IN stated Henry and Charles were the only children of Wm. Custer, deceased.

Charles Custer, child of William Custer
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.2.2.2. Charles Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f433 showed Charles was a minor who res Jefferson IN with Charles Custer as his guardian.

Samuel Custer, child of Benjamin Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.2.3. Samuel Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f277 showed he m Mary-- res Jefferson VA (Summit Point), confirmed by 1857 HSP-A. Samuel Custer m Mary Crim 9 Jun 1823 (Berkeley VA marr rec). Suretor was John Knipe. 1850 VA cen Jefferson:387 shows Samuel Custer 52 carpenter b PA, Mary 47 b VA, Randolph 25, Rebecca 18, Mary C. 16, Alcinda F. 15.

Isaiah Custer, child of Benjamin Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.2.4. Isaiah Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f433 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Ripley IN. Isaiah Custer m Elizabeth Salehamer/Gwilliams 5 Jun 1825 (Berkeley VA marr rec). 1850 IN cen Ripley:338 shows Isaiah Custer 53? b PA, Elizabeth 46? b VA, Ellen 20 b IN, Levi 18 b IN, George 15 b IN, Mary 12 b IN.

Charles B. Custer, child of Benjamin Custer
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

4.4.2.5. Charles B. Custer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f433 showed he m Caroline M.-- and res Jefferson IN. Caroline M. Custer made affidavit in Clarke VA 13 Aug 1857 in regard to the estate. 1850 IN cen Jefferson: 110 Sixth Ward shows Charles Custer 45 carpenter b PA, Caroline 34 b VA, Frances A. 17 b VA, William 15 b VA, Athan 14 b OH, Charles 5 b IN, Caroline 1 b IN. Charles B. Custer was guardian of his brother William's two sons in 1858.

4.4.2.6. Mary Custer Seckman did not share in the estate. Mary Custer m 15 Mar 1830 Charles Seckman (Berkeley VA marr rec). Benjamin Custer was suretor. Along with HSP-A files is one DC deed record 11 Jul 1857 at Pleasants VA (Rockmill) from Charles Seckman and Mary his wife to Charles DeSelding. Mary was identified as the daughter of Benjamin Custer, deceased, son of Jonathan Custer, deceased, son of Sarah Custer.

Hannah Prutzman, child of Jonathan Custer
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, = 1/192. Total, 1838 = $47.37
Total, 1857 = $42.82½
Three parts. Child's share, 1838, 1/3 of 1/192 = 1/576 = $15.79
Three parts. Child's share, 1857, 1/3 of 1/192 = 1/576 = $14.27½

4.4.3. HANNAH CUSTER PRUTZMAN b 26 Dec 1761 Montgomery PA (Trappe) d Dec 1809 m 21 Jan 1782 Adam Prutzman (1764-1798).

Joseph Prutzman, child of Hannah Prutzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/576. Total = $14.27½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/576 = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.4.3.1. Joseph Prutzman

Daniel Prutzman, child of Joseph Prutzman
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.4.3.1.1. Daniel Prutzman. 1855 DeS DC deed L99 f42 showed res Berks PA.

Adam Prutzman, child of Joseph Prutzman
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

4.4.3.1.2. Adam Prutzman. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 showed res Berks PA.

Sarah Cleaver, child of Hannah Prutzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/576. Total = $14.27½
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/576 = 1/3456 = $2.38

4.4.3.2. Sarah Prutzman Cleaver. An affidavit made 4 Jun 1897 by Albert K. Cleaver of Berks PA (Reading) named Sarah's husband as Isaac Cleaver (PP). On 31 Aug 1857 Isaac Cleaver, age 80, made HSP-A in Berks PA.

Daniel Cleaver, child of Sarah Cleaver
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

4.4.3.2.1. Daniel Cleaver. 1855 DeS DC deed L99 f42 showed res Berks PA.

Mary Kelchner, child of Sarah Cleaver
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

4.4.3.2.2. Mary Cleaver KELCHNER. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 showed she m William Kelchner and res Berks PA. 1857 HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:463 Earl shows William Kelchner 41, Mary 43, Sarah 13, Isaac 10, Mary 7, Margaret 4.

Benneville Cleaver, child of Sarah Cleaver
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

4.4.3.2.3. Bennerville/Benneville Cleaver. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 showed res Berks PA.

Hannah Jones, child of Sarah Cleaver
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

4.4.3.2.4. Hannah Cleaver JONES. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 showed she m Edward Jones and res Berks PA. 1857 HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:11 Oley shows Edward Jones 37, Hannah 29, Sarah 5, Isaac 3/12 also Catharina Jones 64.

John Cleaver, child of Sarah Cleaver
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3456. Total = $2.38
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/3456 =1/24,192 = .34¢
Children of John Cleaver: Grace/Isaac, Abner, Jacob, Ephraim, Mahlon, Theresa, Franklin. Each received 1/24,192 = .34¢.

4.4.3.2.5. John Cleaver. 1857 HSP-A showed seven children of John Cleaver, deceased. Both it and 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 named Isaac and did not name Grace. It is believed that "Grace" was a typographical error in PP. DeS DC deed showed Bennerville Cleaver as guardian for Mahlon and Teresa Cleaver. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f441 showed Amos Brown was guardian for Abner, Jacob, Ephraim and Franklin Cleaver, and they res Montgomery PA.

Samuel Cleaver, child of Sarah Cleaver
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3456. Total = $2.38
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/3456 = 1/20,736 = .40¢
Children of Samuel Cleaver: Hiram R., Albert, Sarah Ann, Angeline, Hannah and Samuel. Each received 1/20,736 = .40¢

4.4.3.2.6. Samuel Cleaver. 1855 DeS DC deed L99 f42 showed Samuel Francis was guardian for Sarah Ann, Angeline, Hannah and Samuel Cleaver and they res Montgomery PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f441 showed Albert Cleaver of Montgomery PA. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f42 showed Hiram Cleaver of Berks PA. On 4 Jun 1897 Albert K. Cleaver of 815 Elm St., Reading, PA, made affidavit stating he was the son of Samuel Cleaver, son of Isaac Cleaver who married Sarah Prutzman, daughter of Adam Prutzman who married Miss Custer (PP).

Mary Bun, child of Hannah Prutzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/576. Total = $14.27½
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/576 = $14.27½

4.4.3.3. Mary Brown/Bun. 1837 Petition showed her as Mary Brown.

Catharine DeHaven, child of Mary Brown
1857 share = 1/576 = $14.27½

4.4.3.3.1. Catharine Brown DEHAVEN. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f482 showed res Montgomery PA (Norristown), confirmed by 1855 HSP-A.

Jonathan Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/192. 1838, Total = $47.37
1857, Total = $42.82½
Eleven parts, 1838. Child's share 1/11 of 1/192 = 1/2112 = $4.31
Ten parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/192 = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4. JONATHAN CUSTER (Jr.) b 29 Sep 1767 d by Nov 1823

Berks PA m 1787 Eva Rosanna Ludwig. Two of their children, John b 22 Jul 1790 and Hannah b 3 Sep 1791, were not named in estate records. Susannah was listed in 1826 but not in 1857. Bible records of this family were given under 4.4. Jonathan Custer. In Berks PA on 13 Nov 1823 Rosanna Custard, widow, and Samuel Custard, son, were made administrators of the estate of Jonathan Custard, Jr., of Amity twp deceased. 1855 HSP-A of Jacob Kline of Berks PA named 10 children of Jonathan Custer but no spouses were named. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 named nine of Jonathan's children--all of the 1857 beneficiaries except Samuel. Again, no spouses were named.

Samuel Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.1. Samuel Custer b 14 May 1793. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f441 showed he res Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:206 Earl shows Samuel S. Custer 57, Rachael U. 47, William U. 19, Ludwig F. 18, Louisa Shelly 22.

David Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.2. David Custer b 10 Mar 1796. 1850 PA cen Berks:442 Amity shows David Custer 54, Catharine 44, Ann 20?, Mary 14, Amelia 12, Wm. 8, Emma 5, Verdilla 3.

George Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.3. George Custer b 21 Oct 1797. 1850 PA cen Berks:442 Amity shows George L. Custer 52, Maria 30, Amelia 14, Elizabeth 12, Anna 9.

Jacob Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.4. Jacob Custer b 21 Jan 1802 d 6 Jun 1861.

Michael Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.5. Michael Custer b 17 Apr 1800. 1850 PA cen Berks:436 Amity shows Michael L. Custer 50, Sarah 47, Sarah W. 18, Susan 14, Amanda 11, Samuel H. 9.

Aaron Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.6. Aaron Custer b 7 Oct 1804/5. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:118 Pottstown shows Aaron Custer 46 postmaster, Elizabeth 41, Rosanna A. 18, Anna M. 12, Caroline 10, Horace 6, Laura E. and Wm. P. (twins) 2.

Lewis Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.7. Lewis Custer b 23 Sep 1806.

Solomon Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.8. Solomon Custer b 5 May 1812. He made HSP-A in Berks PA 27 Apr 1855 identifying some of the descendants of Hannah Holloway and Anna Campbell. 1850 PA cen Berks:444 Amity shows Solomon Custer 38, Anna 32, Susanna 9, Clement L. 6, Emily Y. 4, Morris V. 1, also Peter Boyer 18 and Elizabeth Fisher 14.

Susan Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31

4.4.4.9. Susannah Custer b 6 Jan 1795. She was probably deceased by 1855.

Lydia Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.o. Lydia Custer b 18 Sep 1808.

Rebecca Custer, child of Jonathan Custer
1838 share = 1/2112 = $4.31
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

4.4.4.i. Rebecca Custer b 11 Sep 1810.

CHAPTER X

DESCENDANTS OF ANNA CAMPBELL

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Anna Campbell, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.89
Total, 1857 = $685.20
Four parts. Child's share ¼ of 1/12 = 1/48
1838 = $189.48; 1857 = $171.30

5. ANNA BALL CAMPBELL

Anna Ball married John Campbell 4 Apr 1744 at the Lutheran Church at Trappe (now Montgomery PA). (Donald M. Custer)

Elizabeth Skilling, child of Anna Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/48 = $189.48
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/48 = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL SKILLING/WILLAN/SHILLING

There were no DeS deeds on this branch of the family and no HSP-A on file. The 1837 petition named John Shilling and Elizabeth.

Wm. W. Skilling, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.1. WILLIAM W. SKILLING/WILLAN

Eleanor Busch, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.2. ELEANOR SKILLING BUSCH

Margaret Johnson, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.3. MARGARET SKILLING JOHNSON

Betsey Johnson, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.4. BETSEY SKILLING JOHNSON

Sally Van Ortwick, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.5. SALLY SKILLING VAN ORTWICK

John Skilling, child of Elizabeth Skilling
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.1.6. JOHN SKILLING

John Campbell, child of Anna Campbell
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/48. Total, 1838 = $189.48
Total, 1857 = $171.30
Five parts. Child's share 1/5 of 1/48 = 1/240.
1838 = $37.89½; 1857 = $34.26

5.2. JOHN CAMPBELL

Lancaster County was the home of most of John Campbell's children and grandchildren.

Mary Eppenheimer, child of John Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/240 = $37.89½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/240 = 1/1200 = $6.85

5.2.1. MARY ANN CAMPBELL EPPENHEIMER/EPPEHEIMER. The 1837 petition showed "Nancy" Eppenheimer with no husband listed.

James Eppenheimer, child of Mary Eppenheimer
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/1200. Total = $6.85
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/1200 = 1/3600 = $2.28

5.2.1.1. James Eppenheimer

Ann Spotts, child of James Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

5.2.1.1.1. Ann Eppenheimer SPOTTS/Spatts. 1857 HSP-A named Ann, widow of John Spotts of Lancaster PA (Churchtown). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f448 confirmed. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:396 shows John Spotts 32 forgeman, Anna 30, Jacob 8, James 4, Joseph 2, John 1/12, also Elizabeth Eppenheimer 22.

Wm. E. Eppenheimer, child of James Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

5.2.1.1.2. Wm. W./E. Eppenheimer. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f289 showed res Jefferson KY (Louisville), confirmed HSP-A. 1850 KY cen Jefferson:139 Louisville shows Wm. Epperhammer 26 forgeman b PA.

Samuel E. Eppenheimer, child of James Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

5.2.1.1.3. Samuel E./B. Eppenheimer. 1857 HSP-A and 1858 DeS DC deed L153f289 showed Samuel E. Eppenheimer res Jefferson KY (Louisville). Samuel B. Eppinhimer made an affidavit 24 May 1897 in Chester PA (PP).

Mary O'Donel, child of Mary Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

5.2.1.2. Mary Eppenheimer O'Donnell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f448 shows she res Lancaster PA, no husband named, HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:401 Caernarvon shows Mary O'Donnell 55, next entry to Wm. Yoder.

Martha Yoder, child of Mary Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

5.2.1.3. Martha Eppenheimer Yoder. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f448 showed she m William Yoder and res Lancaster PA, confirmed by HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:401 Caernarvon shows William Yoder 46 plasterer, Martha 48, Levi 19, Anna 17, Margaret 14, Mary 11.

Henry Eppenheimer, child of Mary Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

5.2.1.4. Henry Eppenheimer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f448 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Lancaster PA. 1850 cen PA Lancaster:398 Caernarvon shows Henry Eppenheimer 41 forgeman, Elizabeth 41, William 14, Jacob 13, Samuel 11, John W. 7, Edward 2.

Samuel Eppenheimer, child of Mary Eppenheimer
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

5.2.1.5. Samuel Eppenheimer. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f448 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Lancaster PA.

Martha Bubb, child of John Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857 1838 share=$37.89½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/240 = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.2. MARTHA CAMPBELL BUBB/PUPPS. She was named in the 1837 petition with no husband listed.

John Bubb, child of Martha Bubb
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.2.1. John Bubb. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed he m Nancy-- and res Lancaster PA.

Sarah Fritz, child of Martha Bubb
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.2.2. Sarah Bubb Fritz. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed she m John Fritz and res Lancaster PA.

Margaret Hoover, child of Martha Bubb
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.2.3. Margaret Bubb Hoover. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f379 showed she m Joseph Hoover and res Lancaster PA.

Mary Figley, child of Martha Bubb
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.2.4. Mary Bubb Figley/Fegley/Fezlay. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed res Lancaster PA.

Henry Bubb, child of Martha Bubb
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1440. Total = $5.71
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1440 = 1/2880 = $2.85½
5.2.2.5. Henry Bubb. 1856 HSP-A showed him deceased.

Ann Caroline Hunshparger, child of Henry Bubb
1857 share = 1/2880 = $2.85½
5.2.2.5.1. Ann Caroline Bubb HUNSHBARGER. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed she m Wm. Hunsparger res Berks PA.

James H. Bubb, child of Henry Bubb
1857 share = 1/2880 = $2.85½
5.2.2.5.2. James H. Bubb. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f379 showed he m Hannah/Jannet and res Berks PA.

Nancy Fink, child of Martha Bubb
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1440. Total = $5.71
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/1440=1/4320 = $1.90
5.2.2.6. Nancy Bubb Fink.

Adeline Fink, child of Nancy Fink
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
5.2.2.6.1. Adeline Fink. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f379 showed she res Lancaster PA. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:324 shows Adeline Fink 23 living with Michael Royer family.

Cyrus Fink, child of Nancy Fink
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
5.2.2.6.2. Cyrus Fink. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed he res Berks PA.

John B. Fink, child of Nancy Fink
1857 share = 1/4320 = $1.90
5.2.2.6.3. John B. Fink. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f379 showed he res Berks PA. 1850 PA cen Berks:317 shows John Fink 30, Angeline 28, Sarah A. 8, Henry 6, Wm. 4.

John Campbell, child of John Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/240 = $37.89½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Ten parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/240 = 1/2400 = $3.43
5.2.3. JOHN CAMPBELL (Jr.) Most of his children res Lancaster PA.

Samuel Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43
5.2.3.1. Samuel Campbell. 1857 HSP-A showed him res Lancaster PA.

John Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.2. John Campbell. 1857 HSP-A showed him res Lancaster PA. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:124 Martic shows John Campbell 33 forgeman, Margaret 28, Mifflin A. 3, Louisa 1.

Matthias Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.3. Matthias Campbell was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Lancaster PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f428 also named him. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:246 shows Mathias Campbell 36, Malinda 33, Marcy 12, Hannah 11, Catherine 9, Samuel 7, Susanna 5, Martha 3, Ann 4/12.

Elizabeth Hawkins, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.4. Elizabeth Campbell Hawkins. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f336 showed she m John Hawkins and res York PA. 1857 HSP-A naming them was made in Lancaster PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:43 Horsham shows John Hawkins 44, Eliza. 42, Elizabeth 17, Amanda 15, Lydia 12, William 8, Leslie 5, Rebecca 3.

Mary Albright, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.5. Mary Campbell Albright. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f428 showed she m Reuben Albright as did 1857 HSP-A made in Lancaster PA. 1850 PA cen Lancaster: 398 shows Reuben Albright 38 forgeman, Mary 37, David 10, Samuel 8, Watson 1, also Martha Campbell 25.

Sarah Guigley, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.6. Sarah Campbell Guigley. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f448 showed she m George Guigley/Quigley and res Lancaster PA. 1857 HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:398 shows George Guigley 31 teamster, Sarah 28, Catherine 5, John 3, Samuel 11/12.

Ellen Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.7. Ellen Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f448 showed she res Lancaster PA, confirmed 1857 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:183 shows Ellen Campbell 24 with a Jacobs family.

Coleman Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.8. Coleman Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f428 showed he res Lancaster PA as did 1857 HSP-A.

Martha Mingle, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.9. Martha Campbell Mingle. 1857 HSP-A of John

Boughter showed she m Francis Mingle. In 1850 PA cen Lancaster she was shown age 25 living with Reuben Albright family.

Margaret Campbell, child of John Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

5.2.3.o. Margaret Campbell was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Lancaster PA.

Archibald Campbell, child of John Campbell
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/240. Total, 1838 = $37.89½
Total, 1857 = $34.26
Two parts, 1838. Child's share ½ of 1/240 = 1/480 = $18.95
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/240 = $34.26

5.2.4. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL. His children res Berks PA.

James Campbell, child of Archibald Campbell
1838 share = 1/480 = $18.95

5.2.4.1. James Campbell did not share in the 1857 distribution. HSP-A of John Boughter said James Campbell died a single man, and left no heirs.

Ann Garber, child of Archibald Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/480 = $18.95
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/240 = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2. Ann/Anna Campbell Garber/Garver m Jacob Garber according to HSP-A of Samuel Yocom of Amity twp of Berks PA. 1850 PA cen Berks:304 Douglass shows Jacob Garver 48, Elmina 20, Samuel 8.

Mary Ann Greiner, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.1. Mary Ann Garber GREINER. 1856 HSP-A showed she m William Greiner. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 shows Wm. J. Greiner and they res Berks PA.

Rachel Pile, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.2. Rachel Garber PILE. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 shows she m H. M. Pile, res Berks PA. HSP-A shows Henry M. Pile.

Elminah Karver, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.3. Elminah Garber KARVER b c1830. She was living with her father at 1850 census. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Samuel Karver, res Berks PA.

Catharine Garber, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.4. Catharine Garber. 1855 DeS DC deed L92

f487 showed her a minor with W. J. Greiner as guardian, res Berks PA.

Samuel Garber, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.5. Samuel Garber b c1842. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed he was a minor with W. J. Greiner as guardian, res Berks PA.

Harriet Garber, child of Ann Garber
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.2.4.2.6. Harriet Garber b c1837. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she was a minor with W. J. Greiner as guardian, res Berks PA. 1850 PA cen Berks:305 shows Harriet Garver 13 with a Hunsberger family.

Sarah Boughter, child of John Campbell
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/240. Total, 1838 = $37.89½
Total, 1857 = $34.26
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/240 = 1/480.
1838 = $18.95; 1857 = $17.13

5.2.5. SARAH CAMPBELL BOUGHTER. John Boughter who made several estate affidavits in 1856 in Lancaster PA was probably her surviving husband (HSP-A).

Ann Edwards, child of Sarah Boughter
1838 share = 1/480 = $18.95
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

5.2.5.1. Ann Boughter Edwards. HSP-A and 1858 DeS DC deed L153f381 showed she m Thomas Edwards and res Lancaster PA (Churchtown). 1850 PA cen Lancaster:388 Caernarvon shows Thomas Edwards 37 carpenter, Anna 35, Margaret 13, Mary 11, Samuel 6, James 4, William 11/12.

Margaret Hudson, child of Sarah Boughter
1838 share = 1/480 = $18.95
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

5.2.5.2. Margaret Boughter Hudson. HSP-A of John Boughter showed she m Wm. R. Hudson and res Cecil MD (Elkton). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f409 confirmed.

James Campbell, child of Anna Campbell
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/48. 1838 = $189.48; 1857 = $171.30
Six parts. Child's share 1/6 of 1/48 = 1/288. 1838 = $31.58
1857 = $28.55

5.3. JAMES CAMPBELL

History of Erie County, Pennsylvania, Vol. II (Warner, Beers & Co., Chicago:1884)(HisEri) stated that James Campbell was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and a prisoner three months before being exchanged. James

married Jane/Jean--*. He died before 1798. In that year Jane Campbell moved her family to Erie County, Pennsylvania, "taking up land in her own responsibility and enduring all the hardships of pioneer life." The homestead was in Washington township. The Reeders, Campbells, Lewises and McWilliames were among the principal founders of the Northwestern Normal School at Edinboro.

*HisEri quotes a family tradition that Jane Campbell was a sister of President Abraham Lincoln's paternal grandmother. [This would mean Jane's maiden name was Herring, as Pres. Lincoln's paternal grandmother was Bathsheba Herring.]

John Campbell, child of James Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/288 = $31.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
Seven parts. Child's share 1/7 of 1/288 = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1. JOHN CAMPBELL m Mary-- b c1784. 1850 PA cen Erie: 331 shows Mary Campbell 66 living with Walter and Hannah Compton.

James Campbell, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.1. James Campbell. HSP-A showed res Erie PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 shows he m Sally--. 1850 PA cen Erie:334 shows James Campbell 45, Sally 33, John 21, Alexander 20, Hannah 18, Wm. P. 16, S. A.(F) 11, S. J. (F) 8, James 4, E. A. (F) 6/12. [Sally was probably a second wife.]

Sarah Lewis, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.2. Sarah Campbell Lewis. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed she m Jesse Lewis, res Erie PA. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Jesse Lewis 44 clothier, Sarah 43, M. J. (F) 18, Henry 17, John 15, S. J. (F) 14, J. A. (M) 11, H. A. (F) 9, M. A. (F) 7, Wm. W. 5.

William Campbell, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.3. William Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 shows he m Nancy--, res Erie PA.

Mary Ann Hamilton, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.4. Mary Ann Campbell Hamilton. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed she m Alexander Hamilton and res Erie PA. She may have been a second wife because an Alexander Hamilton of Erie, age 45, had wife Sarah in 1850 cen.

John Winters Campbell, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.5. John Winters Campbell made the long affidavit on 4 Jun 1855 that identified the descendants of 5.3.

James Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147470 showed his wife as Susan [probably second wife]. It also showed him as guardian for minor children of 5.3.3.1. James H. Campbell who was his next neighbor in 1850 census records. 1850 PA cen Erie:338 shows J. W. Campbell 32 merchant, Martha 30, J. V. (M) 3, also John Lewis 15 clerk. 1856 letters from Chas. DeSelding were addressed to him in Edinboro.

Hannah Compton, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.6. Hannah Campbell Compton. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed she m Walter Compton and res Erie PA. 1850 PA cen Erie:331 shows Walter Compton 26 b NY, Hannah 24 b PA, also Mary Campbell 66 b PA.

Robert R. Campbell, child of John Campbell
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.1.7. Robert R. Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Betsey-- and res Erie PA. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Robert R. Campbell 21 b PA, E. (F) 20 b NY, J. J. 8/12 b PA, also M. A. Langery (F) 19 b NY.

Nancy Reeder, child of James Campbell
1838 share = 1/288 = $31.58
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.3.2. NANCY CAMPBELL REEDER. Nancy Campbell b c1783 was living in 1855 when HSP-A showed her a widow. She m 10 Mar 1800 Job Reeder and they had 12 children (HisEri). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 named Nancy Reeder of Erie PA. Job Reeder was the son of Joseph Reeder b Bucks PA who was son of Chas. Reeder b England moved to PA 1734. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Job Reeder 74, Nancy 67, Samuel 28, Lydia 26, George 6, J. E. (M) 9/12, Mary Reeder 39, George Reeder 17. Unless otherwise specified, all information on this family is from HisEri.

5.3.2.1. Joseph Reeder

5.3.2.2. James Reeder b 17 Nov 1804 Erie PA d 1860 m 9 Nov 1825 Polly Taylor, dtr of Isaac Taylor and Hettie Gay. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows James Reeder 45 b PA, Polly 43 b MA, J. O. (M) 23, J. R. (M) 18, H. A. (F) 15, J. T. (M) 13, F. L. (F) 9, S. D. (F) 6, F. Q. (F) 4, P. A. (F) 1.

5.3.2.2.1. James O. Reeder d by 1884.

5.3.2.2.2. Job D. Reeder d by 1884.

5.3.2.2.3. Isaac T. Reeder d by 1884.

5.3.2.2.4. Isaac R. Reeder m Sarah T. Giles dtr of Joseph and Tyle Giles, res Edinboro, 1884.

Cdn: Charles, Anna G.

5.3.2.2.5. Hettie A. Reeder m Martin PRATT.

5.3.2.2.6. John T. Reeder d by 1884.

5.3.2.2.7. Mary J. Reeder d by 1884.

5.3.2.2.8. Flora L. Reeder m Charles DALE of Franklin PA.

5.3.2.2.9. Sally D. Reeder d by 1884.
5.3.2.2.o. Fanny Q. Reeder d by 1884.
5.3.2.2.i. Polly A. Reeder m James MARTIN of Newcastle.
5.3.2.2.ii. Eleanor J. Reeder

5.3.2.3. Polly Reeder
5.3.2.4. Dorothy Reeder
5.3.2.5. Jane Reeder
5.3.2.6. Mary Reeder b c1811 living with parents in 1850.
5.3.2.7. Job Reeder
5.3.2.8. Eleanor Reeder
5.3.2.9. John C. Reeder. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows John Reeder 32, Jane 31, Nancy 4, M. J. (F) 2, Sarah 8/12.
5.3.2.o. Samuel G. Reeder b 14 Sep 1821 m 5 Jan 1843 Lydia A. Graham dtr of Samuel Graham and Elizabeth Gillespie. In 1884 he lived on part of the old homestead farm of his father. He served as a trustee of the Normal School for 4 terms. See 1850 census of his parents, Job and Nancy, for Samuel and Lydia and two children.
5.3.2.o.1. George H. Reeder b c1844, merchant, res 1884 MI (Big Rapids), served Civil War Co. B, 145th PVI.
5.3.2.o.2. Job P. Reeder res 1884 Elk Creek twp Erie PA.
5.3.2.o.3. James G. Reeder, attorney-at-law, res NE (Columbus) in 1884.
5.3.2.o.4. Lizzie Reeder
5.3.2.o.5. Milton Reeder
5.3.2.i. Hannah Reeder McWilliams b c1824 m 5.3.6.4. Elias McWilliams, which see.
5.3.2.ii. Moses Reeder b 29 Apr 1826 m 29 Jan 1848 Sall J. Pulling, dtr of Burl L. Pulling and Julia Pierce. Moses was a trustee of the Normal School when organized and gave $1,000.00 toward the erection of the building. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 Washington shows Moses Reeder 24 b PA, Sally 21 b NY.
5.3.2.ii.1. Estella M. Reeder b 19 May 1868.

James Campbell, child of James Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/288 = $31.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/288 = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3. JAMES CAMPBELL (JR.)

James H. Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2016. Total = $4.08
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/2016 = 1/6048 = $1.36

5.3.3.1. James H. Campbell. 1850 PA cen Erie:338 shows J. H. Campbell 34 merchant, Emily 33, Mary 5, Alice, Hugh 9/12.

Mary Jane Campbell, child of James H. Campbell
1857 share = 1/6048 = $1.36

5.3.3.1.1. Mary Jane Campbell b c1845. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed res Erie PA, a minor, and guardian was John W. Campbell.

Alice M. Campbell, child of James H. Campbell
1857 share = 1/6048 = $1.36

5.3.3.1.2. Alice M. Campbell b c1847. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed res Erie PA, a minor and guardian was John W. Campbell.

Hugh Park Campbell, child of James H. Campbell
1857 share = 1/6048 = $1.36

5.3.3.1.3. Hugh Park Campbell b 1849. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed res Erie PA, a minor, and guardian was John W. Campbell.

John L. Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.2. John L. Campbell. 1855 HSP-A showed res Crawford PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he m Emily--.

Jane Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.3. Jane Campbell. 1855 HSP-A showed res Crawford PA.

William Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.4. William Campbell. 1855 HSP-A showed res Crawford PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he m Julia--.

Matthew Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.5. Matthew Campbell. 1855 HSP-A showed res Erie PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he m Sarah S.--.

Nancy Moore, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.6. Nancy Campbell Moore. 1855 HSP-A showed res Erie PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed she m Wilson Moore.

Elias Campbell, child of James Campbell Jr.
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

5.3.3.7. Elias Campbell. 1855 HSP-A showed res Crawford PA. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed him a minor with guardian Alexander Moore.

William Campbell, child of James Campbell
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/288 = $31.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/288 = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4. WILLIAM CAMPBELL d before 1850 m Hannah Isherwood. She was b c1794. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Hannah Campbell 56 living with her son William.

James P. Campbell, child of William Campbell
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4.1. James P. Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Harriet--. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 (next neighbor to Hannah Campbell) shows James P. Campbell 34, F. J. (M) Campbell 30, Elizabeth Campbell 21, Jane Campbell 32.

Elizabeth Mee, child of William Campbell
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4.2. Elizabeth Campbell Mee b c1829 (1850 cen). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed she m Thomas Mee. 1855 HSP-A showed they res Crawford PA. HisEri showed she was deceased in 1884.

Jane Campbell, child of William Campbell
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4.3. Jane Campbell b c1818 (1850 cen). HisEri showed she res Erie 1884.

Francis J. Campbell, child of William Campbell
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4.4. Francis J. Campbell b c1820 (1850 cen). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he m Elizabeth--. 1855 HSP-A showed he res Crawford PA. HisEri showed him a resident of Kansas, 1884.

William W. Campbell, child of William Campbell
1857 share = 1/1440 = $5.71

5.3.4.5. William W. Campbell. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Lavina--. HisEri has article on William W. Campbell. He was b 18 May 1825 Erie PA m 1 Jul 1852(Waterford) Lavinia L. Waterhouse, dtr of Wm. Waterhouse and Rebecca Isherwood of Le Boeuf twp. He was trustee of State Normal School at Edinboro. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Wm. Campbell 25.

5.3.4.5.1. Alice Campbell m Lester FROW.
5.3.4.5.2. George Campbell
5.3.4.5.3. Effie Campbell
5.3.4.5.4. William Campbell
5.3.4.5.5. Grant Campbell
5.3.4.5.6. Lizzie Campbell

Elias Campbell, child of James Campbell
1838 share = 1/288 = $31.58
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

5.3.5. ELIAS CAMPBELL. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he m Sarah--. 1850 PA cen Erie:85 shows Elias Campbell 57 b PA, Sarah 56 b MA, Lucinda 20 b PA.

Hannah McWilliams, child of James Campbell
Deceased by 1838
Descendants' share = 1/288. Total, 1838 = $31.58
Total, 1857 = $28.55
Nine parts. Child's share 1/9 of 1/288 = 1/2592.
1838 = $3.51; 1857 = $3.17

5.3.6. HANNAH CAMPBELL McWILLIAMS. HisEri showed she m John McWilliams, a native of Ireland who settled in Washington twp of Erie PA in 1800.

James McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2592. Total = $3.17
One part. Child's share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.1. James McWilliams. 1850 PA cen Erie:92 shows James McWilliams 45 teamster b PA, Clarissa 36 b NY.

John Taylor McWilliams, child of James McWilliams
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.1.1. John Taylor McWilliams. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed him a minor res Erie PA and guardian was William McWilliams.

Jane McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.2. Jane McWilliams. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Jane McWilliams 42 (with Hugh McWilliams). HisEri showed Jane McWilliams res Washington twp Erie PA in 1884.

William McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.3. William McWilliams. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Mary --. HisEri showed him deceased in 1884. 1850 PA cen Erie:305 shows William McWilliams 41, M. A. (F) 34, J. L. (M) 10, G. W. (M) 7, M. A. (F) 10/12.

Elias McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.4. Elias McWilliams b 30 Oct 1812 res 1884 on the farm where he was born. Elias m 25 Jul 1844 his cousin 5.3.2.i. Hannah Reeder. HisEri has article on Elias. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Elias McWilliams

37, Hannah 26, J. J. (M) 3.
5.3.6.4.1. Jerome J. McWilliams m Ella Long, dtr of Wm. Long and Catherine Krider.
Cdn: Milton E., Bernice T.
5.3.6.4.2. Hugh McWilliams res Edinboro 1884.
5.3.6.4.3. Joseph E. McWilliams res WI (Eau Claire) 1884.

Nancy Proudfit, child of Hannah McWilliams
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/2592. Total = $3.17
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/2592 = 1/10,368 = .79¢

5.3.6.5. Nancy McWilliams Proudfit. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed David Proudfit was the guardian of her four minor children. 1855 HSP-A showed they res Mercer PA.

Francis Marion Proudfit, child of Nancy Proudfit
1857 share = 1/10,368 = .79¢
5.3.6.5.1. Francis Marion Proudfit

Martha Hannah Proudfit, child of Nancy Proudfit
1857 share = 1/10,368 = .79¢
5.3.6.5.2. Martha Hannah Proudfit

Mary Jane Proudfit, child of Nancy Proudfit
1857 share = 1/10,368 = .79¢
5.3.6.5.3. Mary Jane Proudfit

John Proudfit, child of Nancy Proudfit
1857 share = 1/10,368 = .79¢
5.3.6.5.4. John Proudfit

John C. McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.6. John C. McWilliams. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Mary Ann-- res Erie PA. 1850 PA cen Erie:320 shows John McWilliams 33, M. A. (F) 26, M. J. (F) 1, also Ellen Folk 10. HisEri stated John McWilliams res Edinboro 1884.

Robert McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.7. Robert McWilliams. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f470 showed he m Alma Jane-- and res Erie PA. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 shows Robert McWilliams 31 b PA, A. J. (F) 27 b NY, James 3 b PA, Mary 4/12 b PA.

Job McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.8. Job McWilliams. 1855 HSP-A showed he res WI.

1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he married Amanda--. HisEri showed he res WI (Oshkosh) in 1884. 1850 WI cen Winnebago:568 shows Job McWilliams 31 b PA, Amanda 30 b NY, Nelson 8 b PA, Maria A. 4 b PA, Enthelia 1 b WI.

Hugh McWilliams, child of Hannah McWilliams
1838 share = 1/2592 = $3.51
1857 share = 1/2592 = $3.17

5.3.6.9. Hugh McWilliams. 1855 HSP-A and 1858 DeS DC deed L147f470 showed he res Erie PA. HisEri showed he res in Le Boeuf twp, Erie PA, in 1884. 1850 PA cen Erie:322 showed Hugh McWilliams 22 (living with his sister, Jane).

Eleanor Winters, child of Anna Campbell
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/48. Total, 1838 = $189.48
Total, 1857 = $171.30
Seven parts, 1838. Child's sh. 1/7 of 1/48 = 1/336 = $27.07
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/48 = 1/240 = $34.26

5.4. ELEANOR CAMPBELL WINTERS

Her children were born about 1780-1795. Most of her children and grandchildren resided in Centre and Lycoming counties in Pennsylvania.

Sarah Harris, child of Eleanor Winters
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/240 = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.1. SARAH WINTERS HARRIS may have married Charles Harris as PP listed her children as those of Charles Harris. She may have been a widow in 1837 as the estate petition did not name a husband.

Benjamin Harris, child of Sarah Harris
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/960 = 1/3840 = $2.14

5.4.1.1. Benjamin Harris. Benjamin's children were probably the Lucy Harris 19, Sarah Harris 17, William Harris 12, and Charles Harris 10 shown 1850 PA cen Lycoming:323 with Wm. Chandler 73.

Lucy P. Updegraff, child of Benjamin Harris
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

5.4.1.1.1. Lucy P. Harris UPTEGRAFF/Updegrasz. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 showed she m Wm. Updegrasz and res Lycoming PA.

Sallie C. (Julia C.) Harris, child of Benjamin Harris
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

5.4.1.1.2. Sallie C. Harris. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f501 showed she res Lycoming PA. 1855 HSP-A shows

Sallie C. It is believed that "Julia" is a typographical error in PP.

William Harris, child of Benjamin Harris
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

5.4.1.1.3. William Harris. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f501 showed he res Lycoming PA, a minor, with guardian Pearson Lloyd.

Charles Harris, child of Benjamin Harris
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

5.4.1.1.4. Charles Harris. 1855 DeS DC deed L93 f501 showed he res Lycoming PA, a minor, and guardian was Pearson Lloyd.

Ellen Harris, child of Sarah Harris
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.1.2. Ellen Harris. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 showed res Lycoming PA. 1855 HSP-A naming her was made in Centre PA. 1850 PA cen Centre:160 shows Ellen Harris 41, living with John K. Shoemaker family. [There was also a Sarah Harris 41 with that family.]

Charles Harris, child of Sarah Harris
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.1.3. Charles Harris. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Lycoming PA. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:323 shows Charles Harris 48, Elisa. 45, Mary 19, S. A. (F) 17, Hanna 15, Abram 13, Laticia 11, M. A. (F) 9, S. E. (F) 7, R. N. (F) 5, B. W. (M) 3.

Margaret Shoemaker, child of Sarah Harris
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/960. Total = $8.56½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/960 = 1/1920 = $4.28

5.4.1.4. Margaret Harris Shoemaker. She was living on 30 May 1855 when first HSP-A of Samuel Harris was made. On 22 Jul 1857 Samuel Harris made another affidavit stating that "Margaret is dead and left a husband John K. Shoemaker and two children, Samuel and Rose." 1850 PA cen Centre:160 Bellefontane shows John K. Shoemaker 38 printer *Dem.-Whig*, Margaret 41, Samuel 9, Rosanna 1 3/12, also Ellen Harris 41, Sarah Harris 41.

Samuel Shoemaker, child of Margaret Shoemaker
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

5.4.1.4.1. Samuel Shoemaker b c1841 (1850 cen).

Rose Shoemaker, child of Margaret Shoemaker
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

5.4.1.4.2. Rose/Rosanna Shoemaker b 1849 (1850 cen).

Mary Houston, child of Eleanor Winters
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/240 = 1/480 = $17.13

5.4.2. MARY WINTERS HOUSTON/HUSTON. 1837 petition showed she m Charles Houston.

Jane W. Hale, child of Mary Houston
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

5.4.2.1. Jane W. Houston Hale/Hall. 1855 HSP-A shows she m James T. Hale. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 showed res Lycoming PA.

Lucy M. Sturdivant, child of Mary Houston
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

5.4.2.2. Lucy M. Houston Sturdivant. 1855 HSP-A shows she m E. W. Sturdivant. 1858 DeS DC deed confirms and shows res Luzerne PA. 1850 PA cen Luzerne: 423 (Wilkes-Barre) shows E. W. Sturdivant 42 lawyer, Lucy H. 30, Chas. H. 2.

James Winters, child of Eleanor Winters
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07

5.4.3. JAMES WINTERS did not share in 1857 distribution. 1855 HSP-A said, "James Winters died in the year 1842, leaving no issue."

Elizabeth Alexander, child of Eleanor Winters
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/240 = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.4. ELIZABETH WINTERS ALEXANDER. 1837 petition showed she m Thomas Alexander. She was probably widowed in 1855 as no husband shown HSP-A or 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 which showed she res Lycoming PA. 5 Aug 1857 HSP-A of Samuel Harris of Centre PA showed that Elizabeth Alexander was "now deceased" and left four children: Ellen, Lucy m Edward C. Harris of Centre PA (Bellefonte), James, and William. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:323 shows Thomas Alexander 73, Elisa. 56, Ellen 32, James 30 millwright, William 28.

Ellen Alexander, child of Elizabeth Alexander
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.4.1. Ellen Alexander b c1818 res Centre PA.

Lucy Harris, child of Elizabeth Alexander
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.4.2. Lucy Alexander Harris. 1857 HSP-A showed she m Edward C. Harris and res Centre PA (Bellefonte). 1850 PA cen Centre:163 shows Edward Harris 42 merchant, Lucy 36, Wm. P. 6, Ann E. 4, Hamilton Harris Jr. 2.

James Alexander, child of Elizabeth Alexander
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.4.3. James Alexander b c1820 was a millwright res Centre PA.

William Alexander, child of Elizabeth Alexander
1857 share = 1/960 = $8.56½

5.4.4.4. William Alexander b c1822 res Centre PA.

Elias Winters, child of Eleanor Winters
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07

5.4.5. ELIAS WINTERS did not share in 1857 estate; he probably did leave descendants who should have shared. 1855 HSP-A and 1855 DeS DC deed L93f501 showed he res Lycoming PA (no wife named in DC deed). 22 Jul 1857 HSP-A of Samuel Harris of Centre PA said that Elias Winters, son of Eleanor Winters and brother of Mrs. Ellen Burnside, died about 1st of April last past leaving no issue and that he res Lycoming PA when he died. 1850 PA cen Lycoming:323 shows Elias Winters 68, Mary 57, Ellen 25, Mary 21, Wm. 14, Denis 34 millwright.

Eleanor Burnside, child of Eleanor Winters
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

5.4.6. ELEANOR/ELLEN WINTERS BURNSIDE. 1837 Petition showed she m Thomas Burnside. 1855 HSP-A and DeS DC deed L93f501 showed Ellen Burnside with no husband named. 1850 PA cen Centre:163 shows Thomas Burnside 68 Judge Supreme Court b Ireland, Ellen 64, Lucy 30, Frances 28, Thos. Jr. 25, Charles 23, Sarah 17, all b PA.

Lucy Potter, child of Eleanor Winters
1838 share = 1/336 = $27.07
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

5.4.7. LUCY WINTERS POTTER/POTTS. 1837 petition showed she m Wm. W. Potter. 1855 HSP-A and DeS DC deed L93f501 did not show a husband. 1850 PA cen Centre:163 shows Lucy Potter 58 with the Edward Harris family, living there also were Ann Price 22 and Catherine Harshberger 38.

CHAPTER XI

DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH HOLLOWAY

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Hannah Holloway, aunt, deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/12. 1838 = $757.89
1857 = $685.20
10 parts. Child's share 1/10 of 1/12 = 1/120. 1838 = $75.79
1857 = $68.52

6. HANNAH BALL HOLLOWAY

Hannah Ball was born 23 Jun 1715 in Plymouth township (now Montgomery County), Pennsylvania, her birth being recorded at Gwynedd Monthly Meeting of Friends. She married Joseph Holloway and they probably lived in the vicinity of the Berks-Montgomery border.

On 18 Sep 1857, her great-grandson, Seth P. Holloway of the City of Philadelphia, filed a petition in connection with Joseph Ball's estate. The petition listed Hannah's descendants and, though dated 1857, seems to be as of 1826. It was given as [31] in Chapter III and is referred to as "Holloway petition".

The estate auditors had some problems connected with the Holloway family. On the 1826 list, Hannah's share was divided 10 ways with three shares shown "Name unknown". The 1857 petition--like both distribution lists--named only seven heirs, but the petition did name one other child, Samuel, who died unmarried. However, the 1857 distribution again divided the Holloway share into 10 parts. It is possible that the auditors were required to reserve the three shares for "names unknown" because there was no sworn affidavit that they were deceased without issue.

Joseph Holloway, child of Hannah Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/120. 1838 total = $75.79
1857 total = $68.52
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/120 = 1/240. 1838 = $37.89½
1857 = $34.26

6.1. JOSEPH HOLLOWAY

The Holloway petition showed he died before 1821.

Hannah Benner, child of Joseph Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/240 = $37.89½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/240 = $34.26

6.1.1. HANNAH HOLLOWAY BENNER m Jacob Benner (Holloway pet.). 1855 HSP-A of George Moses of Chester PA stated that Hannah Benner died "about 10 years ago".

Mary Benner, child of Hannah Benner
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

6.1.1.1. Mary Benner. 1855 HSP-A showed Miss Mary Benner res Chester PA (Kimberton). 1858 DeS DC deed L147f441 showed Mary Benner res Chester PA.

Cadwallader Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/240. 1838 Total = $37.89½
1857 total = $34.26
Five parts. Child's share 1/5 of 1/240 = 1/1200. 1838 = $7.58
1857 = $6.85

6.1.2. CADWALLADER HOLLOWAY. Holloway petition stated he died before 1821.

Elizabeth Holloway Lawrence, child of Cadwallader Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/1200 = $7.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1200. Total = $6.85
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1200 = 1/2400 = $3.43

6.1.2.1. Elizabeth Holloway Lawrence married after 1826.

George P. Lawrence, child of Elizabeth Lawrence
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

6.1.2.1.1. George P. Lawrence. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f298 showed he m Phebe-- and res Coshocton OH. 1850 OH cen Coshocton:218 shows George P. Lawrence 49 merchant b PA, Phebe 38 b OH, ?Lunneb? M. 19 clerk b OH, Erastus 15 b OH, Angeline 13 b OH, Mary E. 11 b OH, Harriet 7 b OH, George 3 b OH, Almira 2/12 b OH, also John Lawrence 20 b OH, George Lawrence 21 b PA, John Higgins 36 saddler b NJ, Elizabeth Hervy 36 b Prussia, Caroline Shriver 20 b Prussia.

Joseph C. Lawrence, child of Elizabeth Lawrence
1857 share = 1/2400 = $3.43

6.1.2.1.2. Joseph C. Lawrence. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f396 showed he m Hannah L.-- and res Jones IA.

Matilda Willett, child of Cadwallader Holloway
1838 share = 1/1200 = $7.58
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

6.1.2.2. Matilda Holloway Willett. Holloway petition showed she m Dr. R. Willett. 1858 DeS DC deed L147

f406 showed res Stark OH. 1855 HSP-A showed Matilda, widow of Dr. Robert Willett, deceased. 1850 OH cen Stark:546 shows Rob't Willet 77 b MD, Matilda 60 b PA, Harriet 34 b PA, Hiram 25 b PA, also Elizabeth Gear 34 b PA.

Diadema Holloway Huggins, child of Cadwallader Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/1200 = $7.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1200. Total = $6.85
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/1200 = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3. Diadema Holloway Huggins. Her older children were b in PA and her younger ones in Ohio.

Hannah Martin, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.1. Hannah Huggins MARTIN. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f406 showed m James Martin and res Summit OH.

Charles Huggins, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.2. Charles Huggins. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f372 showed m Hetty-- and res Elkhart IN. 1850 IN cen Elkhart:2 shows Charles Haggins 44 boot and shoe maker b PA, Hetty 41 b PA, Mary 17 b OH, Charles 14 b OH, Harriet 11 b OH, Edgar 8 b OH, Clarrissa 4 b OH, George 2 b IN.

David F. Huggins, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.3. David F. Huggins. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f372 showed m Nancy Jane-- res Brown IL.

Joseph Huggins, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.4. Joseph Huggins. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f372 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Brown IL.

Elizabeth Bradley, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.5. Elizabeth Huggins BRADLEY. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f372 showed she m Harlow R. Bradley res Elkhart IN. 1850 IN cen St. Joseph:12 shows Harlow R. Bradley 47 b OH, Elizabeth 44 b PA, Amelia 9 b OH, Edgar W. 22 b OH.

Martha Davis, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.6. Martha Huggins DAVIS. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f372 showed she m Wm. Davis res DeKalb IN. 1850 IN cen DeKalb:253 shows William Davis 38 b Canada, Martha 38 b PA, Curtis 12 b OH, Lois 9 b OH, Nancy 8 b OH, Susan 6 b OH, Minerva 4 b IN, Barbara 2 b IN, Diadema 3/12 b IN.

Matilda James, child of Diadema Huggins
1857 share = 1/8400 = .98¢

6.1.2.3.7. Matilda Huggins JAMES/Jones. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f372 shows m Matthias James and res Elkhart IN. 1850 IN cen Elkhart:2 shows Mathias James 33 b PA, Matilda 31 b OH, Diadama 15 b OH, David 12 b OH, Edwin 10 b OH, Ann 7 b OH, Lambert 4 b OH, John 1 b IN.

Joseph T. Holloway, child of Cadwallader Holloway
1838 share = 1/1200 = $7.58
1857 share = 1/1200 = $6.85

6.1.2.4. Joseph T. Holloway. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f406 showed res Summit OH. 1850 OH cen Summit:952 shows Joseph T. Holloway 52 cabinet-maker b PA, Susan 49 b PA, Almira 17 b OH, Louisa 14 b OH, Wilbur F. 12 b OH, Albert E. 7 b OH, also Ann Hawk 52 b PA.

Mary "Nancy" Fitzsimmons, child of Cadwallader Holloway
Deceased by 1838
"Issue" 1838 share = 1/1200 = $7.58, undivided.
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1200 = $6.85 total.
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/1200 = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5. Mary "Nancy" Holloway Fitzsimmons. The home county for her children was Schuykill PA.

James H. Fitzsimmons, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.1. James H. Fitzsimmons. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f461 showed he m Isabella-- and res Schuykill PA.

David Perry Fitzsimmons, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.2. David Perry Fitzsimmons. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f461 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Schuykill PA.

Mary Ann Titus, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.3. Mary Ann Fitzsimmons TITUS. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f461 showed she m Benjamin N. Titus res Schuykill PA. 1850 PA cen Schuykill:128 shows Benjamin A. Titus 42 merchant b PA, Mary 40 b PA, Theodore 18 b PA, Edger 11 b NJ, Ambrose 9 b PA, Emma 3 b PA.

Lois Bennett, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.4. Lois Fitzsimmons BENNETT. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f461 showed she m Charles Bennett and res Luzerne PA.

Harriet Tway, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.5. Harriet Fitzsimmons TWAY. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f461 showed she m William Tway and res Schuykill PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:217 Ritchmon shows Wm. Tway 32 blacksmith b NJ, Hariett 33 b PA, Emma 10 b NJ, Benton 8 b PA, also Jain Campbell 22.

Margaret Walter, child of Mary Fitzsimmons
1857 share = 1/7200 = $1.14

6.1.2.5.6. Margaret Fitzsimmons WALTER/Walker. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f307 showed she m Adam Walker res Ross OH (Chillicothe).

Thomas Holloway, child of Hannah Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/120. Total, 1838 = $75.79
Total, 1857 = $68.52
Seven parts. Child's share 1/7 of 1/120 = 1/840. 1838 = $10,83
1857 = $9.79

6.2. THOMAS HOLLOWAY

His children lived in or near Philadelphia.

Jacob Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/840 = $10.83
Descendants' share, 1847 = 1/840. Total = $9.79
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/840 = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1. JACOB HOLLOWAY

Wm. W. Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.1. William W. Holloway. 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f275 showed m Harriet N. and res Kings NY (Brooklyn).

John S. Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.2. John S./G. Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA. 1855 HSP-A of John T. Holloway showed John G. Holloway as the son of Jacob.

Seth P. Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.3. Seth P. Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA. He made petition shown in Joseph Ball's estate. He also made HSP-A on 4 Aug 1857 and stated his age as 43.

Thomas Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.4. Thomas Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia: 358 Spring Garden shows Thomas Holloway 32 merchant b PA, Emeline 25 b NJ.

Margaret Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.5. Margaret Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA.

Elizabeth Holloway, child of Jacob Holloway
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.6. Elizabeth Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA.

Catherine Cook, child of Jacob Holloway
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5880. Total = $1.40
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.7. Catherine Holloway Cook/Cork

Mary Mason, child of Catherine Cook
1857 share = 1/5880 = $1.40

6.2.1.7.1. Mary Cook MASON. 1858 DeS DC deed L153 f288 showed she m James D. Mason and res MD (Baltimore). HSP-A of Seth Holloway confirmed and also stated that Mary had a sister, Margaret, who d in childhood.

Joseph Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/840 = $10.83
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/840. Total = $9.79
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/840 = 1/1680 = $4.89½

6.2.2. JOSEPH HOLLOWAY. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:307 Upper Providence shows Elizabeth Holloway 66 living with John B. Conway family. This was Joseph's widow.

John S. Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89½

6.2.2.1. John S./L. Holloway. 1855 DeS DC deed L99 f45 and 1855 HSP-A showed he m Mary R.-- and res Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:305 Upper Providence shows John Holloway 39, Mary 29, Israel 4, David 2.

Mary Conway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89½

6.2.2.2. Mary Holloway Conway/Connay. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f45 and 1855 HSP-A showed she m John B. Conway and res Montgomery PA. 1850 PA cen Montgomery: 307 Upper Providence shows John B. Conway 32, Mary 40, David Ovis 17, Frederick Bear4, and Elizabeth Holloway 66.

Windle Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway
1838 share = 1/840 = $10.83
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

6.2.3. WINDLE/WENDEL HOLLOWAY. 1855 DeS DC deed L93f514

showed he res Philadelphia PA. 1855 HSP-A of 6.2.7.1. John T. Holloway stated Windle Holloway was his uncle.

Nancy Baldwin, child of Thomas Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/840 = $10.83
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/840. Total = $9.79
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/840 = $9.79

6.2.4. NANCY HOLLOWAY BALDWIN m John Baldwin (Holloway petition).

Collin Baldwin, child of Nancy Baldwin
1857 share = $9.79

6.2.4.1. Collin Baldwin. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f443 showed he m Elizabeth-- res Cook IL (Chicago). 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed res Philadelphia PA.

William Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway
1838 share = 1/840 = $10.83 1857 share= $9.79

6.2.5. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY. 1855 DeS DC deed showed he m Elizabeth-- res Montgomery PA as did 1855 HSP-A of John Supplee. William Holloway of Norriton twp of Montgomery PA made HSP-A 30 Apr 1855 about the Supplee family.

Samuel Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/840. 1838 Total = $10.83
1857 Total = $9.79
Four parts, 1838. Child's share ¼ of 1/840 = 1/3360 = $2.71
with one child "Name unknown". 1857 "reserved for further proof"

6.2.6. SAMUEL HOLLOWAY. There was no contact with or knowledge of this family in 1857. The auditors reserved the children's share for further proof.

Samuel Holloway, child of Samuel Holloway
1838 share = 1/3360 = $2.71
1857 share reserved for further proof.

6.2.6.1. Samuel Holloway

Elizabeth Holloway, child of Samuel Holloway
1838 share = 1/3360 = $2.71
1857 share reserved for further proof

6.2.6.2. Elizabeth Holloway

Catharine Holloway, child of Samuel Holloway
1838 share = 1/3360 = $2.71
1857 share reserved for further proof.

6.2.6.3. Catharine Holloway

"Name Unknown" 1838 share =$2.71
1857 share reserved for further proof

Thomas Holloway, Jr., child of Thomas Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/840. 1838, Total = $10.83
1857, Total = $9.79
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/840 = 1/1680. 1838 = $5.41
1857 = $4.89½

6.2.7. THOMAS HOLLOWAY, JR.

John T. Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway, Jr.
1838 share = 1/1680 = $5.41; 1857 share = $4.89½

6.2.7.1. John T. Holloway made HSP-A 20 Apr 1855 in the City of Philadelphia about a number of Thomas Holloway's descendants. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed John T. Holloway of Philadelphia PA.

Charles Holloway, child of Thomas Holloway, Jr.
1838 share = 1/1680 = $5.41
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89½

6.2.7.2. Charles Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L83f3 showed Charles Holloway of Philadelphia PA.

Mary Sailer, child of Hannah Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/120. Total, 1838 = $75.79
Total, 1857 = $68.52
Five parts. Child's share 1/5 of 1/120 = 1/600. 1838 = $15.16
1857 = $13.70

6.3. MARY HOLLOWAY SAILER/SAYLOR

The Holloway petition showed that Mary Holloway married Peter Saylor.

Mary Pingley, child of Mary Sailer
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/600 = $15.16
Descendants' share = 1/600. 1857 total = $13.70
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/600 = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1. MARY SAILER PINGLEY/PINGNEY b c1779. 1857 HSP-A showed she m Samuel Pingley. 1850 VA cen Frederick:320 shows Mary Pingley 71, Mary 36, John 34, Mary 23, Joanna 2.

David Pingley, child of Mary Pingley
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1.1. David Pingley. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 showed he res Frederick VA and 1857 HSP-A confirmed. 1850 VA cen Shenandoah:32 shows David Pingley 44, Catherine 40, Mary O. 4, David M. 3, Lemuel B. 1.

Elizabeth Mowry, child of Mary Pingley
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1.2. Elizabeth Pingley Mowrey. 1857 HSP-A showed she m John T. Mowrey and res Frederick VA as did 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383. 1850 VA cen Frederick:323 shows John T. Mowrey 34, Elizabeth 37, Rachael A. 18, Louisa J. 11, Joseph T. 9, Mary M. 7, Eliza. C. 5, Wm. M. 3.

Mary Pingley, child of Mary Pingley
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1.3. Mary Pingley b c1814. She lived with her mother when the 1850 census was taken. 1857 HSP-A showed she res Frederick VA as did 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383.

Jeremiah Pingley, child of Mary Pingley
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1.4. Jeremiah Pingley. 1857 HSP-A and 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 showed res Frederick VA. 1850 VA cen Hardy:47 shows Jeremiah Pingley 28, Amanda 24 John W. 3, Richard N. 1/12.

John Pingley, child of Mary Pingley
1857 share = 1/3600 = $2.28

6.3.1.5. John Pingley. 1857 HSP-A and 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 showed res Frederick VA. 1850 VA cen Frederick:320 showed him with his mother and sister. His wife's name was Mary and a dtr was Joanna.

Joseph Pingley, child of Mary Pingley
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3600. Total = $2.28
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/3600 = 1/10,800 = .76¢

6.3.1.6. Joseph Pingley

David M. Pingley, child of Joseph Pingley
1857 share = 1/10,800 = .76¢

6.3.1.6.1. David M. Pingley. 1858 DeS DC deedL147 f383 and HSP-A showed res Frederick VA.

James A. Pingley, child of Joseph Pingley
1857 share = 1/10,800 = .76¢

6.3.1.6.2. James A. Pingley. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f383 and HSP-A showed res Frederick VA.

John W. Pingley, child of Joseph Pingley
1857 share = 1/10,800 = .76¢

6.3.1.6.3. John W. Pingley. 1858 DeS DC deed L147 f383 and HSP-A showed res Frederick VA.

Joseph Sailer, child of Mary Sailer
1838 share = 1/600 = $15.16
1857 share, $13.71 "reserved for further proof"

6.3.2. JOSEPH SAILER/SAILOR m 1788-89 Rebecca Brown. On 18 Jun 1858 in Clermont OH, Joseph Brown, age 88, made HSP-A which included, "some time in or about the year 1788 or 1789 my sister, Rebecca Brown, was married to Joseph Sailor in the vicinity of Morefield, I think Hardy County, in the state of Virginia [now WV] by whose intermarriage there were born 5 children."

6.3.2.1. Mary Sailor Roudebush/Rouderbush. 1858 HSP-A showed she m Daniel Rouderbush.

6.3.2.1.1. Joseph Rouderbush res Clermont OH (HSP-A).

1850 OH cen Clermont:146 shows Joseph Roudebush 42 b OH, Rebecca 42 b NJ, Sarah 14, Nancy J. 12, Josephine 9, Hannah 2.

6.3.2.1.2. David Rouderbush (HSP-A).

6.3.2.1.3. William Rouderbush (HSP-A).

6.3.2.1.4. John Rouderbush (HSP-A)

6.3.2.1.5. Elizabeth Rouderbush LIVER. HSP-A showed she m Philip A. Liver and res IN.

6.3.2.1.6. Mary Rouderbush ROSWELL. HSP-A showed she m Wm. Roswell of Pittsburg.

6.3.2.1.7. Julia Rouderbush WELLMAN. HSP-A showed she m Thomas Wellman and res Brown OH. 1850 OH cen Brown:407 shows Thomas Wellman 35 dress-hoop maker, Julia 27, Emeline 2, Ruth 9/12.

6.3.2.2. John Sailor. 1858 HSP-A showed res Logan OH. 1850 OH cen Logan:78 shows John Sailor 55 b VA, Milton 20, John 18, Jeremiah 16, Ruth 10, Mary 6, all b OH. Next neighbor is Joseph Sailor 26 b OH, Elizabeth 23 b OH.

6.3.2.3. William Sailor. 1858 HSP-A showed res Champagne IL.

6.3.2.4. Sarah Sailor Shotwell. 1858 HSP-A showed she m David M. Shotwell, that she was deceased in 1858 and left descendants.

6.3.2.5. Elizabeth Sailor Hodges. 1858 HSP-A showed she m James H. Hodges of Clark OH.

Jeremiah Sailer, child of Mary Sailer
1838 share = 1/600 = $15.16
1857 share, $13.71 "reserved for further proof"

6.3.3. JEREMIAH SAILER. 1858 HSP-A made in Pike OH by Daniel Daily, age 80, stated that Jeremiah Sailer, deceased, was "long a resident of this county". It named his children shown below.

6.3.3.1. Samuel Sailor (HSP-A).

6.3.3.2. John S. Sailor (HSP-A). 1850 OH cen Pike: 274 shows John Sailor 42 b OH, Carline 33 b VA, Edward W. 19 b OH.

6.3.3.3. Jeremiah Sailor (HSP-A). 1850 OH cen Scioto: 252 shows Jeremiah Sailor 49 b OH, Phoebe 43 b VA.

6.3.3.4. Bennet Sailor (HSP-A). 1850 OH cen Pike:275 shows Bennett Sailor 44, Nancy 40, Elizabeth 14, Allen 12, Avaline 10, Christina 8, Madison 6, Martha 4, Peter 2, John W. 1.

6.3.3.5. Aaron Sailor (HSP-A). 1850 OH cen Pike:273 shows Aaron Sailor 37 b OH, Elizabeth 27 b VA, Sarah 7, Wm. H. 4, Joseph B. 2, all b OH, also David P. Sailor 14, Jesse P. Sailor 13.

6.3.3.6. Mary Sailor Givens (HSP-A).

6.3.3.7. Jesse Sailor (HSP-A).

Elizabeth Painter, child of Mary Sailer
1838 share = 1/600 = $15.16
1857 share, $13.71 "reserved for further proof"

6.3.4. ELIZABETH SAILER PAINTER. HSP-A made 28 Jun 1859 in Pike OH by John Frazier, age 48, stated he knew Elizabeth Sailor who married John Painter and she died without issue. He stated also that John Painter married, second, Polly Morris who was related to affiant's mother-in-law, Mrs. Fanny Morris of Rockingham VA.

Sarah Bennett, child of Mary Sailer
1838 share = 1/600 = $15.16
1857 share, $13.71 "reserved for further proof"

6.3.5. SARAH SAILER BENNETT. 1860 HSP-A made in Union IN by William Dunbar showed Sarah, deceased, m Robert Bennett. It showed the children below.

6.3.5.1. H. H. Bennett
6.3.5.2. Margaret Bennett
6.3.5.3. Mary A. Bennett Church. 1860 HSP-A showed Mary was deceased, that she m Uzziel Church, and was survived by the children named below.
6.3.5.3.1. Robert H. Church
6.3.5.3.2. Joseph A. Church
6.3.5.3.3. Obediah Church
6.3.5.3.4. Eliza Jane Church m John DRUSEY.
6.3.5.3.5. Erastus Church, a minor in 1860, his gdn was his father, Uzziel Church.
6.3.5.3.6. Henry H. Church, a minor, 1860, his gdn was his father, Uzziel Church.
6.3.5.3.7. Bennett W. Church, a minor in 1860, his gdn was his father, Uzziel Church.
6.3.5.3.8. Mary Church, a minor in 1860, her gdn was her father, Uzziel Church.
6.3.5.4. John F. Bennett
6.3.5.5. Josiah S. Bennett
6.3.5.6. Rebecca Bennett Colvin. 1860 HSP-A showed her deceased with Thomas J. Colvin as the gdn of her minor children.
6.3.5.6.1. Josiah B. Colvin
6.3.5.6.2. Maria J. Colvin BRADBURY
6.3.5.6.3. James M. Colvin, a minor, 1860.
6.3.5.6.4. William B. Colvin, a minor, 1860.
6.3.5.6.5. Thomas J. Colvin, a minor, 1860.
6.3.5.6.6. Robert B. Colvin, a minor, 1860.
6.3.5.6.7. Mary E. Colvin, a minor, 1860.

John Holloway, child of Hannah Holloway
1838 share = 1/120 = $75.79
1857, $68.52 "reserved for further proof"

6.4. JOHN HOLLOWAY

Sarah Moore, child of Hannah Holloway
1838 share = 1/120 = $75.79
1857, $68.52, "reserved for further proof"

6.5. SARAH HOLLOWAY MOORE

The Holloway petition stated she married Charles Moore.

Hannah Hall, child of Hannah Holloway
1838 share = 1/120 = $75.79
1857, $68.52, "reserved for further proof"

6.6. HANNAH HOLLOWAY HALL

The Holloway petition showed she married Aaron Hall and they had nine children: John, Absalom, Moses, Aaron, Thomas, Rachel, Hannah, Leah, and Mary.

William Holloway, child of Hannah Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/120. 1838 Total = $75.79
1857 Total = $68.51
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/120 = 1/240. 1838 = $37.89½
1857 = $34.26

6.7. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY

Joseph Holloway, child of William Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/240 = $37.89½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/240. Total = $34.26
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/240 = 1/480 = $17.13

6.7.1. JOSEPH HOLLOWAY. The Elizabeth Holloway, age 78, shown in 1850 PA cen Centre:11 was probably his surviving widow.

Jacob Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

6.7.1.1. Jacob Holloway. 1858 DeS DC deed L147f425 showed he m Elizabeth-- and res Chester PA (Aaronsburg). 1857 HSP-A that names him was made in Centre PA. 1850 PA cen Centre:11 shows Jacob Holloway 36, Elizabeth 34, Sarah 14, Daniel 12, William 10, Samuel 8, Margaret 6, Jacob 4, Joseph 2, also Mary ?Sempsel? 49, Elizabeth Holloway 78, Henry Miller 40.

John B. Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/480 = $17.13

6.7.1.2. John B. Holloway. 1858 DeS DC deed L153f315 showed he m E. Margaret and res Summit OH.

John Holloway, child of William Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/240. 1838 Total = $37.89½
1857 Total = $34.26
Eight parts, 1838. Child's share 1/8 of 1/240 = 1/1920 = $4.74
Eight parts, 1857. Child's share 1/8 of 1/240 = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2. JOHN HOLLOWAY. His children lived in Berks PA.

Joseph Holloway, child of John Holloway
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1920. Total = $4.28
Eight parts, 1857. Child's share 1/8 of 1/1920 = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1. Joseph Holloway

John B. Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.1. John B. Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L92 f487 showed res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:436 Amity shows John Holloway 26 b Berks PA, Mary A. ?20?, Chas. 2.

Joseph Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.2. Joseph B. Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:441 Amity shows Joseph B. Holloway cabinet-maker 20.

Lydia Romig, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.3. Lydia Holloway ROMIG/Remig. 1854 DeS DC deed L192f487 showed she m William Remig res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:445 Amity shows Wm. Romig 45, Lydia 39, Sarah 12, Samuel 10.

Mary A. Manger, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.4. Mary A. Holloway MANGER. 1854 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Henry W. Manger res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed.

Harriet Folmer, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.5. Harriet Holloway FOLMER. 1854 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Joshua Folmer res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed.

Susetta Boyer, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.6. Susetta Holloway BOYER. 1854 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Abraham Boyer and res Berks PA, HSP-A confirmed. 1850 PA cen Berks:215 Ruscomb shows Abram Boyer 42, Susan 40, David 14, Amos 13, Mary 19, Beneville 10, Esther 8, Susanna 4.

Levi B. Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53⅓¢

6.7.2.1.7. Levi B. Holloway. 1854 DeS DC deed L92 f487 showed res Berks PA.

William Holloway, child of Joseph Holloway
1857 share = 1/15,360 = .53½¢

6.7.2.1.8. William Holloway. This might be 1850 PA cen Berks:302 Union which shows William Holloway 24 tailor, living with Wm. and Rachel Harbold.

Ann Harepole, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.2. Ann "Nancy" Holloway Harepole/Haspole/Harebold. 1837 petition showed she m Jacob Harepole. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f45 showed res Berks PA. 1850 PA cen Berks:447 Amity shows Jacob Harepole 65, Nancy 62, Mary 40, Harriet 30, Mahlon 24, Franklin 18, also Mary Holloway 60.

Mary Holloway, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.3. Mary Holloway/Hollowell. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f45 showed res Berks PA. See Mary Holloway, age 60, shown in 1850 census with Jacob Harepole family. 1837 petition showed Mary Holloway as did HSP-A and 1826 distribution list.

Elizabeth Kline, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.4. Elizabeth Holloway Kline. 1837 petition showed she m Jacob Kline. He made HSP-A in Berks PA 27 Apr 1855. 1855 DeS DC deed L99f45 showed res Berks. 1850 PA cen Berks:376 Exeter shows Jacob Kline 54, Elizabeth 56, George 24, Amanda 23, Jacob 21, Elizabeth 20, David 16, Rufus 13.

John D. Holloway, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.5. John D. Holloway. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed res Berks PA as did 1855 HSP-A.

Samuel Holloway, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.6. Samuel Holloway. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed res Berks PA as did 1855 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Berks:433 Amity shows Samuel Holloway 41, Sarah 52, William 19, Sarah 11.

William Holloway, child of John Holloway
1838 share = 1/1920 = $4.74
1857 share = 1/1920 = $4.28

6.7.2.7. William Holloway. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed res Berks PA as did HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Berks: 447 Amity shows William Holloway 47, Anna 46, Sarah 7.

Margaret Sprong, child of John Holloway
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/1920. 1838 total = $4.74
1857 total = $4.28
Three parts, 1838. Child's share 1/3 of 1/1920=1/5760 = $1.58
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1920 = 1/3840 = $2.14

6.7.2.8. Margaret Holloway Sprong/Spong/Spang. Holloway petition showed she m Adam Spong. HSP-A showed name as "Spang" as did 1857 distribution list.

Harriet Griesmeyer, child of Margaret Sprong
1838 share = 1/5760 = $1.58
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

6.7.2.8.1. Harriet Spong GREISMEYER/Grisemoyer. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Charles Griesmeyer and res Berks PA as did 1855 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Berks:439 Amity shows Charles Grisemoyer 40 b France, Harriet 33 b Berks PA, Samuel 8, Henry 7, Anna 5, Charles 3, Mary A. 9/12.

Samuel Sprong, child of Margaret Sprong
1838 share = 1/5760 = $1.58

6.7.2.8.2. Samuel Spong. HSP-A of James Gilbert of Pottsgrove twp, Montgomery PA, stated that Samuel died c1840 about age 19, a minor, without issue.

Julia Ann Lessig, child of Margaret Sprong
1838 share = 1/5760 = $1.58
1857 share = 1/3840 = $2.14

6.7.2.8.3. Julia Ann Spong LESSIG. 1855 DeS DC deed L92f487 showed she m Christian B. Lessig and res Berks PA, as did 1855 HSP-A.

Three children of Hannah Holloway
Names unknown
1838 share $75.79 each, Total $227.37
1857 share $68.52 each, Total $205.56

Holloway petition named Samuel Holloway died unmarried and intestate.

CHAPTER XII

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM RICHARDS

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
William Richards, surviving uncle
Deceased between 1821-1826
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.19
11 parts. Child's share 1/11 of 1/12 = 1/132. 1838 = $68.90
1857 = $62.29

A. WILLIAM RICHARDS

The definitive book about William Richards and his children is *Family Empire in Jersey Iron* by Arthur D. Pierce (Rutgers University Press, 1965)(FamEmp). *Ball Cousins* does not attempt to cover the same material but gives basic information on the family especially as shown in the estate records of Joseph Ball. William Richards was born by 8 Sep 1738 PA (near Douglassville) and died 31 Aug 1823 NJ (Mt. Holly). The fact that William Richards survived Joseph Ball meant that he inherited some of the New Jersey property. William m/1 1764 Mary Patrick who was born 24 Jun 1745 and died 24 Nov 1794. She was the daughter of John Patrick and Anna Dunklin. William m/2 18 Jan 1797 Margaretta Wood who was born 6 Jun 1772 and died 21 Dec 1850, the daughter of Isaac Wood. The "Ball-Smith-Richards" file at the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania (GSP-BSR) is the source for birth-dates of the Richards family. William Richards was a successful ironmaster and long associated with Batsto. He also had other business interests and owned extensive New Jersey real estate and several Philadelphia properties. Joseph Ball learned much about business and iron-making from this uncle.

Samuel Richards, child of William Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/132. Total = $62.29
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/132 = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1. SAMUEL RICHARDS

Samuel Richards, son by first wife, b 8 May 1769 d 4 Jan 1842 Philadelphia PA, m/1 17 Nov 1797 Mrs. Mary (Smith) Morgan who d 3 May 1820. She was dtr of Wm. T. Smith. Samuel Richards m/2 8 Oct 1822 Anna Maria Martin Witherspoon, widow of Thomas Witherspoon and dtr of Burling Martin. Anna Maria survived Samuel and d 1 Jul 1860,

Belgium.

Samuel Richards was closely associated in business with Joseph Ball and served as administrator of his estate. PP showed the records of Samuel Richards acquiring New Jersey land and iron furnaces from his aunt, Sarah Hastings, from his brothers and sisters, and from Mary Condit who was the daughter and only heir of Geo. Ashbridge, a partner.

Samuel Richards' will was probated 18 May 1842 Gloucester NJ. It named Anna M. Richards, wife; Sarah Patrick, cousin; Harriet Richards, widow of Thomas S. Richards, son; Samuel N. Richards, Henry K. Richards, Mary Richards, Susan Richards, children of Thomas S. Richards, deceased; Sarah B., wife of Stephen Colwell, daughter; Elizabeth A. Richards, daughter; Maria L. Richards, daughter, half-sister to Sarah B. Colwell; William H. Richards, son, half-brother to Sarah B. Colwell.

Samuel Richards was very successful financially. Among his assets were four iron furnaces and large tracts of New Jersey land.

Sarah B. Colwell, child of Samuel Richards
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1.1. SARAH BALL RICHARDS COLWELL, dtr by first wife, b 20 Jul 1805 d 21 Feb 1888 m Stephen Colwell who d 1871. After her father's death, Sarah's husband became administrator of Joseph Ball's estate. Will of Stephen Colwell was proved 18 Feb 1871 recorded Surrogate's office Atlantic NJ Bk A:475. It named Sarah R. Colwell, wife; Charles R. Colwell, son; Samuel R. Colwell, son; Mrs. Irwin, sister; Mrs. Fulton, sister; Mrs. Schoonmaker, sister; Mrs. McFerren, sister. Will of Sarah R. Colwell was proved 3 Mar 1888 recorded Atlantic NJ Bk C:659. It named Charles R. Colwell, son, and Laura Ritz Colwell, wife of my son.

A.1.1.1. Samuel R. Colwell b 24 Mar 1839 d 29 Aug 1873 m cousin A.1.3.1. Anna Maria Richards. His will written 4 Mar 1873 proved 27 Mar 1874 Atlantic NJ Bk B:78 named wife Anna M., brother Charles R., and cousin Elisha M. Fulton.

A.1.1.2. Edward Stephenson Colwell b 12 Apr 1841 d 8 Mar 1864, killed when thrown from horse in parade, Washington DC.

A.1.1.3. Charles Colwell b 21 Jan 1844 d 1901 m Laura Ritz, no issue.

Maria L. Fleming, child of Samuel Richards
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1.2. MARIA LAWRENCE RICHARDS FLEMING, dtr by second wife, b 2 Sep 1826 d 21 Dec 1889 Belgium m Wm. Walton Fleming b SC Sep 1818 d 31 May 1879 Belgium.

A.1.2.1. Samuel Richards Fleming b 27 Apr 1850 d 26 Sep 1886, Belgium.

William H. Richards, child of Samuel Richards
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1.3. WILLIAM HENRY RICHARDS, son by second wife, b 25 Jan 1827 d 19 Jan 1863 said to have m Mary Thorne.

A.1.3.1. Anna Maria Richards Colwell b 1852 m/1 A.1.1.1. Samuel R. Colwell, m/2 Robert Cox, m/3 Robert McGrath.

Eliza. R. Bell, child of Samuel Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/660. Total = $12.46
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1.4. ELIZABETH ANN RICHARDS BELL, daughter by first wife, b 17 Jan 1810 d 18 Jul 1848 m Walter Dwight Bell.

Mary Bell, child of Eliza. R. Bell
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.1.4.1. Mary Bell b 1845 d 1865 without issue (PP).

Thomas S. Richards, child of Samuel Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/660. Total, 1857 = $12.46
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/660 = 1/1980=$4.15

A.1.5. THOMAS SMITH RICHARDS, son by first wife, b 14 Oct 1803 d 4 Nov 1839 m 12 May 1825 Harriet Nichols dtr of Gen. Francis Nichols. She was b 1804 d 1 Jan 1882. Thomas and Harriet Richards also had a child, Samuel N., who d without issue. GSP-BSR has letters of this family and a picture of Harriet Nichols Richards.

Henry K. Richards, child of Thomas S. Richards
1857 share = 1/1980 = $4.15

A.1.5.1. Henry Kohl Richards b 20 Dec 1829 d 22 Sep 1866. PP stated he d without issue.

Mary S. Jeter, child of Thomas S. Richards
1857 share = 1/1980 = $4.15

A.1.5.2. Mary Smith Richards Jeter b 15 Jul 1832 d 19 Oct 1904 m Tinsley S. Jeter. Said to have had four cdn. Known child: Harriet Richards Jeter who m Jacob S. Robeson (GSP-BSR).

Susan M. Richards, child of Thomas S. Richards
1857 share = 1/1980 = $4.15

A.1.5.3. Susan Miller Richards Dungleson b 25 Jul 1837 m William L. Dungleson of PA (Bethlehem) (FamEmp).

Elizabeth Haskins, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.2. ELIZABETH RICHARDS HASKINS

Elizabeth Richards was b 21 Aug 1771, child of William's first wife, and d 24 Sep 1857 NJ. She m 1799 Rev. Thomas Haskins, a Methodist minister who was b in England. She was his second wife; his first was Martha Potts (1764-1797). One daughter, Elizabeth, d unm.

A.2.1. MARY RICHARDS HASKINS DUPUY b 1800 d 1850 m 19 May 1820 John Dupuy b 1789 d 1865, son of Daniel Dupuy and Mary Meredith. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:351 North Mu. shows John Dupuey 61, Mary 50, Emma 22, Elisabeth 19, Clara 17, Gertrude 9, Horatio 23.

A.2.1.1. T. Haskins Dupuy b 1821 d 1890 m Martha Allen (FamEmp).

A.2.1.2. Charles Meredith Dupuy of NY b 1823 d 1898 m Ellen Maria Reynolds b 1833 d 1898 dtr of Rev. John Reynolds and Eleanor Evans.

A.2.1.3. Horatio Alfred Dupuy b 1826 d 1875 m Marie Wilder (FamEmp).

A.2.1.4. Emma Louise Dupuy Courtney b 1828 d 1896 m Enoch Courtney of MD (Baltimore).

A.2.1.5. Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham b 1830 d 1907 m Thomas Graham.

A.2.1.6. Clara Augusta Dupuy Rogers b 1832 m Samuel Blythe Rogers.

A.2.1.7. Gertrude Ellen Dupuy Sanford b 1841 d 1902 m Henry S. Sanford (FamEmp).

A.2.2. MARTHA POTTS HASKINS WURTS b 1805 d 1853 m John Wurts, attorney (GSP-BSR).

Thomas Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.3. THOMAS RICHARDS

Thomas Richards was born 20 Feb 1780, son of William Richards and his first wife, died 17 Oct 1860. He married 18 Oct 1810 Anna Bartram. She was born 1787, died 1865, and was the granddaughter of John Bartram, the botanist. Thomas Richards was a Philadelphia merchant and the founder of Jackson Glass Works in New Jersey. He and his sons were backers of the Camden and Atlantic railroad.

A.3.1. WILLIAM BARTRAM RICHARDS b 1811 d 1875.

A.3.2. JOHN M. RICHARDS b 1813 d 1849.

A.3.3. ELIZABETH BARTRAM RICHARDS b 1814 d 1865.

A.3.4. SAMUEL RICHARDS b 1818 d 1895 m Elizabeth Moore Ellison dtr of John B. Ellison. PP gave in full a memorial to Samuel Richards by Richard B. Osborne published 10 Mar 1895 in the *Philadelphia Enquirer*. The title and subtitles describe it well: "In memoriam Samuel Richards. A sketch of the founder of Atlantic City and his forefathers. Sterling people who bore his name. How he came to build the railroad to the sea. Naming the new town. Other ventures of interest."

A.3.4.1. Thomas John Richards (1853-1937) m Elizabeth Winn (FamEmp).

A.3.4.1.1. Bartram Richards

A.3.4.1.2. Annabella Richards

A.3.4.1.3. Elizabeth Richards

A.3.4.1.4. Winifred Richards m Arthur DEVAN.

A.3.4.2. Samuel Bartram Richards (1855-1946) m Mary Dorrance Evans (FamEmp).

A.3.5. ANNA BARTRAM RICHARDS CREW (1820-1906) m Benjamin J. Crew (FamEmp).
A.3.6. RACHEL BARTRAM RICHARDS SOUPER (1825-1907) m Rev. Thomas Erskine Souper (FamEmp).
A.3.7. THOMAS RICHARDS b 1828 d 1910 m Deborah Milhouse Kimber (FamEmp).
A.3.8. REBECCA SAY RICHARDS NEWBOLD b 1831 d 1901 m Walter Newbold (FamEmp).
A.3.8.1. Elizabeth Newbold Fox m Samuel Mickle Fox.
A.3.8.2. Anna Bartram Newbold Bishop m Remson Bishop.

Jesse Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.4. JESSE RICHARDS

Jesse Richards, child by first wife, was born 2 Dec 1782, died 8 Jun 1854. He married 20 Sep 1810 Sarah Ennals Haskins who was born 1788 and died 1868, the daughter of Rev. Thomas Haskins and his first wife. 1857 HSP-A showed Sarah E. Richards, widow. It is not known why Jesse's share of the estate was not divided in 1857. Jesse spent most of his life at Batsto NJ where he grew up and where he later managed the ironworks. He served in the New Jersey Assembly.
A.4.1. THOMAS HASKINS RICHARDS b 12 Dec 1812 d 1873. HSP-A named him.
A.4.2. SAMUEL PATRICK RICHARDS b 19 Oct 1814 d 1901 m Sarah Lippincott. 1857 HSP-A named him.
A.4.2.1. Jesse Richards
A.4.3. ELIZABETH HASKINS RICHARDS BICKNELL b 13 Nov 1816 d 1 Jul 1909 m George Augustus Bicknell, both buried in IN (New Albany). 1857 HSP-A named Elizabeth Bicknell.
A.4.3.1. Martha Haskins Bicknell b 1842 (FamEmp)
A.4.3.2. Emma Valeria Pintard Bicknell Love b 1843 m IN (New Albany) Rev. Geo. Madden Love (FamEmp).
A.4.3.3. George Augustus Bicknell, Jr. b 1846 was Rear Admiral, USN (FamEmp).
A.4.3.4. Jesse Richards Bicknell b 1848, Episcopal rector (Fam Emp).
A.4.4. ANNA MARIA RICHARDS MacINTOSH/McIntoch b 19 Jan 1819 d 1890 m Maj. Lachlan McIntoch of GA (officer in the Confederate Army). 1857 HSP-A made in Philadelphia named Anna Maria Macintosh.
A.4.5. SARAH ENNELS RICHARDS b 14 Oct 1821 d 1873 NJ. 1857 HSP-A made in Philadelphia named Sarah E. Richards.
A.4.6. JESSE WURTZ RICHARDS b 3 Aug 1831 d 1889 NJ. 1857 HSP-A named him.

Benjamin W. Richards, child of William Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/132. Total = $62.29
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/132 = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5. BENJAMIN WOOD RICHARDS

Benjamin Wood Richards, child by second wife, was

born 12 Nov 1797 at Batsto NJ and died 12 Jul 1851 in the City of Philadelphia. He married 10 Jan 1821 Sarah Ann Lippincott, daughter of Joshua L. Lippincott and Sarah Wetherill. A graduate of Princeton University, B. W. Richards served as Mayor of Philadelphia, a Director of the U. S. Bank, and President of the Girard Life and Trust Co. Benjamin Richards became a friend of Alexis de Tocqueville while he was in America, and Benjamin travelled extensively in Europe himself. For more information, see *Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, Vol. V, J. G. Wilson and J. Fiske, eds. (D. Appleton & Co., New York:1888).

Augustus H. Richards, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.1. AUGUSTUS HENRY RICHARDS b 14 Apr 1829 d 25 Mar 1880 m/1 Mary Canby, m/2 Mrs. Jane Hicks Sharpless (FamEmp). 1857 HSP-A named him.

1st marr:

A.5.1.1. Louise L. Richards Bradford m Wm. Bradford (FamEmp). 2nd marr:

A.5.1.2. Mary Lippincott Richards Taylor m Dr. J. Gurney Taylor (FamEmp).

Benjamin W. Richards, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.2. BENJAMIN WOOD RICHARDS b 9 Aug 1831 d 16 Dec 1908 m Mary Oakley res NJ (Hammonton)(FamEmp). 1857 HSP-A named him.

Howard Richards, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.3. HOWARD RICHARDS b 31 Oct 1837 d 12 Jan 1921 m NJ (Elizabeth) Harriet Mayo dtr of Edward Mayo and Adeline Marx (Fam Emp). 1857 HSP-A named him.

A.5.3.1. Adeline Mayo Richards (1871-1914)(FamEmp).

A.5.3.2. Sarah Lippincott Richards (1875-1939)(FamEmp).

A.5.3.3. Howard Richards, Jr.(1877-1940) m Maud Ashurst and had 3 cdn (Fam Emp).

A.5.3.4. Edward Carrington Richards b 1886 m Elizabeth Veech Coan and had 4 cdn (FamEmp).

Charles E. Richards, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.4. CHARLES EVERETT RICHARDS b 7 Mar 1841 d 15 Jul 1911. 1857 HSP-A named him.

Sarah Constable, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.5. SARAH LIPPINCOTT RICHARDS CONSTABLE b 7 Sep 1823 d 3 Apr 1894 m James Constable of NY. 1857 HSP-A named her. Children's names from FamEmp.

A.5.5.1. Stevenson Constable

A.5.5.2. Howard Constable

A.5.5.3. Anna Constable

Selian Lawrence, child of Benjamin W. Richards
1857 share = 1/792 = $10.38

A.5.6. SELINA/SELIAN MARGARETTA RICHARDS LAWRENCE b 21 Dec 1824 d 26 Nov 1902 m James Ricketts Lawrence of NY. 1857 HSP-A named her.

A.5.6.1. Benjamin B. Lawrence (FamEmp).

A.5.6.2. George F. Lawrence (FamEmp).

Augustus H. Richards, child of William Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share of $62.29 to G. W. Richards, administrator

A.6. AUGUSTUS H. RICHARDS

Child of William Richards and his second wife, A. H. was born 5 May 1803 in NJ (Batsto) and died 20 Feb 1839. He married Rebecca E. McLean, daughter of John McLean of Ohio. They had two children who died young. 1857 HSP-A of Joseph W. Throckmorton stated that A. H. Richards was deceased, leaving no issue, and that his brother, G. W. Richards, was administrator of his estate.

William Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.7. WILLIAM RICHARDS III

Child of Wm. Richards and his second wife, William was born 16 Jan 1805 in NJ (Batsto) and died 19 Apr 1864 NJ. He married 6 Feb 1831 Constantia Marie Lamand, daughter of James Louis Lamand of NJ (Trenton). They had five children, at least four of whom died in childhood. A son, George, was born 2 May 1835 and was living in 1860 (FamEmp).

G. W. Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.8. GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS

Child of Wm. Richards and his second wife, George W. was born 3 May 1807 in NJ (Batsto) and died 22 Apr 1874. He married in Philadelphia on 21 May 1829 Mary Louisa LeGuen, daughter of Louis and Josephine LeGuen formerly of France (FamEmp). 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:137 Locust shows George W. Richards 42 b NJ, Mary 43 b NJ, Harry b Phila. 19, Willy 13 b Phila.

A.8.1. LOUIS HENRY "HARRY" RICHARDS b 7 Apr 1831 m/1 Margaret Starr, m/2 Mrs. Caroline Harlan of OH.

1st marr:

A.8.1.1. Mary Louisa Richards Butcher b 1856 m Howard Butcher and had 3 cdn (FamEmp).

A.8.1.2. George Washington Richards b 1858 m Sallie R. Taulane and had one child (FamEmp).

A.8.1.3. Isaac Starr Richards b 1861 m May Fletcher Kuner and had one child (FamEmp).

A.8.1.4. Margaret Richards Murdaugh b 1863 m J. Dandridge Murdaugh (FamEmp).

A.8.1.5. Lydia Duconing Richards Compton b 1865 m 1892 A. Hays Compton (FamEmp).
A.8.1.6. Theodora Richards Green b 1867 d 1936 m Charles J. Green and had one child (FamEmp).
2nd marr:
A.8.1.7. Helen Richards b 1880 (FamEmp).
A.8.1.8. Leroy Richards b 1883 d 1936 m Grace Pessano and had two sons (Fam Emp).

A.8.2. GEORGE WILLIAM HYLTON RICHARDS b 1837. Among his children were Mrs. Henry A. Breckenridge, Mrs. A. J. Doggett, and William Hylton Richards, Jr. (FamEmp).

Mary A. Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
1857 share = 1/132 = $62.29

A.9. MARY WOOD RICHARDS

Youngest child of William Richards and his second wife, Mary Wood Richards was born 6 March 1815 and died 19 Sep 1860, unmarried.

Anna White, child of William Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/132. Total = $62.29
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/132 = 1/396 = $20.76

A.o. ANNA MARIA RICHARDS WHITE

Child of William Richards and his first wife, Anna Maria was born 8 Feb 1789 and died 2 May 1816. She married John White of Delaware. An 1857 HSP-A named her children.

John R. White, child of Anna White
1857 share = 1/396 = $20.76

A.o.1. JOHN RICHARDS WHITE b 20 Mar 1815 d 1 Mar 1874 and had two children, William W. and Ella (FamEmp).

Mary R. White, child of Anna White
1857 share = 1/396 = $20.76

A.o.2. MARY RICHARDS WHITE.

Elizabeth O'Horner, child of Anna White
1857 share = 1/396 = $20.76

A.o.3. ELIZABETH DRIVER WHITE O'HORNER. 1857 HSP-A showed she m Alfred Horner. FamEmp said she d before 1876 and stated that she had three children: Alfred, Inman and Mary.

Rebecca Sevier, child of William Richards
Deceased by 1826
1838 share = 1/132 = $68.90, undivided,
shows husband John Sevier and 5 children
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/132. Total = $62.29
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/132 = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i. REBECCA RICHARDS SEVIER

Child of William Richards and his first wife, Rebecca

was born 7 Aug 1773 and died 10 May 1809. She was the second wife of Maj. John Sevier Jr. who she married in 1794. John Sevier was one of 18 children of Gen. John Sevier, first governor of Tennessee. John, son by the first wife, was born 20 Jun 1766 in Frederick County, Virginia, and died 24 Apr 1845 in Tennessee. He married, first, Elizabeth Conway and married, second, Rebecca Richards. After her death he married, third, Sophia Garoutte.

During the early part of John and Rebecca's marriage they lived in Washington County, Tennessee, where he was solicitor and county attorney. A surviving letter from Gov. Blount to Gen. John Sevier on 23 Jun 1797 said, "Major Sevier with his lady are in Jersey and he talks of returning with her to Tennessee in ten days from this time." (NC Dept. Arch. and History, Raleigh NC)

About 1801 the family moved to Philadelphia where they lived the remainder of Rebecca's life. After her death, her mother took over the care of the children. Maj. Sevier returned to Tennessee in 1811 and lived for many years in Greene County. On 30 Aug 1844 Dr. Lyman C. Draper wrote of visiting him at his home between Greeneville and Jonesboro. For more information on John Sevier Jr., see *Sevier Family History* by Cora Bales Sevier and Nancy S. Madden (n.p. Washington DC:1961).

Eliza Throckmorton, child of Rebecca Sevier
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i.1. MARY ELIZA SEVIER THROCKMORTON b 2 Apr 1797 m Joseph W. Throckmorton. He made 1857 HSP-A in City of Philadelphia.

A.i.1.1. William Richards Throckmorton b 6 Dec 1822.
A.i.1.2. Joseph W. Throckmorton b 4 Mar 1827.
A.i.1.3. Sarah Richards Throckmorton b 30 Aug 1831.

James Sevier, child of Rebecca Sevier
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i.2. JAMES RICHARDS SEVIER b 27 Nov 1796 m 18 Aug 1817 Polly Thompson (Greene TN marr rec). FamEmp shows his children as John, Mary Eliza, Joseph, Rebecca and Susan. *Sevier Family History* named a son, James Thompson Sevier, living 1871 in Russellville AR. The 1857 HSP-A showed James R. Sevier as deceased.

Samuel R. Sevier, child of Rebecca Sevier
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i.3. SAMUEL RICHARDS SEVIER b 30 Mar 1803. *Sevier Family History* quotes Martha Sevier Price and says he m Jane Taylor. FamEmp said he had one child, Mary Eliza. 1857 HSP-A showed him deceased.

William R. Sevier, child of Rebecca Sevier
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i.4. WILLIAM RICHARDS SEVIER b 17 Dec 1794. *Sevier Family History* quotes Martha Sevier Price that he was

thought to have been lost at sea. 1857 HSP-A showed him deceased.

Thomas R. Sevier, child of Rebecca Sevier
1857 share = 1/660 = $12.46

A.i.5. THOMAS RICHARDS SEVIER b 19 Mar 1805 d 1862 Vicksburg MS unmarried. He res Phillips AR (Helena) when he enlisted in the Confederate Army, Co. D, 6th Missouri Inf. *Sevier Family History* stated that his friend, Gen. Albert S. Johnston, sent him up the Tennessee River in charge of commissary boats. The boats were captured by Federal troops and he was never seen nor heard of again.

CHAPTER XIII

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES RICHARDS

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
James Richards, uncle, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.19
Seven parts, Child's share 1/7 of 1/12 = 1/84. 1838 = $108.27
1857 = $97.89

B. JAMES RICHARDS

James Richards was born c1722 d c1804, a farmer. He enlisted 10 May 1777 and served as Sgt., Capt. Tudor's Co., 4th PA Reg't, in the Revolution. He m Mary--.

Owen Richards, child of James Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.89
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/84 = 1/252 = $32.63

B.1. OWEN RICHARDS

James Richards, child of Owen Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/252. Total = $32.63
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/252 = 1/756 = $10.88

B.1.1. JAMES RICHARDS

Daniel H. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.88

B.1.1.1. Daniel H. Richards

Henry H. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.88

B.1.1.2. Henry H. Richards

Jacob H. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 756 = $10.88

B.1.1.3. Jacob H. Richards. May be 1850 PA cen Allegheny:93 which shows Jacob Richards 44 roller b PA, Maria 35 b NY, Ann 18 b NY, William 16 ironworker b NY, David 14 b PA, Mary 1 b PA.

Elizabeth Hartman, child of Owen Richards
1857 share = 1/252 = $32.63

B.1.2. ELIZABETH RICHARDS HARTMAN. There were two

Elizabeth Hartmans, each age 60, in 1850 PA cen Berks.

Mary Swarley, child of Owen Richards
1857 share = 1/252 = $32.63

B.1.3. MARY RICHARDS SWARLEY

Frederick Richards, child of James Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.89
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/84 = $97.89

B.2. FREDERICK RICHARDS

The HSP-A made 16 Feb 1857 shown made by Philip H. Brown [the signature is illegible but does not resemble "Philip H. Brown"] in Columbia PA stated that he knew Frederick Richards who lived in Berks PA, and he was the father of James Richards, that James was [1857] about 59 or 60 years old, that the other children of Frederick were John Richards, James Richards, William Richards, Cathrina Richards who married John Reylee and Mary Richards who married Jonathan ?Dreimer?. The HSP-A further stated that the affiant had lived with them in the same neighborhood for a great length of time in Berks and that the said James now [1857] lives in Columbia PA in the same neighborhood with the affiant in the twp of Locust, formerly Roaring Creek, Columbia PA.

Only James shared in the estate. The 1850 PA cen Columbia:289 shows John Richards 62, Elizabeth 63, Emeline 20, Harriet 18.

James Richards, child of Frederick Richards
1857 share = 1/84 = $97.89

B.2.1. JAMES RICHARDS b c1797 res Columbia PA in 1857.

James Richards, child of James Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.89
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/84 = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3. JAMES RICHARDS

Lydia Low, child of James Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.1. LYDIA RICHARDS LOW

Mary Oberdorf, child of Lydia Low
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.1.1. Mary Low Oberdorf

John Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.2. JOHN RICHARDS

Mary Faust, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.3. MARY RICHARDS FAUST

Sarah Hollinghead, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.4. SARAH RICHARDS HOLLINGHEAD

Margaret McCloster, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.5. MARGARET RICHARDS McCLOSTER

Catherine Cleaver, child of James Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/588 = 1/1176 = $6.99

B.3.6. CATHERINE RICHARDS CLEAVER

Wellington Cleaver, child of Catherine Cleaver
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

B.3.6.1. Wellington Cleaver

Jackson Cleaver, child of Catherine Cleaver
1857 share = 1/1176 = $6.99

B.3.6.2. Jackson Cleaver

Susan Mower, child of James Richards
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/588. Total = $13.98½
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.7. SUSAN RICHARDS MOWER

William Mower, child of Susan Mower
1857 share = 1/588 = $13.98½

B.3.7.1. William Mower

John Richards, child of James Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.89
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/84 = 1/168 = $48.94½

B.4. JOHN RICHARDS

John Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/168 = $48.94½

B.4.1. JOHN RICHARDS

Mary Moor, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/168 = $48.94½

B.4.2. MARY MOOR

Sarah Schmell, child of James Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/84 = $108.27
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/84. Total = $97.89
Nine parts, 1857. Child's share 1/9 of 1/84 = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5. SARAH SCHMALE/SCHMELL/SCHMEAL

John Schmale, son of Sarah Schmale
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/756. Total = $10.87
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/756 = 1/2268 = $3.62

B.5.1. JOHN SCHMALE may be 1850 PA cen Berks:211 Ruscomb which shows John Schmeal 60, Elizabeth 58.

Catharine Dolman, child of John Schmale
1857 share = 1/2268 = $3.62

B.5.1.1. Catharine Dolman

Bennerville Schmale, child of John Schmale
1857 share = 1/2268 = $3.62

B.5.1.2. Bennerville Schmale

Charles Schmale, child of John Schmale
1857 share = 1/2268 = $3.62

B.5.1.3. Charles Schmale. 1850 PA cen Berks:415 Alsace shows Charles Schmale 25, Caroline 23, and three children.

Mary Schmale, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.2. MARY SCHMALE

Catherine Minker, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.3. CATHERINE SCHMALE MINKER. 1850 PA cen Berks:461 Earl shows Henry Minker 56, Catherine 39, John 5, Mathias 10.

Susan Bushkirk, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.4. SUSAN SCHMALE BUSHKIRK/BUSKIRK

Sarah Weller, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.5. SARAH SCHMALE WELLER

Lydia McKinney, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.6. LYDIA SCHMALE McKINNEY

Samuel Schmale, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.7. SAMUEL SCHMALE

Elizabeth D. Role, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.8. ELIZABETH D. SCHMALE ROLE

Hannah Baum, child of Sarah Schmale
1857 share = 1/756 = $10.87

B.5.9. HANNAH SCHMALE BAUM

William Richards, child of James Richards
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/84 = 1/168. 1838 = $54.13½
1857 = $48.94½

B.6. WILLIAM RICHARDS

William Richards was born 27 Jan 1754 and died 1786. He married Mary Miller, daughter of John and Elizabeth Miller. The information on this family comes from *A Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Owen Richards* by Louis Richards (Collins Printers, Philadelphia:1882).

James Richards, child of William Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/168 = $54.13½
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/168. Total = $48.94½
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/168 = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1. JAMES RICHARDS b 27 Mar 1782 d 21 Sep 1828 m Ann Hunter Smith dtr of John Smith of Joanna furnace. 1857 HSP-A of Daniel J. Bruner, M.D., of Lancaster PA named the children. 1850 PA cen Berks:401 Roberson shows Ann Richards 57, Elizabeth 30, James A. 24 ironmaster, Joseph 21.

John S. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1.1. John S. Richards. 1857 HSP-A made in Lancaster PA named him.

Thomas S. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1.2. Thomas S. Richards. 1850 PA cen Schuykill: 392 Pottsville shows Thomas S. Richards 28 ironmaster, Louise 20, Mary 1.

Elizabeth Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1.3. Elizabeth Richards b c1820 (1850 cen).

James A. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1.4. James A. Richards b c1826, ironmaster (1850 cen).

Joseph B. Richards, child of James Richards
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79

B.6.1.5. Joseph B. Richards b c1829 (1850 cen).

John Richards, child of William Richards
1838 share = 1/168 = $54.13½
1857 share = 1/168 = $48.94½

B.6.2. JOHN RICHARDS b 5 Jun 1784 d 29 Nov 1871 at "Stowe" near Pottstown PA. He m/1 30 May 1811 Rebecca Ludwig dtr of Michael and Susanna Ludwig and they had six children including Rebecca and Jesse who d in childhood. John Richards served as superintendent of several iron furnaces in NJ. He was elected to NJ Assembly in 1836. In 1841 he m/2 Louisa Silvers dtr of Ephraim and Elizabeth Silvers. Their only child was Louis b 6 May 1842 d 2 May 1924 m Minerva Elizabeth Hoff. Louis Richards was an attorney of Berks PA (Reading) and wrote *A Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Owen Richards*. His children were John H. (1878-1955) and Susan.

Mary Fox, child of James Richards
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/84. Total, 1838 = $108.27
Total, 1857 = $97.89
Five parts. Child's share 1/5 of 1/84 = 1/420. 1838 = $21.65
1857 = $19.57½

B.7. MARY RICHARDS FOX

Elizabeth Yerkes, child of Mary Fox
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share = 1/420. Total, 1857 = $19.57½
Eight parts. Child's share 1/8 of 1/420 = 1/3360 = $2.45

B.7.1. ELIZABETH FOX YORKS/YERKES/YORKES m Samuel Yorks. He made 1856 HSP-A in Montour PA (Danville) showing their descendants. 1850 PA cen Montour:331 shows Samuel Yorkes Sr. 59, also Elizabeth Frazier 19, John G. Thompson 36, Hannah Thompson 26, Samuel Thompson 6.

HSP-A made 20 Nov 1856 at Danville PA, Montour Co., by Samuel Yorks, Sr.

Elizabeth Frazier is the daughter of Mary Yorks, deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Yorks, deceased, daughter of Mary Fox, deceased, daughter of James Richards, deceased, maternal uncle of Joseph Ball. Emily Yorks, Henry Yorks and Mary Yorks are the minor children of Gideon Yorks, deceased, who was a son of Elizabeth Yorks, deceased, as aforesaid. Samuel Sechler, John Sechler, Hannah E. Sechler, James Sechler and Joseph Sechler are the minor children of Elizabeth Sechler, deceased, daughter of Elizabeth Yorks, deceased, as aforesaid. William Yorks, Samuel Yorks Jr., Christiana Curry and Hannah Thompson are the surviving children of Elizabeth Yorks, deceased, aforesaid. Daniel M. Yorks died about 17 Aug 1848 leaving no issue. Effie E. Muir is the only child of Harriet Muir, deceased, who with said Daniel M. Yorks are the children of Elizabeth Yorks, deceased, as aforesaid.

Mary Frazier, child of Elizabeth Yorks
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/3360. Total = $2.45
One part. Child's share, 1857 = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.1. Mary Yorks Frazier probably deceased by 1850.

Elizabeth Frazier, child of Mary Frazier
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.1.1. Elizabeth Frazier b c1831 lived with grandfather, Samuel Yorks, in 1850.

Gideon Yorks, child of Elizabeth Yorks
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/3360. 1857 total = $2.45
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/3360 = 1/10,080= .82¢
B.7.1.2. Gideon Yorks. 1850 PA cen Northumberland: 202 shows Gideon Yorks 37 clerk, Sarah 37, Emily 11, Henry 9, Mary 3.

Emily D. Yorks, child of Gideon Yorks
1857 share = 1/10,080 = .82¢
B.7.1.2.1. Emily D. Yorks b c1839 (1850 cen). 1856 HSP-A showed her a minor.

Henry D. Yorks, child of Gideon Yorks
1857 share = 1/10,080 = .82¢
B.7.1.2.2. Henry D. Yorks b c1841 (1850 cen). 1856 HSP-A showed him a minor.

Mary Yorks, child of Gideon Yorks
1857 share = 1/10,080 = .82¢
B.7.1.2.3. Mary Yorks b c1847 (1850 cen). 1856 HSP-A showed her a minor.

William Yorks, child of Elizabeth Yorks
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.3. William Yorks. 1850 PA cen Montour:381 shows William Yorks 36, Martha 26, Florence 3.

Samuel Yorks, Jr., child of Elizabeth Yorks
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.4. Samuel Yorks, Jr. 1850 PA cen Montour:337 shows Samuel Yorks 32, Mary Ann 26, Mary L. 4, also Clarence Gibbons 2.

Christianna Curry, child of Elizabeth Yorks
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.5. Christianna Yorks Curry. 1850 PA cen Montour:345 shows James Curry 37, Christiana 31, Um[Umle] 7, Eliz. J. 5, Harriet 2.

Hannah Y. Thompson, child of Elizabeth Yorks
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45
B.7.1.6. Hannah Yorks Thompson b c1824 m John G. Thompson, lived with her father 1850, had son Samuel.

Harriet Muir, child of Elizabeth Yorks
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3360. Total = $2.45
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/3360 = $2.45

B.7.1.7. Harriet Yorks Muir m Christian Muir. 1857 HSP-A shows Christian Muir was appointed guardian of Effie Elizabeth Muir, minor child of said Christian Muir. 1850 PA cen Montour:305 shows Christian Muire 26 plasterer, Harriet 20.

Effie E. Muir, child of Harriet Muir
1857 share = 1/3360 = $2.45

B.7.1.7.1. Effie Elizabeth Muir, a minor in 1857.

Elizabeth Saechler, child of Elizabeth Yorks
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/3360. Total = $2.45
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/3360 = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8. Elizabeth Yorks Sechler/Saechler. 1850 PA cen Montour:382 shows Jos. Sechler 40, Elizabeth 38, Samuel 13, John 12, Hannah E. 9, Joseph 7, James 1.

Samuel Saechler, child of Elizabeth Saechler
1857 share = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8.1. Samuel Sechler b c1837 (1850 cen).

John Saechler, child of Elizabeth Saechler
1857 share = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8.2. John Sechler b c1838 (1850 cen).

Hannah E. Saechler, child of Elizabeth Saechler
1857 share = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8,3. Hannah E. Sechler b c1841 (1850 cen).

James Saechler, child of Elizabeth Saechler
1857 share = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8.4. James Sechler, b c1849 (1850 cen).

Joseph Saechler, child of Elizabeth Saechler
1857 share = 1/16,800 = .49¢

B.7.1.8.5. Joseph Sechler b c1843 (1850 cen).

James Fox, child of Mary Fox
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/420. Total = $19.57½
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/420 = 1/1680 = $4.89

B.7.2. JAMES FOX

John Fox, child of James Fox
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89

B.7.2.1. John Fox

Samuel Fox, child of James Fox
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89
B.7.2.2. Samuel Fox

James Fox, child of James Fox
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89
B.7.2.3. James Fox. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:192 Douglass shows James Fox 43, Sarah 41, John 19, Catherine 15, James 11, William 9, Susanna 6, Sarah 4, Lydiann 2; also Catharine Adam 72.

Peter Fox, child of James Fox
1857 share = 1/1680 = $4.89
B.7.2.4. Peter Fox. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:189 Douglass shows Peter Fox 31 carpenter, Sophia 23, Mary Ann 6, Edwin 4.

John Fox, child of Mary Fox
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share = 1/420. Total, 1857 = $19.57½
Two parts. Child's share, 1857, ½ of 1/420 = 1/840 = $9.79
B.7.3. JOHN FOX

Mary E. O'Neill, child of John Fox
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79
B.7.3.1. Mary E. Fox O'Neill

Jefferson M. Fox, child of John Fox
1857 share = 1/840 = $9.79
B.7.3.2. Jefferson M. Fox

Enoch Fox, child of Mary Fox
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
1857 share = 1/420 = $19.57½
B.7.4. ENOCH FOX

Mary Ingold, child of Mary Fox
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/420 = $21.65
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/420. Total = $19.57½
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/420 = 1/2100 = $3.91
B.7.5. MARY FOX INGOLD/INGOLDS

Daniel Ingold, child of Mary Ingold
1857 share = 1/2100 = $3.91
B.7.5.1. Daniel Ingold

William Ingold, child of Mary Ingold
1857 share = 1/2100 = $3.91
B.7.5.2. William Ingold

Elizabeth Ingold, child of Mary Ingold
1857 share = 1/2100 = $3.91
B.7.5.3. Elizabeth Ingold

Harriet Faulkerson, child of Mary Ingold
1857 share = 1/2100 = $3.91

B.7.5.4. Harriet Ingold Faulkerson

Susan Ingold, child of Mary Ingold
1857 share = 1/2100 = $3.91

B.7.5.5. Susan Ingold

CHAPTER XIV

DESCENDANTS OF OWEN RICHARDS

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Owen Richards, uncle, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.19
Six parts. Child's share 1/6 of 1/12 = 1/72. 1838 = $126.32
1857 = $114.20

C. OWEN RICHARDS

Owen Richards was baptized in 1730 at St. Gabriel's Church of Douglassville PA. He was probably the Owen Richards of Cap. Gray's Co., 4th PA Reg't, Continental Line, Revolutionary war.

William Richards, child of Owen Richards
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
"Legal representatives of" 1857 share = 1/72 = $114.20

C.1. WILLIAM RICHARDS

He was probably deceased by 1857.

Sarah Roberts, child of Owen Richards
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
"Legal representatives of" 1857 share = 1/72 = $114.20

C.2. SARAH RICHARDS ROBERTS

She was probably deceased by 1857.

Elizabeth Barr, child of Owen Richards
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. 1838 total = $126.32
1857 total = $114.20
Eight parts, 1838. Child's share 1/8 of 1/72 = 1/576 = $15.79
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/72 = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3. ELIZABETH RICHARDS BARR

John Barr, child of Elizabeth Barr
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79

C.3.1. JOHN BARR did not share in 1857 distribution, may have been deceased without issue.

Owen Barr, child of Elizabeth Barr
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3.2. OWEN BARR. 1857 HSP-A of Peter Albright Sr. of Lancaster PA named him.

George Barr, child of Elizabeth Barr
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/504 = 1/2016 = $4.08

C.3.3. GEORGE BARR. The 1857 distribution on this family does not conform with HSP-A made 13 Feb 1857 by Peter Albright, Sr., of Lancaster PA. The affidavit stated: "that Sarah Parks is a daughter of George Barr, deceased, son of Elizabeth Barr, deceased, aforesaid; that Ann Reynolds is a daughter of Elizabeth Haines, deceased, daughter of George Barr, deceased, aforesaid; that Margaret Brinzer and Henry A. Haines are children of Ann Haines, deceased, daughter of George Barr, deceased, aforesaid."

Sarah Parks, child of George Barr
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

C.3.3.1. Sarah Barr Parks

John Barr, child of George Barr
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

C.3.3.2. John Barr. 1857 HSP-A made by Thomas L. Albright in DC showed that John Barr was a resident of MD (Baltimore).

Ann Curry, child of George Barr
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/2016. Total, 1857 = $4.08
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/2016 = $4.08

C.3.3.3. Ann Barr Curry. HSP-A stated that Ann Barr m --Haines. The discrepancy was not resolved.

Margaret Ann Brintzer, child of Ann Curry
1857 share = 1/2016 = $4.08

C.3.3.3.1. Margaret Ann Curry BRINTZER. 1857 HSP-A of Lancaster PA named her but stated she was the daughter of Ann Haines.

Elizabeth Haines, child of George Barr
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/2016. Total = $4.08
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/2016 = 1/4032 = $2.04

C.3.3.4. Elizabeth Barr Haines

Ann C. Reynolds, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

C.3.3.4.1. Ann C. Haines REYNOLDS

Henry A. Haines, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/4032 = $2.04

C.3.3.4.2. Henry A. Haines

Jacob Barr, child of Elizabeth Barr
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/504 = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.3.4. JACOB BARR

John R. Barr, child of Jacob Barr
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.3.4.1. John R. Barr. 1857 HSP-A that named him was made in IL (no county named).

Ann Hollinger, child of Jacob Barr
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.3.4.2. Ann Barr Hollinger. 1857 HSP-A that named her was made in IL (no county named).

Elizabeth Barr, child of Jacob Barr
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.3.4.3. Elizabeth Barr. She was probably deceased in 1857 as her share went to "legal representatives of Elizabeth Barr".

Elizabeth Ferree, child of Elizabeth Barr
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
Descendants' share = 1/504. Total, 1857 = $16.31
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/504 = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.3.5. ELIZABETH BARR FERREE. 1837 petition showed she m Richard Ferree.

Elizabeth Haines, child of Elizabeth Ferree
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/3024. Total, 1857 = $2.72
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/3024 = 1/12,096 = .68¢

C.3.5.1. Elizabeth Ferree Haines. She was named in HSP-A of George Smith, 1857, as were her children.

Charlotte Haines, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/12,096 = .68¢

C.3.5.1.1. Charlotte A. Haines named in 1857 HSP-A.

Jane E. Haines, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/12,096 = .68¢

C.3.5.1.2. Jane E. Haines named in 1857 HSP-A.

Henrietta Haines, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/12,096 = .68¢

C.3.5.1.3. Henrietta Haines named in 1857 HSP-A.

Gerardas A. Haines, child of Elizabeth Haines
1857 share = 1/12,096 = .68¢

C.3.5.1.4. Gerardas A. Haines named in 1857 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:101 Locust W. shows G. A. Haines 32 merchant, Ann C. 27, Elizabeth F. 8, ?Flsedine? H. 6, Matilda 4.

James B. Ferree, child of Elizabeth Ferree
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.3.5.2. James B. Ferree. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia: 353 Spring Garden shows James B. Ferree 44 merchant, Mary A. 42, Elizabeth 20, Samuel P. 15, Martha R. 12, Mary A. 10, Alice E. 4.

Philip Ferree, child of Elizabeth Ferree
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.3.5.3. Philip Ferree. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:69 Strasburg shows Philip Ferree 45, Eliza. 43, George A. 5.

Rachel Espenhade, child of Elizabeth Ferree
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.3.5.4. Rachel Ferree Espenhade. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:314 Lancaster shows David Espenhade 40 innkeeper, Rachel 36, Ann E. 16, Margaret I. 14, Sarah 12, Mary A. 8, W. H. Harrison 6, Ema E. 4, J. Quincy Adams 2, G. Washington 4/12.

George Ferree, child of Elizabeth Ferree
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.3.5.5. George Ferree. 1857 HSP-A named him.

Ann Witmer, child of Elizabeth Ferree
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3024. Total = $2.72
Five parts, 1857. Child's share 1/5 of 1/3024 = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6. Ann Ferree Witmer. 1857 HSP-A named her and her five children.

Edmund E. Witmer, child of Ann Witmer
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6.1. Edmund E. Witmer

George K. Witmer, child of Ann Witmer
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6.2. George K. Witmer. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:209 Earl shows George Witmer 25, Elizabeth 21.

Rachel T. Witmer, child of Ann Witmer
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6.3. Rachel T. Witmer

R. B. Witmer, child of Ann Witmer
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6.4. Richard B. Witmer

Daniel F. Witmer, child of Ann Witmer
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

C.3.5.6.5. Daniel F. Witmer

Ann Spangler, child of Elizabeth Barr
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3.6. ANN BARR SPANGLER. 1837 petition showed she m John Spangler. 1857 HSP-A that named her was made in Lancaster PA. 1850 PA cen Lancaster:393 Marietta shows Ann Spangler 50 widow b PA, Elizabeth 20 mantua maker, Jane R. 18 mantua maker.

Frances Snyder, child of Elizabeth Barr
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3.7. FRANCES BARR SNYDER. 1837 petition showed she m John Snyder. 1857 HSP-A made in Hamilton OH showed she was the widow of John Snyder.

Margaret Stoever/Stoner, child of Elizabeth Barr
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share, 1838 = 1/576. Total = $15.79
1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
One part. Child's share, 1838 = 1/576 = $15.79
1857 = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3.8. MARGARET BARR STONER/STOEVER

John Stoner, child of Margaret Stoner
1838 share = 1/576 = $15.79
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

C.3.8.1. John Stoner. 1857 HSP-A made in Lancaster PA named him.

Eleanor Hamilton, child of Owen Richards
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. 1838, Total = $126.32
1857, Total = $114.20
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/72 = 1/216. 1838 = $42.10
1857 = $38.07

C.4. ELEANOR RICHARDS HAMILTON

Thomas Hamilton, child of Eleanor Hamilton
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/216 = $42.10
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/216 = $38.07

C.4.1. THOMAS HAMILTON

William Hamilton, child of Thomas Hamilton
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
Two parts. Child's share ½ of 1/216 = 1/432 = $19.03

C.4.1.1. William Hamilton

William Hamilton, child of William Hamilton
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

C.4.1.1.1. William Hamilton was named in 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton made in Chester PA.

Thomas M. Hamilton, child of William Hamilton
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

C.4.1.1.2. Thomas M/H Hamilton was named in 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton made in Chester PA.

Owen Hamilton, child of Eleanor Hamilton
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/216 = $42.10
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
Seven parts, 1857. Child's share 1/7 of 1/216 = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2. OWEN HAMILTON d by 1850 res Chester PA. He m Susanna-- who survived him. She made two HSP-A in Chester PA. The 1857 HSP-A of Henry Shafer stated that Owen Hamilton d about 25 years ago in Coventryville in Chester PA leaving a widow named Susannah. 1850 PA cen Chester: 145 South Co. shows Susan Hamilton 70 b PA, Sophia 25.

Alexander B. Hamilton, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.1. Alexander B. Hamilton was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Chester PA.

Owen Hamilton, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.2. Owen Hamilton was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Chester PA. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia:246 Mayamens shows Owen Hamilton 37, Mary 36, Richard 14, Thomas 10, Mary A. 6, Owen 4.

Mary Stubblebine, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.3. Mary Hamilton Stubblebine. Evidently two of Owen Hamilton's daughters m David Stubblebine. The 1857 Chester PA HSP-A of Henry Shafer in naming the children of Owen Hamilton named "Margaret, first wife of David Stubblebine" and "Mary, present wife of David Stubblebine".

Sophia Bengomen, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.4. Sophia Hamilton Bengomen/Bingaman b c1825 was living in 1850 with her mother. She m between 1850-1857 William Bingaman as shown by HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Chester:144 South Co. had William Bingaman 28 living with a Bachman family.

Sarah Whiteside, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.5. Sarah Hamilton Whitesides. 1857 HSP-A showed she m David Whitesides. 1850 PA cen Chester: 46 West Vin. shows David Whitesides 30 shoemaker, Sarah 28, William 1.

Samuel Hamilton, child of Owen Hamilton
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

C.4.2.6. Samuel Hamilton was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Chester PA.

Margaret Stubblebine, child of Owen Hamilton
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1512. Total = $5.44
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/1512 = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.4.2.7. Margaret Hamilton Stubblebine. 1857 Chester PA HSP-A showed that she died "some years" before, leaving two children still in their minority and that she was the first wife of David Stubblebine.

Sarah Stubblebine, child of Margaret Stubblebine
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.4.2.7.1. Sarah Stubblebine, a minor in 1857.

Catharine Stubblebine, child of Margaret Stubblebine
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

C.4.2.7.2. Catharine Stubblebine, a minor in 1857.

Margaret Dunbar, child of Eleanor Hamilton
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/216. Total, 1838 = $42.10
Total, 1857 = $38.07
Two parts, 1838. Child's share ½ of 1/216 = 1/432 = $21.05
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/216 = $38.07

C.4.3. Margaret Hamilton Dunbar probably res Chester PA.

Ann Dunbar, child of Margaret Dunbar
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/432 = $21.05

C.4.3.1. Ann Dunbar deceased without issue (HSP-A). 1857 HSP-A of Henry Shafer stated that his brother, the late Judge Shafer, was guardian for the two dtrs of Margaret Dunbar, Ann and Eleanor, now deceased, and on their behalf received shares from Ball estate.

Eleanor Miles, child of Margaret Dunbar
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/432 = $21.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/216 = $38.07

C.4.3.2. Eleanor/Ellen Dunbar Miles. 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton showed she m Thomas Miller Miles.

George Dunbar Miles, child of Eleanor Miles
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

C.4.3.2.1. George Dunbar Miles

Jane Stevens, child of Owen Richards
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. Total, 1838 = $126.32
Total, 1857 = $114.20
Five parts, 1838. Child's share 1/5 of 1/72 = 1/360 = $25.26
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/72 = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5. JANE RICHARDS STEVENS

She was shown as Jane Stevens, deceased, in the 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton.

Mary Robinson, child of Jane Stevens
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/360 = $25.26
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5.1. MARY STEVENS ROBINSON

Samuel Robinson, child of Mary Robinson
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5.1.1. Samuel Robinson was named in 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton made in Chester PA.

Hannah Finger, child of Jane Stevens
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/360 = $25.26
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/288 = 1/1152 = $7.14

C.5.2. HANNAH STEVENS FINGER m Daniel Finger as shown in 1838 distribution list. Besides the children named in the 1857 distribution, 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton showed a dtr, Jane Jacobs, deceased leaving no issue.

Israel Finger, child of Hannah Finger
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

C.5.2.1. Israel Finger named in 1857 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Chester:194 West Nan. shows Israel Finger 32 cabinet maker, Elizabeth 21, Geo. W. 2, Daniel Finger 22, Climeson Finger 5/12.

"David" Finger, child of Hannah Finger
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

C.5.2.2. Daniel Finger was incorrectly listed as "David" in PP. The 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton showed him as Daniel Finger. He was b c1828 and was living with his brother Israel in 1850 (1850 cen).

Mary Finger, child of Hannah Finger
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

C.5.2.3. Mary Finger named in 1857 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Chester:198 West Nan. shows Mary Finger 30 living with a McCord family.

Adaline Homan, child of Hannah Finger
1857 share = 1/1152 = $7.14

C.5.2.4. Adaline Finger Homan. 1857 HSP-A showed she

m Franklin Homan. 1850 PA cen Berks:258 Southeas. shows Franklin Homan 30 turner, Adelina 25, Rebecca 5, William 2.

John Stevens, child of Jane Stevens
1838 share = 1/360 = $25.26
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5.3. JOHN STEVENS

David Stevens, child of Jane Stevens
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/360 = $25.26

C.5.4. DAVID STEVENS. 1857 HSP-A of Susannah Hamilton showed David Stevens died without issue.

Ruth Hamshire, child of Jane Stevens
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/360 = $25.26
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5.5. RUTH STEVENS HAMSHIRE/HAMSHER. The 1838 distribution list shows she m William Hamshire.

David Hamshire, child of Ruth Hamshire
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

C.5.5.1. David Hamshire/Hampshire was named in 1857 HSP-A.

John Richards, child of Owen Richards
Shown at end of 1838 Distribution List
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. Total, 1838 = $126.32
Total, 1857 = $114.20
Seven parts, 1838. Child's share 1/7 of 1/72 = 1/504 = $18.05
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/72 = 1/432 = $19.03

C.6. JOHN RICHARDS

John Richards, child of John Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Eight parts, 1857. Child's share 1/8 of 1/432 = 1/3456 = $2.38

C.6.1. JOHN RICHARDS

William Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

C.6.1.1. William Richards

Emily Scarborough, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

C.6.1.2. Emily Richards Scarborough

John Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38

C.6.1.3. John Richards

Alex. C. Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38
C.6.1.4. Alex. C. Richards

Thaddeus W. Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38
C.6.1.5. Thaddeus W. Richards

Sarah B. Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38
C.6.1.6. Sarah B. Richards

Henry Clay Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38
C.6.1.7. Henry Clay Richards

Samuel W. Richards, child of John Richards
1857 share = 1/3456 = $2.38
C.6.1.8. Samuel W. Richards

Elizabeth Evans, child of John Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/432 = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2. ELIZABETH RICHARDS EVANS. The 1838 Distribution list showed she m David Evans as did 1837 petition.

Elizabeth Ward, child of Elizabeth Evans
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.1. Elizabeth Evans Ward

Anthony Evans, child of Elizabeth Evans
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.2. Anthony Evans

Sarah Affantranger, child of Elizabeth Evans
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share = 1/1728. Total = $4.76
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.3. Sarah Evans Affantranger

Mary Affantranger, child of Sarah Affantranger
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.3.1. Mary Affantranger

Jane Dorff, child of Elizabeth Evans
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1728. Total = $4.76
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.4. Jane Evans Dorff

David Dorff, child of Jane Dorff
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76
C.6.2.4.1. David Dorff

Jane Stetson, child of John Richards
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

C.6.3. JANE RICHARDS STETSON. 1838 list showed she m Aaron Stetson. 1837 petition showed Frederick A. Stetson.

James Richards, child of John Richards
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

C.6.4. JAMES RICHARDS

Nancy Corland/Caland, child of John Richards
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/432 = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.5. NANCY RICHARDS CORLAND/CALAND/CARLIN. 1838 Distribution list shows she m Hugh Caland. 1837 petition shows Hugh Carlin. She may have also m -- Woods.

Cynthia Whitney, child of Nancy Corland
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.5.1. Cynthia Corland Whitney

Mary Jane Corland, child of Nancy Corland
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.5.2. Mary Jane Corland

James R. Woods, child of Nancy Corland
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.5.3. James R. Woods

Margaret Richards, child of John Richards
Deceased by 1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05

C.6.6. MARGARET RICHARDS did not share in 1857 estate. She d by 1837 when the petition named "Jane Richards, executrix and devisee of Margaret Richards, deceased".

Sarah Caldwell, child of John Richards
1838 share to "legal representatives of" = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/432. Total = $19.03
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/432 = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.7. SARAH RICHARDS CALDWELL probably d by 1838.

George W. Caldwell, child of Sarah Caldwell
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.7.1. George W. Caldwell

Napoleon Caldwell, child of Sarah Caldwell
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.7.2. Napoleon Caldwell

John P. Caldwell, child of Sarah Caldwell
1857 share = 1/1296 = $6.34

C.6.7.3. John P. Caldwell

CHAPTER XV

DESCENDANTS OF RUTH KUNZMAN

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Ruth Kunzman, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.19
Five parts, 1838. Child's share 1/5 of 1/12 = 1/60 = $151.58
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/12 = 1/48 = $171.30

D. RUTH RICHARDS KUNZMAN/KUNSMAN

Ruth Richards was baptized 20 Sep 1737 at St. Gabriel's (Douglassville). She married Daniel Kunzman. They probably lived in Berks PA. Although there were a number of Kunzman families in Pennsylvania, Ruth's descendants named Kunzman were all from her one son, William, of Blair County. Other spellings are Kuntzman and Kounsman.

Rebecca Hoffman, child of Ruth Kunzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/60 = $151.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/48 = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1. REBECCA KUNZMAN HOFFMAN

The 1857 HSP-A of Michael Sherer of Dauphin PA showed that Rebecca married George Hoffman, and they were both deceased in 1857. Another affidavit about her children was made by Samuel Imshaffstall, age 73, in Fairfield OH.

Jacob Hoffman, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.1. JACOB HOFFMAN was named in 1857 HSP-A.

George Hoffman, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.2. GEORGE HOFFMAN was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Peter Hoffman, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.3. PETER HOFFMAN. 1857 HSP-A showed his wife as Elizabeth.

Mary Umholtz, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.4. MARY HOFFMAN UMHOLTZ. 1857 HSP-A showed she m John Umholtz. 1850 OH cen Miami:399 shows John Umholtz

55 b PA, Mary 50 b PA, Julianna 20, Jesse 14, Harvy 11, Sarah Ann 8, Elizabeth 5, all b OH.

Rebecca Harner, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.5. REBECCA HOFFMAN HARNER. 1857 HSP-A made in Dauphin PA showed she m Frederick Harner. 1850 PA cen Dauphin:394 shows Frederick Harmier 34, Rebecca 30, Jeremiah 8, Sarah 7, Maria 6, William 4, George A. 1.

Hannah Imshaffstall, child of Rebecca Hoffman
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.1.6. HANNAH HOFFMAN IMSHAFFSTALL. 1857 HSP-A of Michael Sherer of Dauphin PA stated that Hannah, wife of David Imshaffstall, was the daughter of Rebecca Hoffman. The "Samuel" Imshaffstall shown in PP was probably an error.

Catherine Kusteller, child of Ruth Kunzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/60 = $151.58

D.2. CATHERINE KUNZMAN KUSTELLER

Catherine did not share in the 1857 estate distribution. 1857 HSP-A of Elizabeth Turnbaugh made in Blair PA stated that the affiant was well-acquainted with her Aunt Catherine and knew her before she married John Kerstetter, that some years subsequent to her marriage said Catherine removed with her husband to the State of Ohio and that she and her husband had not been heard from in 40 years.

Elizabeth Miller, child of Ruth Kunzman
Deceased by 1826
The "heirs and representatives of" 1838 = 1/60. Total = $151.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/48 = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3. ELIZABETH KUNZMAN MILLER

The 1837 petition listed Leonard Miller as her representative. He was probably her surviving husband.

Michael Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3.1. MICHAEL MILLER was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA.

Peter Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3.2. PETER MILLER was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA.

Daniel Miller, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3.3. DANIEL MILLER was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA.

Rebecca Holtzman, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3.4. REBECCA MILLER HOLTZMAN. 1837 petition showed her husband as Peter Holtzman. 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA showed her the widow of Peter Holtzman. 1850 PA cen Berks:149 Bethel shows Rebecca Holtzman 56 b PA, William 21 b PA.

Mary Royer, child of Elizabeth Miller
1857 share = 1/288 = $28.55

D.3.5. MARY MILLER ROYER. 1837 petition and 1857 HSP-A showed her husband as John Royer. 1850 PA cen Berks:156 Bethel shows John Royer Jr. 54, Mary 54, also John Deck 27, Martha Deck 25, Henry Deck 6, William Deck 4, and Sarah Miller 15.

Sarah Baishore, child of Elizabeth Miller
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/288. Total = $28.55
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/288 = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6. SARAH MILLER BAISHORE/BOISHER/BASEHORE. 1837 petition showed her husband as Michael Baishore. 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA showed Sarah Baishore, deceased, wife of Michael Baishore. 1850 PA cen Berks:156 Bethel shows Michael Basehore 62 b PA, Sarah 60 b PA. There is a Baishore family cemetery in Bethel twp of Berks PA.

Benjamin Baishore, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.1. Benjamin Baishore. He was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Berks PA.

Michael Baishore, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.2. Michael Baishore. 1850 PA cen Berks:148 Bethel shows Michael Basehaar 34, Sarah 32, Elias 13, Eliza. 11, Sarah 8, Rebecca 4, Israel 2.

Daniel Baishore, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.3. Daniel Baishore. There were two Daniel Baishores in Berks PA, Bethel, one was 31 and one was 39 at the time of the 1850 census.

George Baishore, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.4. George Baishore

Jonathan Baishore, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.5. Jonathan Baishore. 1850 PA cen Berks:156 Bethel, next neighbor to Michael and Sarah Baishore, shows Jonathan Basehore 23, Sarah 24, Amanda 1, Leah 2/12.

Hannah Keaney, child of Sarah Baishore
1857 share = 1/1728 = $4.76

D.3.6.6. Hannah Baishore Keaney. 1850 PA cen Berks: 144 Bethel shows John Keeny 26, Hannah 29, Fayetta 5, Tyrius 3, Hannah 1, also Hannah Himmelberger 17.

Maria Seiler, child of Ruth Kunzman
Deceased by 1826
1838 share = 1/60 = $151.58, undivided. To Jacob Seiler, husband of Maria Seiler, and her representatives.
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Nine parts, 1857. Child's share 1/9 pf 1/48 = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4. MARIA/MARY KUNZMAN SEILER

The 1838 Distribution list showed her husband as Jacob Seiler. On 24 Jun 1857 Jacob Seiler Sr. made an HSP-A in Northumberland PA listing the nine children of Mary Seiler, deceased.

Jacob Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.1. JACOB SEILER was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Elias Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.2. ELIAS SEILER was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Mary Zartman, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.3. MARY SEILER ZARTMAN. 1857 HSP-A showed her husband as John Zartman. 1850 PA cen Northumberland:220 shows John Zartman 44, Mary 38, Sarah 17, Caroline 15, Elias 12, Amanda 10, John 2, Mary 1/12, Isaac 8, Willimia 4, also Elizabeth Zartman 75.

Catherine Zartman, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.4. CATHERINE SEILER ZARTMAN. 1857 HSP-A showed her husband as Daniel Zartman.

Daniel Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.5. DANIEL SEILER was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Peter Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.6. PETER SEILER. 1857 HSP-A showed he res Jefferson PA.

Sarah Wagner, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.7. SARAH SEILER WAGNER/WAGENOR/WAGGONER. 1857 HSP-A showed her husband as Jacob Wagenor and they res Stevenson IL. 1850 IL cen Stephenson:287 Oneco shows Jacob Waggoner 50, Sarah 41, Celinda 20, Eli 18, Caroline 16, Harriet 14, Amanda 12, Emanuel 10, Sarah 8, all b PA,

and Mary 3 b IL, George 2 b IL.

John Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.8. JOHN SEILER was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Isaac Seiler, child of Mary Seiler
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

D.4.9. ISAAC SEILER was named in 1857 HSP-A. 1850 PA cen Northumberland:164 shows Isaac Seiler 35 blacksmith, Rachel 29, Jacob 6.

William Kunzman, child of Ruth Kunzman
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/60 = $151.58
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/48. Total = $171.30
Five parts, 1857. Child's share = 1/5 of 1/48 = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5. WILLIAM KUNZMAN

Several of Wm. Kunzman's children lived in Blair PA. 1857 HSP-A naming them was made by William Donaldson, age c67.

Catharine Keech, child of William Kunzman
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5.1. CATHARINE KUNZMAN KEECH/KEECK. 1857 HSP-A showed her husband as John Keech. 1850 PA cen Blair:249 shows John Keech 52, Catharine 55, William 29, Sarah A. 24, Margaret 22, Ann 17, John 15, Mary C. 7, Sylvester 3, also Mary Gregg 56.

William Kunzman Jr., child of William Kunzman
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5.2. WILLIAM KUNZMAN JR. 1857 HSP-A named him.

Jacob Kunzman, child of William Kunzman
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5.3. JACOB KUNZMAN. 1857 HSP-A named him. 1850 PA cen Blair:257 shows Jacob Kounsman 46, Caroline 8, both living with Jonathan Ginter family.

John Kunzman, child of William Kunzman
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5.4. JOHN KUNZMAN. 1857 HSP-A named him.

Elizabeth Trumbaugh, child of William Kunzman
1857 share = 1/240 = $34.26

D.5.5. ELIZABETH KUNTZMAN TURNBAUGH/TRUMBAUGH. On the same day (27 Jul 1857) that Wm. Donaldson made HSP-A in Blair PA about the cdn of Wm. Kunzman, Elizabeth Turnbaugh, also in Blair, aged about 60, made an HSP-A about her aunt, Catherine Kerstetter. The Donaldson HSP-A showed Elizabeth as the wife of Adam Turnbaugh. 1850 PA cen Blair:255 shows Elizabeth Turnbaugh 56 b MD with the John Riling family.

CHAPTER XVI

DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET DEWEES

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Margaret Dewees, aunt, deceased by 1821
Descendants' share = 1/12. Total, 1838 = $757.91
Total, 1857 = $685.19
Six parts. Child's share 1/6 of 1/12 = 1/72. 1838 = $126.32
1857 = $114.20

E. MARGARET RICHARDS DEWEES

Margaret Richards who died in 1793 (FamEmp) married Cornelius Dewees, the younger. His father, Cornelius Dewees, bought land in Perkiomen twp (then Philadelphia County) PA before 1709. Cornelius Dewees, the elder, married Margaret Custer, daughter of Johannes Custer. She was a first cousin of Paul Custer who married Sarah Ball. This information is taken from the research of Donald M. Custer.

William Dewees, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. Total, 1838 = $126.32
Total, 1857 = $114.20
One part. Child's share = 1/72. 1838 = $126.32; 1857 = $114.20

E.1. WILLIAM DEWEES

William Dewees, child of William Dewees
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
1857 share = 1/72 = $114.20

E.1.1. WILLIAM DEWEES. HSP-A made 17 Nov 1856 by George G. Barclay, Esq., in Berks PA (Reading) stated he knew William Dewees, formerly of Womelsdorf Borough in said county.

Owen Dewees, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/72 = $114.20

E.2. OWEN DEWEES

Samuel Dewees, child of Owen Dewees
Deceased by 1857
1857 share = $114.20, undivided, shown to "legal representatives of"

E.2.1. SAMUEL DEWEES. 1856 HSP-A made in Morgan OH named his eight children. 1850 OH cen Morgan:132 shows

Hannah Dewees 65 b VA next to Ellis Dewees. Hannah was probably the widow of E.2.1. Samuel Dewees. On 27 Dec 1856 in Morgan OH John White made HSP-A stating that Owen Dewees, David B. Dewees, Eles L. Dewees and Thomas L. Dewees were the only surviving sons of Samuel Dewees, deceased, and that Gulaelma Lincoln, Emley B. Harris, Hannah M. Ward and Mary McCall were the only surviving daughters of said Samuel Dewees, deceased, son of Owen Dewees, deceased, who was a son of Margaret Dewees, deceased, a maternal aunt of Joseph Ball.

E.2.1.1. Owen Dewees
E.2.1.2. David B. Dewees
E.2.1.3. Ellis Dewees. 1850 OH cen Morgan:132 shows Ellis Dewees 35 b OH, Mary 27 b OH.
E.2.1.4. Thomas L. Dewees
E.2.1.5. Gulaelma Dewees Lincoln
E.2.1.6. Emley B. Dewees Harris
E.2.1.7. Hannah M. Dewees Ward
E.2.1.8. Mary Dewees McCall

David Dewees, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
10 parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/72 = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3. DAVID DEWEES

HSP-A of David Beard, Esq., made 29 Nov 1856 Montgomery PA stated that Catherine Dewees was the widow of David Dewees. It named eight of their children. HSP-A of Samuel D. Patterson made 5 Sep 1857 Montgomery PA named four others, two of whom, Daniel Seltzer and David, were deceased, evidently without issue. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:284 Upper Pr. shows in the margin "Village of Trappe" and "Hotel and Boarding House". It shows Daniel Dewees 45, Adelaliza 40, Catharine 80 widow, Anna 42, Sarah 44, also [among others] John Yerger Dewees 30, Wm. Ray Dewees 28.

Percival P. Dewees, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.1. PERCIVAL P. DEWEES. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:238 Norristown shows Percival P. Dewees 32, Elizabeth 24, Amelia 1.

Mary Jeffries, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.2. MARY DEWEES JEFFRIES was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Catharine Prizer, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.3. CATHARINE DEWEES PRIZER. 1857 Montgomery PA HSP-A of Samuel D. Patterson named Catherine, widow of Henry Prizer. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:229 Norriton shows (with John R. Kooken family) Catharine Prizer 55, Ann 17, Margaret 16.

Margaret Lewis, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.4. MARGARET DEWEES LEWIS was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Ann Dewees, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.5. ANN DEWEES b c1808 was shown as "Anna" in 1850 cen.

Frederick R. Dewees, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.6. FREDERICK R. DEWEES. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:166 Lower Me. shows Frederick Dewees 46, also William Miller 32.

Jacob Dewees, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.7. JACOB DEWEES was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Sarah Dewees, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.8. SARAH DEWEES b c1806 (1850 cen).

Hester Prizer, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.9. HESTER/ESTER DEWEES PRIZER. 1850 PA cen Montgomery:50 Perkiomen shows Isaac Prizer Sr. 70, Isaac Prizer Jr. 36, Ester 30, Mary 12, Sarah 8, John 4, Susannah 3/12.

Elizabeth Royer, child of David Dewees
1857 share = 1/720 = $11.42

E.3.o. ELIZABETH DEWEES ROYER was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Cornelius Dewees, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased by 1826
Descendants' share = 1/72. Total, 1838 = $126.32
Total, 1857 = $114.20
Seven parts, Child's share 1/7 of 1/72 = 1/504.
1838 = $18.05; 1857 = $16.31

E.4. CORNELIUS DEWEES

Hannah Sayger/Sager, child of Cornelius Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Two parts, 1857. Child's share ½ of 1/504 = 1/1008 = $8.16

E.4.1. HANNAH DEWEES SAGER/SAYGER was named in 1857 HSP-A made in Philadelphia PA.

Samuel D. Sager, child of Hannah Sager
1857 share = 1/1008 = $8.16

E.4.1.1. Samuel D. Sager. 1850 PA cen Philadelphia: 65 Lower Du. shows Samuel Sager 45 b PA, Jane 35 b NH, Agnes 17, Elizabeth 14, Margaret 12, Samuel 3, Lucy 1.

Mary Ann Davis (Dewees), child of Hannah Sager
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/1008. Total = $8.16
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/1008 = $8.16

E.4.1.2. Mary Ann Sager Davis. HSP-A made 21 Sep 1857 in Philadelphia PA by John W. Trump named the daughter of Hannah Sager as Mary Ann Davis.

Mary Ann Hurley, child of Mary Ann Davis
1857 share = 1/1008 = $8.16

E.4.1.2.1. Mary Ann Davis Hurley was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Rebecca Packer, child of Cornelius Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/504 = 1/1512 = $5.44

E.4.2. REBECCA DEWEES PACKER. 1856 HSP-A naming her and her children was made in Jefferson OH. 1850 OH cen Jefferson:390 shows Clarow Packer 65 potter b PA, Rebecca 67 b PA.

Isaac Packer, child of Rebecca Packer
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

E.4.2.1. Isaac Packer was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Elisha Packer, child of Rebecca Packer
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

E.4.2.2. Elisha Packer was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Thomas V. Packer, child of Rebecca Packer
1857 share = 1/1512 = $5.44

E.4.2.3. Thomas V/B Packer was named in 1856 HSP-A. 1850 OH cen Jefferson:389 shows Thomas B. Packer 36 b PA, Margaret 25 b PA, E. Anne 5 b OH, Rebecca 3 b OH, Adaline 1 b OH.

Thomas Dewees, child of Cornelius Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Ten parts, 1857. Child's share 1/10 of 1/504 = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3. THOMAS DEWEES. On 8 Dec 1856 in Morgan OH Nathaniel McNichols made HSP-A naming Thomas' ten children. 1850 OH cen Morgan:122 shows Margaret Dewees 64 b PA with a Willson family. She may have been the widow of Thomas.

James Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.1. James Dewees. 1850 OH cen Morgan:138 shows James Dewees 40 b PA, Anna 38 b PA, Jesse 19, Barak 17, Rebecca 5, Sarah 2, Jane 10, all b OH. [Jane may

have been dtr of E.4.3.o. John Dewees.]

Thomas Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.2. Thomas Dewees. 1850 OH cen Morgan:122 shows Thomas Dewees 38 b PA, Hannah J. 14, Ann 12, Sarah 10, Ruth 7, all b OH, also Samuel Yocom 21 b OH and Hannah Dewees 24 b OH.

Jesse Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.3. Jesse Dewees was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Joseph Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.4. Joseph Dewees. 1850 OH cen Morgan:143 shows Joseph Dewees 27, Mary 24, Amos 2, Mark 8, all b OH. [Mark may have been the son of E.4.3.o. John Dewees.]

Jane Yocum, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.5. Jane Dewees Yocum was named in two HSP-As, one made in Morgan OH and one in Jefferson OH.

Aaron P. Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.6. Aaron P. Dewees was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Sarah Yocum, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.7. Sarah Dewees Yocum. 1850 OH cen Morgan:124 shows Thomas Yocum 53 b PA, Sarah 45 b PA, Daniel 16, Jesse 14, Rebecca 10, Mary 8, Rachel 6, William 1, all b OH.

Hannah Williams, child of Thomas Dewees
1857 share = 1/5040 = $1.63

E.4.3.8. Hannah Dewees Williams. She was probably the Hannah Dewees, age 24, with Thomas Dewees family in 1850 census.

William Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5040. Total = $1.63
Four parts, 1857. Child's share ¼ of 1/5040 = 1/20,160 = .41¢

E.4.3.9. William Dewees was shown as deceased in 1856 HSP-A.

Caleb Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/20,160 = .41¢

E.4.3.9.1. Caleb Dewees was shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A.

Joshua Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/20,160 = .41¢

E.4.3.9.2. Joshua Dewees was shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A.

William Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/20,160 = .41¢

E.4.3.9.3. William Dewees was shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A.

Aaron Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/20,160 = .41¢

E.4.3.9.4. Aaron Dewees was shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A.

John Dewees, child of Thomas Dewees
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/5040 = $1.63
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/5040 = 1/15,120 = .54¢

E.4.3.o. John Dewees was shown as deceased in 1856 HSP-A.

Jane Dewees, child of John Dewees
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

E.4.3.o.1. Jane Dewees shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A. She was probably the Jane Dewees, age 10, shown with James Dewees family in 1850 census.

Mark Dewees, child of John Dewees
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

E.4.3.o.2. Mark Dewees shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A. He was probably the Mark Dewees, age 8, with Joseph Dewees family in 1850 census.

Benjamin Dewees, child of John Dewees
1857 share = 1/15,120 = .54¢

E.4.3.o.3. Benjamin Dewees was shown as a minor in 1856 HSP-A.

William Dewees, child of Cornelius Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/504. Total = $16.31
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/504 = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4. WILLIAM DEWEES. On 11 Dec 1856 in Morgan OH Isaac Huestis made HSP-A that named all the children of William Dewees, deceased, including James who d 5 Aug 1826 without issue. 1850 OH cen Washington:418 shows Debby Dewees 61 b PA, William R. 25, Deborah 21, Wm. Jr. 8, Griffith 19, all b OH. Debby was probably the widow of E.4.4. William Dewees.

Cornelius Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4.1. Cornelius Dewees. 1850 OH cen Washington:418

shows Cornelius Dewees 28, Rebecca W. 33, Clarissa 12/365, all b OH.

William Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4.2. William Dewees b c1825 (1850 cen).

Deborah Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4.3. Deborah Dewees b c1829 (1850 cen).

Griffith Dewees, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4.4. Griffith Dewees b c1831 (1850 cen).

Mary Hall, child of William Dewees
1857 share = 1/3024 = $2.72

E.4.4.5. Mary Dewees Hall was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Isaac Dewees, child of William Dewees
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/3024. Total = $2.72
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/3024 = 1/9072 = .91¢

E.4.4.6. Isaac Dewees. 1856 HSP-A stated that Isaac Dewees died 7 Jan 1851 leaving three minor children.

Rebecca Dewees, child of Isaac Dewees
1857 share = 1/9072 = .91¢

E.4.4.6.1. Rebecca Dewees was a minor in 1856.

James Dewees, child of Isaac Dewees
1857 share = 1/9072 = .91¢

E.4.4.6.2. James Dewees was a minor in 1856.

Deborah Dewees, child of Isaac Dewees
1857 share = 1/9072 = .91¢

E.4.4.6.3. Deborah Dewees was a minor in 1856.

Sarah Shallcross, child of Cornelius Dewees
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

E.4.5. SARAH DEWEES SHALLCROSS. Two 1857 HSP-As made in Philadelphia named her. One was made by Mary Packer and one by Sarah S. Hirst, age 69.

Ann D. Wilson, child of Cornelius Dewees
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

E.4.6. ANN D. WILSON. Two 1857 HSP-As made in Philadelphia named her. One was made by Mary Packer and one by Sarah S. Hirst, age 69.

Mary Tomlinson, child of Cornelius Dewees
1838 share = 1/504 = $18.05
1857 share = 1/504 = $16.31

E.4.7. MARY TOMLINSON was shown as the wife of Isaac Tomlinson in 1856 HSP-A made in Jefferson OH by Aaron Packer.

Mary Patterson, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased by 1826
Undivided 1838 share to "heirs and representatives of" 1/72=$126.32
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Three parts, 1857. Child's share 1/3 of 1/72 = 1/216 = $38.07

E.5. MARY DEWEES PATTERSON

Samuel D. Patterson, child of Mary Patterson
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

E.5.1. SAMUEL D. PATTERSON. He made HSP-A 5 Sep 1857 in Montgomery PA showing his age as 49. On 19 Jun 1857 he made HSP-A naming his sisters.

Sarah Brown, child of Mary Patterson
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
Three parts. Child's share 1/3 of 1/216 = 1/648 = $12.69

E.5.2. SARAH PATTERSON BROWN

William Brown, child of Sarah Brown
1857 share = 1/648 = $12.69

E.5.2.1. William Brown was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Elizabeth Brown, child of Sarah Brown
1857 share = 1/648 = $12.69

E.5.2.2. Elizabeth Brown was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Margaret Hoover, child of Sarah Brown
1857 share = 1/648 = $12.69

E.5.2.3. Margaret Brown Hoover was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Margaret Shuler, child of Mary Patterson
Deceased by 1857
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/216. Total = $38.07
One part, 1857. Child's share = 1/216 = $38.07

E.5.3. MARGARET PATTERSON SHULER was named in 1857 HSP-A.

Levi Shuler, child of Margaret Shuler
1857 share = 1/216 = $38.07

E.5.3.1. Levi Shuler. 1857 HSP-A showed Levi Shuler was the only child of Margaret Shuler.

George Dewees, child of Margaret Dewees
Deceased between 1826-1857
1838 share = 1/72 = $126.32
Descendants' share, 1857 = 1/72. Total = $114.20
Six parts, 1857. Child's share 1/6 of 1/72 = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6. GEORGE DEWEES

Solomon Hoch of Richmond twp of Berks PA made HSP-A on 20 Apr 1856 that stated that he knew George Dewees, that George was born in Berks PA and lived there until his death, that he was married and had six children who survived him and are all living. . . that said George Dewees died in Richmond twp in said Berks County in the month of June, 1836, and that his wife died before he did.

Sarah Mertz, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.1. SARAH DEWEES MERTZ. 1856 HSP-A showed she was m to John Mertz, deceased.

Matilda Stofflet, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.2. MATILDA DEWEES STOFFLET. 1856 HSP-A showed she m Henry Stofflet.

Lydia Becker, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.3. LYDIA DEWEES BECKER. 1856 HSP-A showed she m David Becker.

Samuel Dewees, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.4. SAMUEL DEWEES was named in 1856 HSP-A.

Bennerville Dewees, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.5. BENNERVILLE DEWEES was named in 1856 HSP-A.

George Dewees, child of George Dewees
1857 share = 1/432 = $19.03

E.6.6. GEORGE DEWEES was named in 1856 HSP-A.

ESTATE DISTRIBUTION
Sarah Hastings, aunt, survived Joseph Ball
Deceased by 1826
1838 share = 1/12 = $757.92 to Samuel Richards, assignee of Sarah Hastings
1857 share = 1/12 = $685.20 to Legal representatives of Samuel Richards, assignee of Sarah Hastings

F. SARAH RICHARDS HASTINGS

Sarah Richards married James Hastings. For more information, see page 32.

On 1 May 1822 Sarah Hastings gave a deed to Samuel Richards, her nephew, for her share of Joseph Ball's New Jersey property (which was hers because she survived Joseph Ball). It was recorded 20 Jun 1822 Gloucester NJ Bk JJ:435. As noted in the estate distribution, she assigned to Samuel Richards not only the New Jersey property but all her interest in Joseph Ball's estate.

TOTAL 1838 ESTATE DISTRIBUTION $9,095.00 (from page 74)

TOTAL 1857 ESTATE DISTRIBUTION $8,222.40 (from page 89)

APPENDIX

BALL FAMILY OF PORT RICHMOND
"HOPE FARM" "POINT-NO-POINT"
Taken principally from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*

William Ball (1686-1740) m Mary White (d1769).
I. William Ball b 1729 d 1810, merchant, m Eliz. Byles. No issue. Left a will (proved 2 Jun 1810) leaving his property to nephew, Joseph Ball.
II. Samuel Ball m Mary Harris.
Child: Joseph Ball* d 1825 m Esther--.
Cdn b by 1810: Wm. Whyte, Joseph Ingles, and Benjamin.
Cdn b after 1810: George B. W., Charles H. and Harriet S.
III. Joseph Ball d c1790 did not marry, left his property to brother, William Ball.
IV. Ann Ball d 1812 m John Gibson.
Cdn: James, John, Eliza, Louisa and Sarah who m Peter McCall.
V. Mary b 1740 d young, probably unm.

*The Joseph Ball most often confused with Joseph Ball of *Ball Cousins*.

* * * * * * * * * *

DEWEES - SMITH - ROTHWELL*

Taken from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer*. Bill in Equity No. 1395, Docket of Supreme Court of DC, 12 Sep 1868. Dewees *et al*. vs Rothwell *et al*.

William Dewees, wife Eleanor. Heirs:
I. George W. Dewees
II. Mary Dewees Smith, wife of Archer B. Smith. Heirs: Savage Smith, Wm. L. Smith, Walter R. Smith, all of VA; Archer B. Smith of Australia; Anna and Wm. Woodson, minors, children of Anna J. Smith, deceased, and her husband Wm. Woodson; Curtis Renwick Smith, minor, child of George B. Smith, deceased, and his wife Victoria H.; Harriet N. Smith and Alonza M. Sparks, her husband.
III. Anne Dewees Rothwell, wife of Andrew Rothwell. Heirs: Mary Ann and husband A. C. Richards, Susan B. and husband Charles H. Johnson, Maria, Eliza, George, Fannie a minor, Emma a minor.
IV. William d intestate without issue.

*No known connection of any of these families to any branch of the Ball and Richards families.

STANDISH FORDE FAMILY

From *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* (in the history of the Washington DC property held as partners by Joseph Ball and Standish Forde), shown to be from Circuit Court records, District of Columbia.

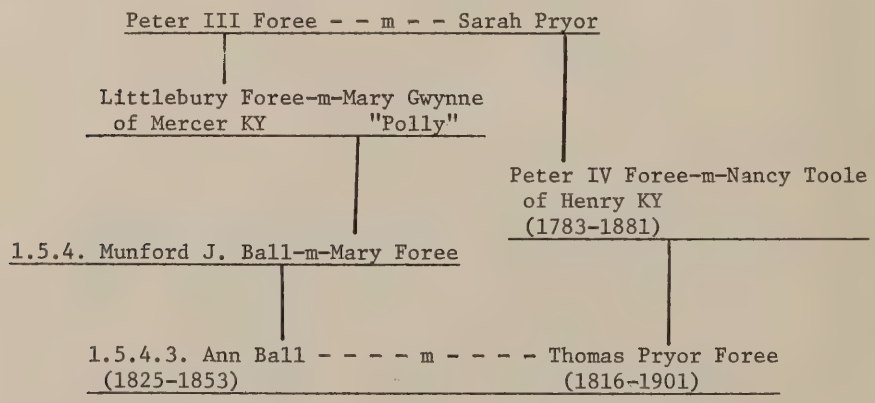
Standish Forde's heirs-at-law:
John B. Forde; Anne Forde; Ellen Forde Hansell, wife of Wm. S. Hansell; Margaret Smith, widow of --Smith; Mary Forde Poor, wife of Nathaniel P. Poor; Standish Forde, Jr.

* * * * * * * * * * *

FOREE FAMILY

Among the Huguenots who settled Manakin Town about 1700 in Virginia were the Widow Faure and her son, Pierre (Peter). Pierre Faure (Peter Foree) was born c1670 in France and died in VA 1745. He m Elizabeth-- in France.

One of their children, Peter II Foree, was born c1710 and moved to KY where he died c1780. He m/1 Judith Bingli and m/2 by 1742 Marie Godwin. Peter II and Marie had 13 children. One of these, Peter III Foree, was born October 1744 and died 20 Mar 1844 in Henry County, KY. He married Sarah Pryor. Among their nine children were two sons whose children married into the Ball family as shown in the chart below.



FRANCIS FRENCH FAMILY

Taken from *A Pennsylvania Pioneer* on "Oswego"lands, New Jersey deeds establishing ownership of Samuel Richards.

Francis French died intestate before 15 Jan 1853, leaving: Anna M. French, widow, and children: Thomas E.; Daniel M.; Lewis M.; Mary A., wife of John F. Cramer; Burrows M., whose wife was Mary S.--; Phebe J., wife of Joel A. Bodine; and the following minors: Ellen M., Levi, Francis, Sarah A.

* * * * * * * * * *

JOHN REED FAMILY

John Reed, an Irishman, emigrated to VA c1750. He m Lettice Wilcox. Reed fought in the American Revolution and moved to Lincoln KY in 1779 where he built a fort known as Reed's station. He wrote his will 1 Nov 1806. It was probated 12 Oct 1807 (Lincoln KY Bk C:104). John Reed's will named his wife; sons, William, John, Jonathan, and Thomas; daughters, Mary Ball, Sarah Green and Lettice Hughes. A codicil named grandchildren, James Birney and Nancy Birney, children of deceased daughter, Martha Birney. John and Lettice Reed are buried in Bellevue cemetery, Boyle KY.

Mary Reed m 1.5. THOMAS BALL, Sarah Reed m Willis Green and Martha Reed m James Birney. Martha Birney is buried in the Old Reed Graveyard where 1.5. Thomas Ball and so many of his family are buried. In *Historic Families of Kentucky*,* Thomas Marshall Green wrote, "Many men of distinguished talents trace their ancestry to this John Reed and Lettice Wilcox, his wife."

Among the descendants of John and Lettice Reed:

Their youngest son, Thomas B. Reed, was United States Senator from Mississippi.

Their grandson, James Gillespie Birney, was the well-known abolitionist and presidential nominee.

Their gr-granddaughter, Lettie (dtr of Dr. Lewis Warner Green, President of Centre College, and his wife, Mary Fry) m Adlai E. Stevenson, vice-president of the United States.

A grandson of Lettie and Adlai E. Stevenson was a namesake who was Governor of Illinois, Ambassador to the United Nations and a presidential nominee.

Historic Families of Kentucky named many others of this family who were prominent in U. S. history.

*Repr, Regional Pub. Co., Baltimore:1966; originally published Cincinnati:1889.

WESCOAT FAMILY

Margaret Brazure was born c1736. She m/1 --Lee and had two daughters, Sarah who married Joseph Ball and Mary who married --Cramer. On 18 Mar 1761 Margaret m/2 Richard Wescoat in Burlington, NJ. Margaret Wescoat was named in the will of her daughter, Sarah Ball, which was transcribed in Chapter II. Margaret survived Col. Wescoat. She died by February, 1830, leaving the following will:

Be it remembered that I Margaret Wescoat of the Township of Hamilton in the County of Gloucester and State of New Jersey do think meet whilst in health and sound in mind and Mental Faculties to make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following: To wit.
First I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executor hereinafter named.
Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Cramer the sum of two hundred Dollars.
Item. I give and bequeath to my great grandson Ziba Wescoat the sum of Fifty Dollars. To be paid to him when he arrives to the age of Twenty-one years.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my great granddaughter Margaret Wescoat the sum of Fifty dollars To be paid to her when she arives to the age of eighteen years.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Charlottee Wheaton my light waggon with seats and harnes and everything thereunto belonging. And it is my will that one moiety of all the remainder of my Personal Estate be paid over by my Executor unto Mary Ireland and by her paid as she from time to time shall se occation unto my Daughter Charlotty Wheaton. Al[s]o Ten Dollars that I order her to pay to my coulerad Woman Lucy Skip.
Item. I give and bequeath all the residue of my Estate unto My Daughter Margaret Perry and with her paying the said Lucy Skip Ten Dollars. And it is my will and desire that my Daughter Margaret and my granddaughter Mary Ireland aforesaid have the liberty of takeing such of my goods as they may choose, Mary to take for to be delivered unto her Mother Charlottee Wheaton my daughter as she shall from time to time see meet; at the appraised value.
Item. I also give my coulered Woman Lucy Skip her Freedom at my deceas.
I do hereby appoint Daniel Leeds Juner sole and only Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-seventh day of the First Month in the Year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and twenty nine, 1829.

(signed) Margaret Wescoat

Wit: Sarah May
Dan'l Lake

Proved 16 Feb 1830 Dan'l Lake, wit Daniel Leeds, ex'r

Richard Wescoat, son of Daniel Wescoat and Deborah Smith, was a leading citizen of Old Gloucester County, New Jersey. He served in the Revolution, was wounded at the Battle of Trenton, and went home to become Colonel of the Gloucester militia. He also encouraged the privateers that were preying on British ships. The "House of Richard Wescoat" at The Forks was a meeting-place and auction center for them. Wescoat was a wealthy man who had much property and many business interests, including Pleasant Mills. On 22 May 1812 Richard Wescoat Sr. of Great Egg Harbor deeded land for the use of a Community Church at Mays Landing.

Col. Richard Wescoat died 9 Mar 1825 at Mays Landing. Samuel Mickle on March 16th made this entry in his diary: "*Village Herald* of this date says, 'Died at his residence at Mays Landing on Wed. last 9th inst. Colonel Richard Wescott in ye 92 year of his age.' But agreeable to what he told me a few years ago he was but in his 90th year viz. 89 years & 4 mo. of age."*

Richard Wescoat left the following will:

> I Richard Westcot of Hamilton Township Gloucester County and State of New Jersey being of sound mind and memory do make and publish this for my last will and testament.
> First, I give and bequeath to my wife Margaret Wescoat the place where I now live during her natural life. I likewise give and bequeath to my wife all the goods in the house where I now live together with a coloured woman called Luce Skip. Likewise two of the best horses and four of the best milk cows and one wagon and gears for the two horses forever.
> Secondly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Charlotte Wheaton during her natural life the house and lot where she now lives.
> Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Perry the house and the two lots where she now lives during her natural life.
> Fourth: It is my wish will and desire that Lewis M. Walker shall have all the property that was conveyed by deed date August Twenty-second A.D. 1780 recorded in the clerks office of Gloucester County Lib A folio 101 of Deeds also one fourth part of ten acres surveyed lying on Great Egg Harbour River called and known by the name of the high bank all which lands was conveyed to Robert Mattox and Richard Wescoat by Richard Somers share and share alike. Also one other tract conveyed by Constant Somers by deed to Mattox and Wescoat which was located to Constant Somers the deed of which is mislaid but no doubt will be found on record in the county office: also one other tract or piece of land which was located for Robert Mattox and Richard Wescoat for five hundred and forty acres; that is to say I wish said Walker to have all the land that I now stand seized of in anywise belonging to South River Mill with all the buildings, ways, woods, water, water courses with all my right or rights to the same which in anywise appertain or in anywise belong to me: to him the said

Notes on Old Gloucester County, New Jersey, Stewart, see p 45.

Lewis M. Walker and his heirs forever: for which he the said L. M. Walker shall pay the sum of two thousand dollars: which said sum shall be set against said Lewis M. Walkers demand which he has against me.

Fifth, It is my will and desire that the Grist Mill and Saw-mill be sold together or seperately, and all my other lands which I have not previously bequeathed, likewise all my personal estate which I have not bequeathed to my said wife Margaret Wescoat, and the said property to be sold by my Executors as soon as convenient.

Sixth, It is my will and desire that my black girls Jin and Hat to be set free, and that the two other black girls named Pill and Eliza Ann be sold by my Executors, also the two black boys named Charles & Josh.

Seventh, it is my will and desire that the place which I have given my wife, and the houses and lots which I have given my two daughters be sold by my Executors after the death of my said wife and my two daughters which said property is to be sold in the following manner, viz. the homestead at the death of my wife and the lot & house at the death of my daughter Charlotte Wheaton where she now lives: and the house & two lots at the death of my daughter Margaret Perry where she now lives and not untill then.

Eight. It is my will and desire that the money or moneys arising on the sale of my real and personal property after the payment of my debts be vested in the hands of my Executors for the use of my wife and two daughters during their natural life for their support and in case there should not be a sufficiency of money arising from the said sales then my wife may rais money by and with the consent of my Executors on the property which is not to be sold untill the decease of my wife, and that either of my two daughters may rais money on all the property which I have given them and my wife during there natural life by and with the consent of my Executors, for their support, and in case there should be any more left in the hands of the Executors after the decease of my wife & two daughters and after the sale of my real estate which I have left them during their natural life the same is to be appropriated for the use of a free School for the inhabitants of Mays Landing in Gloucester County, New Jersey.

Ninthly, I make and appoint Lewis M. Walker, Thomas Wescoat and Daniel Leeds Junier executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

(signed) Richard (W) his mark Wescoat

Wit:
Rachel Wescoat, Jesse H. Bowen
Lewis M. Walker

Probated 15 Nov 1825

The youngest daughter of Richard and Margaret Wescoat was Margaret (1765-1853). She m/1 --Leonard, m/2 1783 Nathan Pennington, and m/3 Samuel Perry. Arthur Pierce said she was the model for the heroine "Kate Aylesford". Her daughter, Ann Pennington, married Robert Kennedy at the Second Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Robert and Ann Kennedy were very close to Joseph and Sarah Ball.

INDEX OF PLACES

CHAPTERS I-II

FOREIGN

DANISH WEST INDIES
St. Croix 33

DUTCH WEST INDIES
St. Eustatius 33,40

NORTH WALES
Merionethshire 31

ENGLAND
City of Bristol 1,8,20
Also, Bristol and Somersetshire Quarterly Meeting 8
Derbyshire 12,13,15-18,20
(Towns)
Codnor 15
Darley 16
Ripley 12,15,16
Whitloe/Whittloe 16,20
Windgreaves 12,13,16
Nottinghamshire 12,26
(Town)
Eashwood 17
Society of Friends
Quarterly Meeting of Derby and Nottinghamshire 35
Chesterfield MM 16
Derby MM 12
Hilltop or Breach House Meeting 15,17,20

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA

Delaware River 1,13
Settlements on the Delaware
Newcastle 20
Upland 13,20
Whorekill 13

Manatawney Creek 27
Monocacy Creek 31
Schuykill River 12,31
"Across" the Schuykill 2,4
Map, Old Lancaster Road 2

Berks County 23,31,32,39
Bucks County 22,23,26,33
Chester County 5,11-15,18,20
Townships
Darby 12,14-16,18,26
Marple 14,18
Upper Darby 15

Towns
E. Nottingham 11
Newtown 13
West Town 13

Society of Friends
Darby MM 14,16,19,20,26

Delaware County 13,16
Lancaster County 22,25
Montgomery County, Horsham twp 33
(Old) Philadelphia County
Townships
Amity v,23,31,32,39
Blockley 17,26
Douglass v 23,25,26,28,31
Hanover 22,23
Manor of Springfield 21
Norriton 22
Oley 31
Plymouth 16,17,21-23,25,26,32
Whitemarsh 14,22,25
Whitpain 18
Towns
Douglassville 31,32
Philadelphia 1,2,5,7-13,15-17, 21-27,30-32,39-43
Radnor 2,3
Swarthmore 19

Society of Friends
Quarterly Meeting
Philadelphia 3
Monthly Meetings
Gwynedd 17,26
Haverford 26
Philadelphia 3,4,8,17,21,26
Radnor 25,26
Meetings
Abington 26
Exeter 23
Philadelphia 16,22-24
Arch Street 21
Pine Street 10
Plymouth 17,18,22,25,26
Schoolkill/Schuykill 3

OTHER STATES OR PROVINCES

CONNECTICUT
Hartford 25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 40
Washington 25
MARYLAND 11
MASSACHUSETTS
Boston 9

NEW JERSEY
Batsto Iron Works 39
(Town) Burlington 25
Old Gloucester County 40
Pleasant Mills Church 40
Mullica River 40

NEW YORK
Long Island 13
New York City 24
NORTH CAROLINA 40
TEXAS
Austin (Town) 25
VIRGINIA 40
Northhampton County 33

AR ARKANSAS
Russellville 293

Phillips County 294
Helena 294

CA CALIFORNIA
"Near" Fresno 160
San Bernardino 155

Alameda County 185
Berkeley 185
Riverside County 183
Palm Springs 183

CO COLORADO
Salida 227

DC DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington 286,332

FL FLORIDA
Leon County 172

IL ILLINOIS
Bowen 159
Champaign 182,279
Taylorville 182

Brown County 272
Cook County 213,276
Chicago 276
Edgar County 242
Logan County 181-186
Atlanta 181,182
Atlanta Cem 182
Eminence twp 182
Lincoln 182
McLean County 183
Bloomington 183
Stephenson County 319
Oneco 319

IN INDIANA
Evansville 145,151
New Albany 289

Cass County 227-229
Logansport 229
Clark County 150
DeKalb County 272
Elkhart County 272,273
Floyd County 149
New Albany 149
Franklin County 219
Jefferson County 246,247
Kosciusko County 223
Leesburg 223
Miami County 229
Monroe County 229,230
Benton twp 229,230
Bloomington twp 230
Ripley County 247
Spencer County 153
St. Joseph County 272
Tippecanoe County 157,158, 160,161
Union County 280
Vermillion County 242
White County 157,158,161

IA IOWA
Jones County 271

KS KANSAS
Cherokee County 183,185
Shawnee twp 183
The Mound cem 183
Johnson County 185
Olathe 185
Montgomery County 229,243
Coffeyville 229
Pawnee County 229
Larned 229

KY KENTUCKY
Mayfield 165
Whitesville 182

Anderson County 181-185
Alton cem 181
Alton Station 181
Lawrenceburg 184,185
Mountjoy family graveyard 181
Ballard County 155,156, 163-165
Arlington 165,166, 163
Barren County 193
Glasgow 193
Bourbon County 168
Boyle County 191,193,196,197, 199,202,333
Bellevue cem 333
Danville 191,194,197,202
Old Reed graveyard 191-194,196,197,202,333
Breckinridge County 145-148, 150-153
Frank family cem 145,146, 148
Hardinsburg 146,147
McQuady 145,146
Union Star cem 152
Carroll County 149
Carrollton 149
Casey County 192
Clark County 167,168,201
East Broadway cem 168
Webb graveyard 201
Winchester 167,168
Winchester cem 168
Franklin County 181,182,185
Henry County 148,155-160, 162-164,166, 169,197-199,332
Eminence 163,164,198
Foree Old Homestead farm 198
Newcastle 198
Porter graveyard 162
Hickman County 149,159,163, 165,166
Clinton 165
Columbus 149,163,165
Jefferson County 144,149, 175,253
Louisville 172,149,253
Jessamine County 199,200
Cogan's Landing 199
Lincoln County 191-194, 196-199,203,333
Ball's Knob 192
Clark's Run 197
Dicks River 192
Hanging Fork of Dicks 192
Reed's Station 191
Rolling Fork of Salt 192
Mercer County 192,196,332

KY KENTUCKY
Owen County 143,149
Shelby County 168,181
Trimble County 143
Washington County 192,197, 203,204
Pleasant Grove 203
Springfield 203
Woodford County 183,185, 186,200-202
Midway 183
Versailles 200

LA LOUISIANA
Orleans Parish 177,201,218
New Orleans 177,201,218

MD MARYLAND
City of Baltimore 144,145 177,275,288,306

Allegany County 246
Cumberland 246
Cecil County 258
Elkton 258
Frederick County 224,225,231
Hagerstown 224

MI MICHIGAN
Big Rapids 261

MS MISSISSIPPI
Benton 201
Indianola 180
Starkville 176,180

Hinds County 172
Yazoo County 180,181
Blackjack cem 180

MO MISSOURI
Defiance 241
St. Louis 198,207

Bates County 184
Boone County 184,198
Columbia 184,198
Callaway County 179
Fulton 179
McCredie 179
Richland Baptist cem 179
Clark County 154,155
Fairmont 154
Jackson County 172,173,185
Kansas City 172,173,185
Knox County 187,188
Edina 187,188
Marion County 159,160,188
Hannibal 188
Saline County 177,178
Marshall 177,178
Ridge Park cem 177
Vernon County 182,183
Nevada 182,183

MT MONTANA
Deer Lodge 185
Great Falls 186

Flathead County 186
Sanders County 186

NE NEBRASKA
Columbus 261

Chase County 186
Hall County 185

CHAPTERS VI-XVI & APPENDIX

NJ NEW JERSEY

Batsto 289-291
Burlington 334
Camden 190,191
Hackettstown 170,172
Hammonton 290
Mt. Holly 285
Trenton 229,291

Atlantic County 286
Atlantic City 288
Gloucester County 286,330, 334,335
Great Egg Harbor 335
Mays Landing 335

NM NEW MEXICO
Artesia 229

NY NEW YORK
Arcadia 213
Rochester 173

Kings County 274
Brooklyn 274
OH OHIO
Circleville 173

Allen County 224,231,232
Lima 231
Ashland County 239
Athens County 173
Stewart 173
Brown County 279
Butler County 219
Clark County 279
Clermont County 278,279
Coshocton County 271
Fairfield County 227,228, 316
Lithapolis 228
Hamilton County 170,309
Cincinnati 170
Harrison County 229,230
Cadiz 229,230
Highland County 231
Jefferson County 230,324, 325,328
Logan County 279
Meigs County 173
Mercer County 225-227
Miami County 212,222,223, 316
Piqua 212
Morgan County 321,322, 324-326
Muskingum County 173
Pike County 279,280
Preble County 219
Ross County 274
Chillicothe 274
Scioto County 279
Stark County 272
Summit County 272,273,281
Washington County 326

OR OREGON
Lane County 183
Eugene 183
Multnomah County 183
Portland 183

PA PENNSYLVANIA
Bethlehem 287
Glenolden 234
Media 234
Pittsburg 279
Worcester 204

Allegheny County 295
Berks County 139,235,241, 242,245,248-251,255,257, 258,270,281-284,296,298, 299,300,313,316-319,321, 329
(Towns)
Douglassville 235,285, 305,316
Reading 248,249,300,321
(Townships)
Alsace 298
Amity 139,141,250,251, 257,282-284
Bethel 318,319
Douglass 257
Earl 248,298
Exeter 283
Oley 248
Richmond 329
Roberson 299
Robeson 235
Ruscomb 282,298
Union 283
Womelsdorf 321
(Other)
Amityville cem 241
Baishore family cem 318
St. Gabriel's Church 235,305,316
Blair County 316,317,320
Bucks County 190,212,215, 260
Northhampton 215
Princeville 190
Warrington 212
Centre County 266-269,281
Bellefonte 267,268
Chester County 217,218,253, 271,281,309-312
Penn twp 218
(Towns)
Aaronsburg 281
Coventryville 310
Kimberton 271
Westown 217
Willistown 217
Clearfield County 237
Columbia County 296
Locust (formerly Roaring Creek) twp 296
Crawford County 262,263
Dauphin County 316,317
Delaware County 216,217, 220,221,234
(Towns)
Glen Riddle 217
Lima 217
Middletown 216,217
Moylan 234
(Townships)
Edgmont 217
Haverford 221
Marple 216,217
Upper Darby 220,221

PA PENNSYLVANIA
Erie County 258-266
(Towns)
Edinboro 259,260,263,265
Newcastle 261
Waterford 263
(Townships)
Elk Creek 261
Le Boeuf 263,266
Washington 259,261,264
Fayette County 224,225,229, 231,232
Franklin County 260
Lancaster County 250,253-258,299,305,306,308,309
Churchtown 253,258
(Townships)
Caernarvon 254,258
Earl 250,308
Martic 256
Marietta 309
Strasburg 308
Luzerne County 222,268,273
Lackawanna twp 222
Pittston 222
Wilkes-Barre 268
Lycoming County 237-240, 266-269
Mercer County 265
Montgomery County 189,191, 204-209,212,213,220,224, 233-235,241,242,247,249, 250,252,256,270,275,276, 284,303,322,323,328
(Towns)
Belfrey 204
Bridgeport 233
Conshohocken 233
Hatboro 212
Matsunk 204
Norristown 204,207,208, 233-235,249,322
Trappe 235,242,247,252, 322
(Townships)
Abington 213
Cheltenham 212,214
Douglass 303
Gwynedd 209
Horsham 191,209,213,256
Lower Merion 205,220,235, 323
Norriton 205,276,322
Perkiomen 224,321,323
Plymouth 224,270
Pottsgrove 284
Pottstown 141,250,300
Upper Merion 204,205, 207-209,234,235
Upper Providence 275,322
(Other)
Gwynedd MM 139,224,270
Old Swedes Church cem 233
Schuykill River 204
Trappe Lutheran Church 252
Montour County 300-302
Danville 300
Northumberland County 239, 301,319,320
Perry County 233
Philadelphia
Early map of Philadelphia County 140

CHAPTERS VI-XVI & APPENDIX

PA PENNSYLVANIA
Philadelphia 189,205-209, 212-214,218-221,233,270, 274-277,285,288-291,293, 307,308,310,323,324,327, 336
Townships now in Montgomery
Douglass 141
Plymouth 139,224
Hanover 141
Wards and Townships
Blockley 219
Germantown 224
Locust 291,307
Lower Du. 213,323
Mayamens 310
North Ward 189
No. Liberties 190,212
North Mu. 288
Ritchmon 274
Southwark 206,207,214
Spring Garden 274,308
Twenty-fourth Ward 221
(Other)
Christ Church 189
Schuykill River 141
Schuykill County 273,274, 299
Pottsville 299
Union County 235-238
Washington County 227-229, 232
Westmoreland County 229
Adamsburg 229
York County 256

SC SOUTH CAROLINA
Barnwell District 202
Camden 187

TN TENNESSEE
Memphis 195
Elmwood cem 195
Nashville 195

Davidson County 194,195
Giles County 156
Greene County 293
Montgomery County 185,194, 195
Clarksville 194
Shelby County 195
Washington County 293
Wilson County 194,196,199
Lebanon 196,199
Cedar Grove cem 196

TX TEXAS
Dallas County 185
Galveston County 178
Galveston 178

VA VIRGINIA
Charlottesville 187
Germanna 186
Manakin Town 332
Manassas Station 171

Albemarle County 187
Alexandria 144,145,168,169, 176,187
Bedford County 178
Berkeley County (now WV) 242-247
Campbell County 177,187
Lynchburg 187

VA VIRGINIA
Caroline County 167
Clarke County 247
Culpeper County 142,143, 149,170,174,175,177,187
Fauquier County 142-145. 148,150,152-156,158-162, 165-178,181,182,184, 186-189
(Towns)
Germantown 186
New Baltimore 142,144
Warrenton 154,171,176, 186,187
(Other)
Licking Run 142,170,186
Port Royal 173
Turkey Run 171
Floyd County 178
Franklin County 178,179
Frederick County 155,277, 278,293
Goochland County 175,187
Green County 143,144
Hardy County (now WV) 278
Morefield 278
Jackson County (now WV) 245
Jefferson County (now WV) 242-244,246,247
Summit Point 247
King George County 167
Lewis County 172
Orange County 187
Pleasants County (now WV) 247
Rockmill 247
Rappahannock 143,144,154, 174
Roanoke County 187
Roanoke 187
Rockingham County 280
Shenandoah County 277
Spotsylvania County 143
Stafford County 142,166,167
Falmouth 166

WA WASHINGTON
Cowlitz County 183
Castle Rock 183

WI WISCONSIN
Eau Claire County 265
Winnebago County 266

FOREIGN
Australia 331
Belgium 286
Brazil 187
England 213,234,260,287
France 284,332
Germany 237
Kaldenkirchen 224
Krefeld 224
Ireland 172,264,269
Prussia 271
Scotland 235

ACKERMAN
Matilda 231
ACKLEN
J. T. 196
ACKLEY
Catherine 231
ADAM
Catharine 303
ADAMS
James 193, Jane D. 203, John W. 203, Mattie 193, Nancy 164, Nancy E. 182, Robert 68, William H. 182, William L. 230
AFFANTRANGER
Mary 104, 125, 314; Sarah 104, 125, 314
ALBRIGHT
Angeline 153, David 256, Mary 98, 118, 256; Peter 305, 306; Reuben 256, 257; Samuel 256; Thomas L. 306; Watson 256
ALEXANDER
Charlton 201, Elizabeth 70, 80, 99, 119, 268, 269; Ellen 99, 119, 268; James 99, 119, 268, 269; Lucy 99, 119, 268; M.W. 71; Susan 201; Thomas 70, 268; William 99, 119,268,269
ALKIN see Alkire
ALKIRE
Isaac 158, Letitia E. 158, Olive 158,
ALLEN
Anna A. 203, Charles 71, Frank 194, Imogene 194, Martha 288, Susan 200
ALLIN
Mildred 185
ALSOP
Dolly 175, Dorothy 175,
ALTICE
Emma S. 179
ALTIMUS
James 66
AMISS
Mary 187
ANDERSON
Ann 243, Catherine 243, Colbert 242, Daniel W. 243, Eliza C. 243, Elizabeth 243, Hannah 242, Hannah I. 243, Hulda A. 243, James N. 243, Lydia M. 243, Margaret 243, Mary 243, Nancy 242,243; Providence 242,243, Rachel L. 243, Sarah 193, Sarah E. 195, Wm. 243, William H. 243
ANDREWS
R. 67, Robert 64
ARMSTRONG
Robert L. 68
ARNSPIGER
Amanda 182, Margaret 183
ASHBRIDGE
Geo. 286; Mary 49,65,286; Mary C. 68
ASHTON
J. D. 176
ASHURST
Maud 290
ASTRAY
Emma 154, S. M. 154
ATKENSON see ATKINSON
ATKINSON
Ann 190, Annie A. 190, Buford 180, Elizabeth W. 92, 111, 190; Hallie G. 180, Jacob H. 190, Thomas 190, Walter A. 190, Walter K. 190
ATLEE family 25
ATTEBERRY
Laura I. 182

BACKMAN
Annie 190, Annie A. 190, Belle 190, Henry 190, John C. 190, Julia D. 190, Roy 190
BAILEY
A.J. 166, Mary A. 166
BAIR
Abraham 243, Ann, Francis 243, Mary 243
BAISHORE
Amanda 318, Benjamin 105,126, 318; Daniel 105,126,318; Elias 318; Eliza 318; George 105,126,318; Hannah 105,126, 319; Israel 318; Jonathan 105, 126,318; Leah 318; Michael 70, 105,126,318; Rebecca 318; Sarah 70,105,126,318,319
BAKER
Elizabeth 31, John 44, Margaret 97,116,242,243; Percifor 243; Susan A. 161;
BALDWIN
Collin 100,120,276; Elizabeth 276; John 87,276; Nancy 70,80,87,100,120,276
BALFOUR
Gartley 183, Mellie F. 183
BALL
Aaron H. 69,76,91,110,166; Abigail 112,211; Adda C. 152; Adda R. 152; Alcy 145; Alexander 143; Alice 146; Alice M. 169; Amanda 146,147, 192; Amanda C. 147; Amanda M. 152; Ann 111,166,193,197,198, 331,332; Ann P. 91,110,167; Ann R. 142; Anna 117,206,252; Annie 147; Annie A. 168; Arivell 147;Barbara 169; Barbara A. 152; Barbary 169; Benjamin 331; Bettee A. 147; Bettie A. 152; Betty A. 146, 147; Betty C. 154; Blanch 148; Bloomfield 152; Caroline 148, 169,193; Caroline M. 197,198; Caroline S. 157; Carolyn 90, 109; Catharine 26,154; Charles 146,147; Charles A. 169; Charles H. 331; Clement V. 169; Cordelia C. 168; Cuma 152; David 193,194; Drucie 152; Dudley M. 93,112, 192,200,201; Elias 193; Eliz 331; Eliza 142,143; Eliza E. 146; Eliza I. 154;Eliza R. 101; Elizabeth 26,69,93,94, 110,112,166-169,192,201,202, 204; Ella M. 146; Emily A. 155; Emma S. 91,110,167; Ermine E. 193; Ernest C. 201; Esther 331; Ethelbert S. 169; Eveline 143,161; Fannie P. 168; Fanny 167,168; Fanny W. 142; Fernando W. 169; Frances 146; Frances W. 143; Frank 147; George 168,206; George B.W. 331; George C. 143; George L. 69,76,90,109,146,
BALL
(George L.) 147,152,154,168, 170,171,175; George M. 152; George W. 143; Gideon 143, 146; Gideon P. 147,148; Godfrey 147; Hannah 25-27, 86,119,139,270; Hardie 147; Harriet 90,93,109,111,144, 193,197,198; Harriet M. 142; Harriet S. 331; Henry T. 169; Herbert 148; Hewitt 148; Howard D. 201; Ida F. 152; Isabelle 201; Israel R. 206; J. Wash. 90,109,144; James H. 91,110,155,167; James L. 147, 168; James W. 168; Jennie 146-7; Jessie 143; Jessie T. 146; Joana 201; John 20,23,25-33, 39,40,69,74,76,90,91,93,94, 108-110,112,139,142-146,148, 153-156,162,167,168,170,192, 200-203,224; John C. 146-148; John I. 143; John K. 154; John M. 69,74,90,108,109,143, 144; John N. 129,152; John T. 154; John W. 145;146; Jos. 152; Joseph 26,27,32,33,39-43, 45-55,66-69,71-73,85-87,89,90, 106-108,129-135,137,152,171, 172,189,196,211,216,228,270, 274,285,286,300,322,330-332, 334,336; Joseph B. 69,76,109, 152,154, 168, Joseph E. 145, 146; Joseph I. 331; Joseph W. 143; Josephine 201; Judith A. 147; Judith L. 147; Judith M. 150; Julia A. 69,93,112,146, 152,199; Katie 168, Kitty 154; Kitty S. 154; L. S. 130; Latilda 145; Lebbie H. 152; Lena 201; Leroy R. 146; Letitia 69,93,111,192,194; Lettice 111; Lettitia G. 146; Lewis 146; Lola 152; Louise 201; Lucy 194; Lucy J. 168; Lulu L. 152; M.J. 193; Malisa 147; Margaret 153,154, 168; Margaret J. 154; Margaret M. 147,153; Maria 69,93,112,192-194,201,202, 203; Maria M. 192,200; Martha 69,90,91,94,109,112,139, 141-143,163,166,169,192-194, 208; Martha A. 147,154,175; Martha E. 168; Martha J. 168; Martha S. 149; Mary 26,32,33, 39,42,101,113,141,142,145,146, 147,192,193,197,201,206,216, 331-333; Mary A. 154,168; Mary B. 143; Mary C. 147,198; Mary E. 90,91,109,110,143, 152,154,156,167,168,169,197, 201; Mary F. 147; Mary G. 93, 111; Mary H. 150,168; Mary I. 143; Mary J. 146,147; Mary R. 193; Matilda 69,93,111,146, 192,206; Matilda B. 196; Matilda E. 152; Mattie 152, 168; Mattie J. 147; Maud 146, 169; Melissa 147,153; Mildred M. 155; Minnie 201; Munford J. 69,76,111,192,197, 198,199,332; Munford S. 93; Nancy J. 146,147; Nancy P. 193; Nancy W. 151; Nannie 194; Nathaniel 146; Nelson J. 146, 147,153; Nora 148; Olive 146; Pearl 146; Peggy 153;

BALL
Permelia V. 197; Phillip 143; Phoebe 146,148; Rachel K. 144;Rebecca 26,152; Rebecca M. 201; Resse 154; Robt. J. 147; Rodger 26; Rosalie J. 154; Ruse 154; Saidee P. 154; Samuel 33, 194,331; Samuel E. 194; Sarah 23,25-27,31,32,40, 42-44,46,55,65,68,69,74,85, 88-93,107,109-112,114,139, 142,143,146,147,152,155, 168,189,193,203,224,232,334, 336; Sarah A. 143,152; Sarah E. 142,147,148,154, 168,193; Sarah J. 142,143, 145,146; Sarah M. 230; Sarah R. 144; Seymour E. 169; Shelby B. 152; Sidney 94,112,206; Sidney W. 206; Sophrona 169; Sophronia 169; Susan 93,112,169,192, 194,200-202; Susan A. 169, 200; Susan E. 145; Susan F. 168; Susanna 152; Susannah 91,92,110,170,178; Thomas 69,74,76,90,92-94,107,109, 111,112,142,143,153,154, 168-170,191-193,196,197, 199,200,202,203,333; Thomas A. 143; Thomas C. 198; Thomas H. 91,110,167,193; Thos. J. 146,147; Thomas L. 154; Thomas P. 168; Thomas S. 167; Thomas W. 90,108, 109,144,192; V. E. 129,131, 132,138; Victor E. 169; Walter C. 168; William 27, 33,69,74,76,77,89-94,107-112,132,139-144,154,166-171, 178,189,191-193,201,204, 206,208,331; Wm. B. 91, 110,167; Wm. E. 74,90,109, 143; Wm. H. 168,169; Wm. I. 69; Wm. L. 145,146; Wm. M. 201; Wm. S. 147,200,201; Wm. W. 331; Wiltie E. 146; Xenophan P. 152
BALTZELL
E. Digby 36
BANE
Ann E. 244, Charles 244
BARBEE
Henry 165, Henry P. 165, Joshua 192, Mary 165
BARCLAY
George G. 321
BARNETT
Anna 151, Charles 151, Dora 151, Edith E. 151, George 151, Lucy J. 156, Sarah N. 151,
BARNHILL
John 230
BARR
Ann 103,124,306,307,309; Barbara 146,152; Elizabeth 82,83,103,109,124,305-307, 309; Ella 169; Frances 103, 124,309; George 70,82,103, 124,306; Jacob 70,82,103, 124,307; John 70,82,103, 124,305,306; John R. 103, 124,307; Margaret 124,309; Owen 70,82,103,124,305; Sarah 103,124,306; Thos. H. 169
BARTENSTEIN
A. R. 145, Eliza 145, Sarah 145
BARTRAM
Anna 288, John 288
BASEHAAR see Baishore
BASEHORE see Baishore
BASSET
Anna 191; Annie 191; Annie A. 191; Carrie G. 191; Edward 191; Hannah T. 191; Jennie D. 191; Jessie W. 191; Leah G. 191; Leon 191; Mary B. 191; Pattie D. 191; Samuel 191; Sarah 92,111, 191; Sarah A. 191; Sarah B. 191; Wm. 191; Wm. H. 191
BASTIAN
George 71
BATTIE
Adda C. 152, Flora 150, John F. 152
BATES
Conrad 86, Mary E. 150, Parthenia 158, Thos. M. 150
BATTLE
J. H. 149
BAUGHMAN
Anna 194, Henry 193, John 193, Mattie 193, Nancy 193, Nancy P. 193, Sarah 193, William 193
BAUM
Hannah 102, 123,299
BAY
Elizabeth 96,115,236
BAYHAM
Frances 179
BEAN
Theodore W. 207
BEAR
Frederick 275
BEATES
Fred 44, Frederick 68, Henry 86
BEAUMONT
Sarah 10
BEAVIN
Ella 147
BECK
Frank 162, Susan 162
BECKER
Lydia 106,128,329
BEEKER
Charles W. 162, Daniel 161, Etta 162, Flora 162, Frances 161, Jennie 162, Mary E. 161, Noonie 162, Samuel A. 162, Sophrona 162, Susan A. 161
BEHNCKE, see Bencke
BELL
Elizabeth R. 121,287; Margaret 246; Mary 121, 287; W. Dwight 86; Walter D. 287
BENCKE
John C. 64,66-68
BENDER
M. A. 130
BENGOMEN
Sophia 104,125,310
BENNER
Hannah 70,80,86,100,119, 271; Jacob 86,271; Mary 100,119,271
BENNETT
Charles 273; H. H. 280; John F. 280; Josiah S. 280; Lois 100,120,273; Louis 100; Margaret 280; Mary A. 280; Rebecca 280; Robert 280; Sarah 101,121,280
BENSON
Peter 86, William 71
BEST
Emma 161
BEWLEY
Isaac 65
BICKNELL
Elizabeth H. 289, Emma V.P. 289, George A. 289, Jesse R. 289, Martha H. 289
BIDDLE
Abigail 70,94,112,211,212; Ann 212; Cephas R. 94,113, 212; Clement 65; Henry 24; Henry D. 37; John C. 67,68; Joseph C. 94,112,212; Lewis 94,112,212; Martha A. 212; Mary 212; Sarah A. 94,112, 212; T. 68; Thomas 55,67, 94,112,212; William 69,70, 94,113,211,212
BIGELOW, see Biglow
BIGLER
Almyra 160
BIGLOW
Daniel 229; Elizabeth 96, 114,229; L. L. 229; Lebins L. 229; Lydia 96,115,233; Theophilus 229;
BINGAMAN, see Bengomen
BINGHAM
J. 200, Mary P. 200, Parilee 200
BINGLI
Judith 332
BINNEY
Horace 65
BIRD
Abraham 222, Abram 134, Caroline R. 222, Charles 222, Eleanor 222; Eliza 95,114, 134,222; James 222
BIRNEY
James 333, James G. 333, Martha 333, Nancy
BISE
Lucinda H. 144
BISER
Anna R. 185, Roy H. 185
BISHOP
Alvin 150, Anna B. 289, Ella 150, Emma 150, James 150, John 150, Remson 289, Rube M. 150
BLACK
Amanda J. 229, Edw. 48, Wm. 48
BLANCHARD
John D. 49
BLOCKER
Lena 201
BLODGET
Samuel 41
BLOOMFIELD
Jos. 48
BLOUNT
J. G. 67
BLUNSTON
Ellinor 16; John 11,12,16, 20; Katharine 12,16; Michael 20

BOARD
Rebecca 152
BODDLE
Adelbert S. 151, Sarah N. 151
BODINE
Joel A. 333, Phebe J. 333
BOGLE
Robert 65
BOGS
Heri 178, Isabella 178, Wm. 178
BOISHER, see Baishore
BOLIAN
Dan 180, Isaac 68, Sallie 180
BOLIN
Daniel L. 145,146,152
BOLTZ
George P. 242
BOND
Elizabeth K. 88,95,114,221; Hannah 221; Hester 221; Mary 221; Mary D. 184; Van L. 221
BONNIN
George P. 49
BONSALL
Abigail 18, Mary 18, Richard 18
BOONE
Geo. 141, Squire 141
BOOTH
Heri 178
BORGER
Peter 49
BOSTICK
Daniel 161, Elden 161, Elgena 161, Elva 161, Letitia B. 161
BOSWELL
Martha 185
BOTSBE
Richard 16
BOUGHTER
Ann 70,79,98,118,258; John 256-258; Margaret 70,79,98, 118,258; Sarah 79,98,118, 258
BOUGHTON, see Boughter
BOUSQUET
Augustine 42
BOWDOIN
Grace 33, Sarah 33, Susanna 33
BOWEN
Adeline 90,109,156; B.F. 177; Elizabeth 156; Jesse H. 336; Katherine 156; Lucy 156; Lucy A. 90,109,155,157; Margaret 153; Martha 156; Mary 90,109,155; Matilda 156,164; Peggy 153; S. 164; Sarah 69,76,90,109,155; Sarah E. 90,109,155; Stephen 155,156; Wm. 153
BOWIE
Cliff 185, Nan 185
BOWLES
Douglas 160, Mildred 160, Wilfred L. 159
BOWNE
John 13
BOYER
Abraham 282, Amos 282, Beneville 282, David 282, Esther 282, Mary 282, Peter 251, Susan 282, Susanna 282,
BOYER
Susetta 100,121,282
BRADBURY
Maria J. 280
BRADFORD
Annie A. 168; Cornelius J. 43,44; Daniel W. 168; Joseph B. 44; Louise L. 290; Wm. 290
BRADLEY
Amelia 272; Edgar W. 272; Elizabeth 100,120,272; Harlow R. 272
BRADSHAW
Elizabeth 16, Samuel 13
BRADY, see Bradley
BRANDFORD
Treacy Ann 148
BRANDT
Albertus 8
BRANTON
Ellinor 16
BRAZURE
Margaret 40,334
BRECKENRIDGE
Henry A. 292
BRENHOLTZ
Sarah 220
BRENT
Charles I. 154,155; Emily A. 154,155; Emily T. 155; Nancy 164; Virginia F. 155; Virginia V. 154; Wm. B. 154,155
BRIENTNALL
Jane 17
BRIGHTS
Annie A. 191, Frederic 191
BRINING
Alice 182, Hamilton 182, Martha 182, Sarah F. 182
BRINTZER
Margaret Ann 103,124,306
BRISTOW
John 3,5-7
BRITTAIN
John 67
BRITTON
John 48
BROCKDON
Chas. 141
BROOKE
F. 142
BROWN
A. L. 157; Amos 249; Catherine 117,249; Easter 12; Esther 11; Elisabeth L. 197; Eliza L. 197; Elizabeth 96,106,114,128,227,328; Emily 153; F. C. 154; George W. 72; Hannah 11,12; Henrietta 155; Isaac 228; Jeremiah 12; John W. 154; J.L.157; Joseph 155,278; Joshua 12; Letitia 157; Lucy 172; Margaret 106,128,157,161, 328; Mary 70,72,98,117,249; Mary A. 154; Philip H. 296; Rebecca 278; Sarah 106,128, 328; Sarah A. 191; Susan T. 182; Virginius 154; William 106,128,328; Wm. P. 154
BROWNE
Ana 203; Ardes 203; Ardis 203; Beverly 203; Beverly B. 203,204; Edward 203; Elenor 203; Elias B. 203; Eliza 203; Elizabeth 203;
BROWNE
Elizabeth B. 203; Elizabeth L. 203; Harry 203; James 203; Jane 203; John 203; John H. 203; Jonett 203; Lucy 203, 204; Lucy J. 203; Maggie 203; Mary 203; Mary E. 69,76,93, 112,192,197,203,204; Nancy 203; Naomi 203; Sarah J. 203; Stephen C. 192,197,203; Sue D. 204; Susanna J. 203; Thomas R. 203; Veola 203; William 203; William D. 203; Zelma 203
BROWNING
Andrew J. 155, Charles H. 34, Virginia 155
BROWNSIDE, see Burnside
BRUMFIELD
Martha 139; Ray C. 37,139, 178; Solomon 139; Susannah 139; Thomas 37,139
BRUNER
Clarie 182, Daniel J. 299, Laura A. 182
BRYAN, see Bryant
BRYANT
Samuel 69,217; Sarah 9; Susan 69,95,113,217
BUBB
Ann 98,118,255; Hannah 255; Henry 98,118,255; James H. 98,118,255; Jannet 255; John 98,117,254; Margaret 98,117,254; Martha 70,79,98, 117,254,255; Mary 98,118,254; Nancy 118,254,255; Sarah 98, 117,254
BUCKNER
Caroline T. 188, Julia 188, Thornton 188
BUN, see Brown
Mary 78,249
BURNSIDE
Charles 269; Eleanor 70,80, 99,119,269; Ellen 269; Frances 269; Lucy 269; Sarah 269; Thomas 70,269
BURROW
Rob't 17, Ruby G. 195
BURROWS
G. 134, John 48
BUSCH
Eleanor 98,117,252; Mattie R. 173
BUSHKIRK
Susan 102,123,298
BUTCHER
Howard 291, Mary L. 291
BYLES
Eliz. 331
BYRAM
Kenneth 180, Pattie 180

CALAND, see Corland
CALDWELL
George W. 104,126,315; John P. 104,126,315; Napoleon 104, 126, 315; Sarah 70,84,104, 126,315
CAMBERS
Geo. 68
CAMPBELL
Alexander 259; Alice 263; Alice M. 99, 118, 261,262; Ann 70,79,98,118,256,257; Anna 79,80,89,98,117,251-253, 258,266; Archibald 79,118,257;

CAMPBELL
Betsey 260; Catherine 256; Coleman 98,118,256; E.L. 202; Effie 263; Eleanor 119,266; Elias 79,99,107,118,119,262, 264; Elizabeth 93,94,98,99, 112,117-119,202,252,256,263; Ellen 98,118,256; Emily 261, 262; Enos 202; Francis J. 99,119,263; George 263; Grace 158; Grant 263; Hannah 99,118,119,256,259, 260,263,264; Hugh P. 99,118, 261,262; Isabella 196; Jain 274; James 70,79,80,99,107, 118,257-264; James H. 99, 118,260-262; James P. 99, 119,263; Jane 99,118,119, 259,262,263; Jean 259; John 32,70,79,98,99,107,117,118, 252-259; John L. 99,118,262; John W. 99,118,259,260,262; Julia 262; Lavina 263; Lizzie 263; Louisa 256; Lucinda 264; Malinda 256; Marcy 256; Margaret 98,118, 256,257; Martha 98,117,118, 254,256,269; Mary 98,118, 256,259; Mary A. 99,117, 118,253,259,260; Mary J. 99, 118,261,262; Mathias 98,118, 256; Matthew 99,118,262; Mifflin A. 256; Nancy 99, 118,259,260,262; Robert R. 99,118,260; Sally 259; Samuel 98,118,255,256; Sarah 98,99,118,256,258,259, 264; Sarah S. 262; Susan 260; Susan M. 202; Susanna 256; William 79,99,107,118,259, 262,263; Wm. P. 259; Wm. W. 99,119,263
CANBY
Mary 290
CANE
Alice 161, Frank 161
CANNON
Wm. 65
CAPPS
Elizabeth 195, Flavins N. 195
CARDWELL
John R. 184, Louisa Ann 184, Mary 184
CARLIN, see Corland
John 27
CARLOCK
Rosalie J. 184
CARNAN
John 48
CARNEAL
Thomas 48
CARR
Noonie 162
CARTER
Matthias 67, Permelia V. 197
CARTLEDGE
Edmund 13
CARTLIDGE
Edmund 20
CASSELL
Sarah 17
CATLETT
George 185, Sarah 185
CHALKLEY
Tho. 17
CHAMBERS
Geo. 65
CHANDLER
Anise 153, Eli 239, Elizabeth 24, Frank 153, Samuel 24, Wm. 266
CHAPIN
James E. 151, Judith M. 151, Myrtie 151
CHAPMAN
N. 65, Sarah 181
CHAPPELL
Catherine 195
CHEELAND
Ann 17
CHESNUT, see Chestnut
CHESTNUT
Joseph M. 228, Mary F. 96, 114,228
CHILDS
Ellen M. 204
CHILTON
Almeda 158; Benjamin F. 157; Blackwell 157; Caroline S. 148,157; Carolyn 90,109; Charles 157,160; Charles E. 155,157; Charles T. 157; Christian 157; Cora 158; Dora 157; Elizabeth 157,158; Ellen 156,158; Elzy 160,161; Eveline 156,157; Florence 155,157; Frances 157; Francis 157; Frank J. 158; Franklin 157; George 156, 160; George B. 148,157; Geo. T. 158,160; Hannah 160; Harriet 157,158; J. Warren 90; James 158,160; James S. 157,158; James W. 157; Jane 157; Jane S. 159; Jessie 157; John 156,157; John B. 157; John L. 90, 109,148,157; Johnson 90, Joseph 157,158,160; Joseph S. 157; Joseph W. 109,148, 157; Lawrence 158; Letitia 157,160,161; Letitia B. 157,158; Letitia E. 158; Levi 157,158; Levi S. 155, 157,158; Lewis 90; Lucy 157,161; Lucy A. 90,109, 155,157; Lullie 157; Mandy E. 158; Manerva 158; Marauza K. 159; Margaret 157; Maria 157,160; Marion 157; Martha J. 157; Mary 76, 108,155-159; Mary A. 157, 158; Mary E. 69,90,109,156, 157; Medley 157; Melissa 90,109,148,157; Melissa A. 157; Melissa E. 155,157; Meredith 158; Mildred 157; Milly 157; Mollie 157; Nancy 157,160,161; Otho 157; Parthenia 158; Robert 157; Samuel M. 157; Sarah 157; Sarah E. 158; Sarah M. 157; Smith 160; Susan 157, 158,160,161; Susan B. 161; Susan M. 158; Thomas 156-158; Warren 157; Wilford 158; Wm. 157,158,160,161
CHINN
Andrew 154, Kitty S. 154, Mary I. 77
CHITTEN, see Chilton
CHRISMAN
Joana 201
CHURCH
Bennett W. 280, Eliza J.280, Erastus 280, Henry H. 280, Joseph A. 280, Mary 280, Mary A. 280, Obediah 280, Robert H. 280, Susan M. 202, Uzziel 280, Walter L. 202
CLARK
Adriel 48; Elizabeth C. 167; Lucy 195; Mary 145; Mary E. 91,110,167; Thos. W. 167
CLARKE, see Clark
CLAY
J.A. 71, Joseph A. 106
CLAYTON
Wm. 4
CLEAVER
Abner 97,117,249; Albert 98, 117,249; Albert K. 248; Angeline 98,117,249; Bennerville 249; Benneville 97,117, 248; Catharine 102,122,297; Daniel 97,117,248; Ephraim 97,117,249; Franklin 97,98, 117,249; Grace 97,117,249; Hannah 97,98,117,248,249; Hiram R. 98,117,249; Isaac 248,249; Jackson 102,123, 297; Jacob 97,117,249; John 98,117,249; Mahlon 97,117, 249; Mary 97,117,248; Samuel 98,117,249; Sarah 70,78, 97,117,248,249; Sarah A. 98, 117,249; Theresa 97,117,249; Wellington 102,123,297
CLEMANTS
Eliza 163, Harlan 163, Mattie 163, Robert 163, Wm. 163
CLIFT
G. G. 186
CLIFTON
Henry 17
CLYDE
Thomas 66, Thos. 44
COAN
Elizabeth V. 290
COCHRAN
Anna E. 162, David G. 162
COCK
Elizabeth 203
COIL
Adaline 152; Alma F. 152; Barbara A. 152; Benj. J. 152; Bevie Lee 152; Earnest B. 152; Eva 152; Harry S. 152; Inez F. 152; James A. 152; James H. 152; John A. 152; Paul E. 152
COKER
Wm. 17
COLE
Lucy Jane 168
COLEMAN
Daniel 68
COLHOON
A. 65
COLLIER
Thomas 20
COLLINS
Albert G. 169, Edward 169, Gertie 169, Leona 169, Moses 226, Robert 169, Susan A. 162,169
COLLIS
Ann 243, Daniel 243, Lucy 245
COLVIN
Charles 161, James M. 280, Josiah B. 280, Lucy M. 161,

COLVIN
Maria J. 280, Mary E. 280, Rebecca 280, Robert B. 280, Thomas J. 280, William B. 280
COLWELL
Anna M. 286; Charles R. 286; Edward S. 286; Laura R. 286; Samuel R. 286,287; Sarah B. 101,121,286; Stephen 47,85, 86-89,286
COMBS
Harriet 157
COMPTON
A. Hays 292; Allen 151; Anna 151,152; Benjamin T. 151; Bettie A. 151; Charles 151; Charles H. 151; Charles S. 151; Cordelia S. 151; E. Jeremiah 151; Eliza J. 151; Ella A. 151; Emma D. 151; Frederick S. 151; George E. 151; Geo. L. 151; Hannah 99,118,259,260;Henry 152; Henry E. 151; J.W. 133, 145; Jane 151; Jeremiah D. 151; Jeremiah T. 151; Jerry D. 151; John W. 151; Josephine 151; Josephus 151,152; Judith M. 151; Laura F. 151; Lucy A. 151; Lydia D. 292; Maggie 151; Margaret 151; Margaret O. 151; Mary E. 151; Mary S. 151; Melissa 151; Milton T. 151; Minnie 151; Nancy W. 151; Nelson 151; Nora 151; Sarah 151; Sue 151; Susan 151; Thomas A. 151; Walter 259,260; Wm. H. 151
CONANT
Carrie 149
CONDIT
John C. 68, Mary 286, Mary C. 68
CONNAY, see Conway
CONNELL
Thos. H. 66
CONNOR
Edward 48
CONRAD
Amanda J. 229, Charles W. 229, David H. 229, John S. 229, Rosa Lea 229
CONSTABLE
Anna 290, Howard 290, James 290; Sarah 101,122,290; Stevenson 290
CONWAY
Elizabeth 293; John B. 275; Mary 100,120,275
CONYMHAM
R. 68
COOK
Amanda 192; Bettee 199; Catherine 100,120,275; Elizabeth 199; Grace 178; John 93,112,192,199; John B. 192,199; Julia 76; Julia A. 69,93,112,199,200; Laura 199; Margaret 93,112,192,199,275; Margaret E. 199; Maria 192; Mary 100,120,192,275; Mary M. 199; Samuel 192; Wm. B. 192; Wm. T. 199
COON
Christopher 49
COOPER
Ann 95; Anna 69,77,113,215; Hannah 20; Jacob 69,71,215; James 20; John 215; Mary D. 215
CORBIN
Joanna H. 163
CORK
Catherine 100,120,275
CORLAND
Cynthia 104,125,315; Hugh 70,84,125,315; Mary Jane 104, 125,315; Nancy 70,84,104,125, 315
COULSTON
Ann 17, Barnabas 18, Hannah 18, Henry 18, John 18, Sarah 18, William 17
COURTNEY
Emma L. 288, Enoch 288
COX
Anna M. 287; Daniel W. 64,65, John 39; Lach 49; Robert 287
COXE, see Cox
COZZENS
G. 48
CRAMER
John F. 333; Mary 43,44,65, 66,334; Mary A. 333
CRAMMER, see Cramer
CRAWFORD
Emily 197
CRESS
Michael 49
CREW
Anna B. 289
CRIDER, see Kreider
CRIM
Mary 247
CRISS
Annie 143; Charles H. 143; Harriet 143; Henry 143; Hugh F. 143; Lucy 143; Mary I. 143; Michael 143; Minnie 143; Thomas B. 143; William 143
CRITCHFIELD
Agnes 197
CROMPTON
Francis 20
CROMWELL
Andrew J. 246; Margaret A. 97,116,246
CROSBY
Samuel S. 49
CROSS
Hulda A. 243, James R. 243
CRUTCHER
Amanda 200; Bettie 200; Dora 200; Emma 200; Everett 200; Frank 200; Howard 200; James 199,200; James L. 200; John 200; John R. 200; Kate 200; Katie 200; Lela 200; Margaret 93,112,199; Maud 200; Naomi 200; Parilee 200; Peter B. 200; Samuel 200; Sarah 200; T. Eslus 200; Thomas E. 200; Welburn B. 200
CRUTCHON, see Crutcher
CULLEN
Bevie L. 152, P.H. 152
CULVER
Elmer 153, Myrtle E. 158
CURRY
Ann 103,124,306; Christiana 103,123,300,301; Eliz. J. 301; Harriet 301; James 301; Margaret A. 103,124,306;Um 301
CUSTARD, see Custer
Rosanna 241,250; Samuel 241, 250
CUSTER
Aaron 70,79,98,241,242,250; Aaron L. 117; Alcinda F. 247; Amanda 226,250; Amelia 250; Amos 96,115,234,235; Andrew W. 227,228; Angeline 96,114, 227; Ann 230,250; Ann E. 229, 244; Ann L. 96,115,233; Anna 69,96,115,234,250,251; Anna M. 250; Arnold 37,224; Athan 247; Barbara 228; Benjamin 70,78,97,116,242,243,246, 247; Bethel M. 96,115,234; Betsy 96,114,226; Caroline 247,250; Caroline M. 246, 247; Cassia 244; Catharine 97,116,242,245,250; Catherine 96,115,224,225,231,233,235, 236,244; Catherine E. 245; Cath'r 227; Charles 97,116, 246,247; Charles B. 97,116, 246,247; Charlotte 245; Christiana 96,114,226; Clarence C. 229; Clement L. 251; Dallas 228; Daniel 96,97, 114,115,225,226,231,236; David 70,79,96,98,114,117, 225,229,230,242,245,250; Donald M. 37,227,228,233; Edwin A. 229; Eliza 232; Elizabeth 96,97,114,116, 225,227,229,232,242,244,245, 247,250; Elizabeth J. 228; Ellen 247; Emily Y. 251; Emma 250; Eva R. 250; Frances 244; Frances A. 247; Francis 234; George 24,70,78,79,96-98,114-117,224-233,241-245, 247,250; George A. 229; George B. 96,114,227,228; George L. 241,250; George W. 96,115,135,233,234; Gertrud 224; Hannah 96,97,114,116, 117,225,228,230-232,241-244, 246,247,250; Henry 96,97,115, 116,234,236,246; Horace 250; Isaiah 97,116,247; Jacob 70, 79,96-98,115-117,225,232,241, 242,244,245,250; Jacob L. 96, 115,232; Jacob P. 242; James 97,116,244,245; Jane 234; Jas. 226; Jasper O. 229; Jemima 226; Jesse 96,114,226; John 69,96,97,114-116,225-228,232-235,241,242,244,245, 250; John L. 96,115,231,232; John O. 96,115,233; Jonathan 78,79,96-98,114-117,225,227, 231,241,242,244-247,249-251; Jonathan P. 96,115,232; Jos. 226; Joseph 96,114,115,225, 226,231; Laura E. 250; Lebbens 231; Levi 247; Levi M. 228,229; Lewis 70,79,228,242, 251; Lewis L. 98,117; Louisa 226; Louisa S. 250; Lucinda 242,245; Lucy 245; Ludwig F. 250; Lydia 70,79,96,98,115, 117,225,226,233,242,251; Magdalene 96,115,225,231; Malissa J. 245; Margaret 69, 96,97,115,116,229,233-235, 242,243,245,246; Margaret A. 228;Maria 96,115,234,235, 250; Marion 228; Mark 242,245;

CUSTER
Mary 24,96,115,225-229,231, 234,237,242,245,247,250; Mary A. 96,115,227-229,231-234; Mary C. 247; Mary E. 245; Mary F. 96,114,228; Mary J. 231; Mary M. 230,232; Mathias 229; Mathias H. 228, 229; Matilda 231,244; Michael 70,79,241,250; Michael L. 250; Michael R. 98,117; Milton 226; Minerva C. 96,114,227; Morris V. 251; Myrtle 229; Nancy 231, 233; Nicholas 78,97,108,115, 235,237,238,244; Paul 27,37, 70,78,97,108,115,224,225, 227,229,230,232,235,236; Peter 70,78,96,97,114-116, 226,232,241-245; Rachael U. 250; Rachel 231,245; Randolph 247; Rebecca 70,79,96, 98,115,117,224,235,242,247, 251;Reuben 97,116,242,244, 245; Rosanna 241,242; Rosanna A. 250; Samantha 228; Sam'l 231; Samuel 70,79,97, 116,241,247,250; Samuel A. 227; Samuel B. 98,117; Samuel H. 250; Samuel L. 241; Samuel S. 250; Sarah 27,37, 78,79,89,96,114-116,224,225, 227,228,230-233,235,236,238, 241,247,250; Sarah G. 231; Sarah J. 228; Sarah W. 250; Solomon 70,79,242,251; Solomon L. 98,117; Susan 70,79, 96,114,117,225,229,250; Susan E. 228,229; Susanna 96,115,236; Susannah 96,114, 115,224,225,228,230,231,241, 250,251; Sylvester 245; Sylvia P. 229; Thomas 96, 114,228; Thomas H. 228; Thomas M. 234; Verdilla 250; Wilhelmina 234; William 69, 78,96,97,114-116,227,228, 232-234,246,247; Wilson S. 96,114,227; Wm. 205,231, 245,247,250; Wm. P. 250; Wm. U. 250; Yance 231
CUTHBERT
Allen 214; Rebecca W. 95, 113,214

DADLEY
Verba B. 162, Walter 162
DALE
Charles 260, Flora L. 260
DANIELS
Abigail 70,189,191; Ada T. 190; Alma 190; Andrew 92, 111,191; Andrew J. 70,191; Ann 70,92,111,190; Bertha 190; Catherine 191; Cinthia 189; Cyntha E. 189; Edward 190; Eliza 189; Elizabeth 70,92; Elizabeth W. 111,190; Flora 190; George 190; Hannah S. 70,92,111,191; Harry 190; Helen 190; Jane 70,92, 111,190; Jane E. 190; Jo. 70, John 92,111,189; John B. 189; John M. 190; Joseph 70, 111; Julia S. 190; Martha A. 70,92,111,191; Mary 190; Mary A. 190; Mary C. 190; Roy 190;
DANIELS
Sarah 70,76,92,107,111,189, 191; Sarah B. 191; Sarah W. 190; Waller C. 190; William 49,70,92,111,189-191,206; Wm. L. 190; Wm. S. 190; Wm. T. 92,111; Wm. Y. 70,111,190
DARBY
Eliza L. 187
DAVIDSON
Anna 195, Charles E. 195
DAVIS
Barbara 272; Curtis 272; Diadema 272; Eliza 95,218; Elizabeth 113; Fanny H. 218; John S. 69,95,113,218; Joseph 88; Joseph D. 69,95, 113,218,219; Lois 272; Martha 100,120,272; Mary A. 105,127,324; Mary L. 69,95, 113,218,219; Minerva 272; Nancy 272; S. 65; Samuel 86; Sarah 69,95,113,218,219; Sarah A. 219; Susan 272; Susanna 219; William 272
DAVISON
Elias 202,203; Mary E. 93, 112,203; Sarah 76,93,112, 203
DAWES
Abraham 17,22; Benjamin 17; David 17; Edward 12,13,17, 21; Elizabeth 13,14,17; Hannah 17; John 17; Mary 17; Sarah 17;
DAWKINS
Clarence 162, Geo. 158, Geo. T. 158, John H. 162, Lucy 162, Mary 157, Mary D. 162, Matthew 162, Matthew J. 162, Nancy J. 162, Ray 158, Susan 162, Susan M. 158
DAWS, see Dawes
DAWSEY
Mary M. 199, W. L. 199
DAY
Michael 68, Will 20, William 16
DEAN
Alice 150, Bitter 150, Clifford 150, Florence 150, John H. 150, Joseph 150, Lennie 150, Mary M. 150, Thomas 150
DEARIN
Joel 178, Martha 178, Matilda 178
DEARING, see Dearin
DECK
Henry 318, John 318, Martha 318, William 318
DEHAVEN
Ann 209; Catherine 98,117, 249; Magdaline D. 204
DEJARNETT
James 152, Judith A. 147, Mary E. 152
DEJERNETT
Andrew 147, Ann 147
DENBEN
Thomas 86
DENISON
Mary O. 173, W.S. 173
DEPLOUVYS
John 8
DESELDING
Charles 47,87,88,106,131-133, 170,217,247,260
DEVAN
Arthur 288, Winifred 288
DEWEES
Aaron 105,127,326; Aaron P. 105,127,325; Adelaliza 322; Amelia 322; Amos 325; Ann 105,106,127,128,323,325,327; Anna 322,324; Anne 331; Barak 324; Benjamin 105,127, 326; Bennerville 106,128, 329; Caleb 105,127,325; Catharine 105,127,322; Cornelius 84,106,127,323,324,326-328; Daniel 105,127,322; Daniel S. 322; David 70,84,127,322,323; David B. 322; Debby 326; Deborah 106,127,128,326,327; Eleanor 331; Elizabeth 105, 127,322,323; Ellis 322; Emley B. 322; Frederick R. 105,127,323; Garret 27; George 70,84,106,107,128, 329; Griffith 106,127,326, 327; Gulaelma 322; Hannah 105,127,322,323,325; Hannah J. 325; Hannah M. 322; Hester 105,127,323; Isaac 106, 127,327; Jacob 105,127,323; James 106,127,128,324,326, 327; Jane 105,127,324-326; Jesse 127,324,325; John 105, 127,326; John Y. 322; Joseph 105,127,325,326; Joshua 105, 127,326; Lydia 106,128,329; Margaret 32,83,84,89,105,107, 127,321-324,328,329; Mark 105,127,325,326; Mary 105, 106,127,128,322,325,327,328; Mary A. 105,127; Matilda 106, 128,329; Owen 84,105,127,321, 322; Percival P. 105,127,322; Rebecca 106,127,324,327; Ruth 325; Samuel 105,106,127,128, 321,322,329; Sarah 105,106, 127,128,322-325, 327,329; Thomas 70,84,105,127,324,325; Thomas L. 322; William 70,83, 84,105,106,127,321,325-327, 331; Wm. R. 322,326;
DEWEESE, see Dewees
DICKINSON
Joseph 22, William 22
DILL
Charlotte 65
DIVEN
Margaret 229, Margaret A. 228
DIVERS
Lucy A. 179, Mary B. 179, Mollie 179, Sallie M.F. 179, Wm. H. 179
DIXON
Annie 181; Garnett W. 181; James M. 181; Lida 181; Lida W. 180; Lovey 181; Luella A. 181; Mabel C. 181; Melvin 180; Nellie 181; Robert E. 181; Sallie 181; Sallie F. 181; Samuel 181; Samuel J. 181; Susie E. 181; Thomas F. 181; William L. 181
DOBLER, see Hougendobler
DOBSON
Thomas 64; Thos. 48,67
DOGGETT
A.J. 292

DOLMAN
Catharine 102,123,298
DONALDSON
Andrew 71, William 320
DONHAM
John 129
DOORS
Gertrud 224
DORAT
J.M. 66
DORFF
David 104,125,314; Jane 104, 125,314
DOUGHERTY
W.T. 86
DOUGHTERTY
E. 67
DOWDY
Ida A. 182, John S. 182
DOWLER
Eliza 223; Emaline 223; Hannah 96,114,223
DOWNING
Reuben 134
DRANE
Maude J. 163,198
DRAPER
Lyman C. 293
DREIMER
Jonathan 296
DREW
Roger 20
DRISKILL
Mary 184
DRUSEY
Eliza J. 280, John 280
DUCKETT
Thomas 3
DUELL
Minnie 169
DUNBAR
Ann 70,83,125,311; Eleanor 70,83,125,311; Margaret 83, 125,311; William 280
DUNCAN
Malinda 182, Wm. 66
DUNCKLEY
Leonard 86
DUNGLESON
Susan M. 287, William L. 287
DUNKLIN
Anna 285
DUNLAP
F.B. 36
DUPUEY, see Dupuy
DUPUY
Charles M. 288; Clara A. 288; Daniel 288; Elizabeth H. 288; Ellen M. 288; Emma L. 288; Gertrude E. 288; Horatio A. 288; John 288; Marie 288; Martha 288; Mary 288; Mary R. 288; T. Haskins 288
DURKEE
Embry 194, Henry 194, Maria 194
DYER
Ann E. 229

EAGER
Annie 205
EARLE
Edward 48
EASTHAM
Ann E. 174; Fanny 91,110, 174; Frances 174; Mary 174; Robert 174; Virginia F. 174; Wm. B. 174
EASTMAN
Viola 157
ECKSTEIN
Jacob 66
EDDY
George 86, Henrietta 182
EDMONDS
Ellen 202; Susan 93,112, 202; W.A. 202
EDMUNSTON
Adaline 152
EDWARDS
Ann 98,118,258; Benjamin 69,215; Cyrus 193; Hannah 69,77,113,215; James 258; Margaret 253; Mary 258; Samuel 258; Thomas 258; William 258
EGBERT
Franklin 233; Mary A. 96, 115,233
EGLE
Wm. H. 35
ELDER
Jane 150, John 150, Mary T. 147, Rachel 150
ELDRIDGE
Ann W. 190
ELLIS
Altha 164; Anna M. 165; Bettie 164,165; Claressa 164; Cordelia 157; Duncan 157; Dunken 157; George L. 165; James A. 157; John T. 157; Jonathan 163; Letitia B. 157; Martha 164; Mary 165; Mary E. 90,110,165; Mattie 163; Sarah 157,165; Sarah E. 90,109,163; Susan 164; Thomas D. 165; Wm. 157
ELLISON
Elizabeth M. 288, John B. 288
ELMORE
Susan 201, Thomas 201
ELSTON
Netty 164
EMBRY
Martha 193, Mary 194
EMERICK
Effie 159, Wm. 159
EMLEN
Deborah 10, Hannah 17, Joshua 10
ENGLISH
James W. 149, Martha 149
EPPEHEIMER, see Eppenheimer
EPPENHEIMER
Ann 98,117,253; Edward 254; Elizabeth 253,254; Henry 98, 117,254; Jacob 254; James 98,117,253; John W. 254; Martha 98,117,254; Mary 79, 98; Mary A. 117,253,254; Nancy 70,253; Samuel 98,117, 254; Samuel B. 253; Samuel E. 98,117,253; William 254; Wm. E. 98,117,253
EPPERHAMMER, see Eppenheimer
ERWIN
Robert 86
ESPENHADE
Ann E. 308; David 308; Ema E. 308; G. Washington 308; J. Quincy A. 308; Margaret I. 308; Mary A. 308; Rachel 103,124,308; Sarah 308; W. H.H. 308
EVANS
Anthony 104,125,314; David 70,84,125,206,314; Eleanor 288; Eliza 94,112,206; Elizabeth 70,84,104,125,315; Eva 152; Jane 125,207,314; Mary 172; Mary D. 288; Peter 27; Sarah 125,314
EWING
Daniel E. 159, James 159, James S. 66, Josephine 159, Mary E. 159, Mildred 157, Samuel 66, Thos. 49, Wm.W. 159

FALKNER, see Faulkner
FANNSWORTH
Thomas 16
FARMER
Edward 13
FAULKERSON
Harriet 103,124,304
FAULKNER
Edward D. 191; Edward H. 191; Frances E. 191; Hannah S. 92, 111,191; Minnie 191
FAURE, see Foree
FAUST
Mary 102,122,297
FEARN
Sarah 17
FEGLEY, see Figley
FEMING, see Fleming
FENRO
John 49
FERGUSON
Hugh 55; Mary M. 91,110,169; Matthew G. 66; Sarah 69,76, 91,110,169; Sarah E. 91,110, 168
FERREE
Alice E. 308; Ann 109,124, 308; Eliza. 308; Elizabeth 70,82,103,124,307,308; George 103,124,308; George A. 308; James B. 103,124,308; Martha R. 308; Mary A. 308; Philip 103,124,308; Rachel 103,124, 308; Richard 70,307; Samuel P. 308
FERRIN
Hannah 70
FEWEL
Lucy 157
FEZLAY, see Figley
FIELD
Joseph 66
FIGLEY
Mary 98,118,254
FINE
Rosa L. 229
FINGER
Adaline 104,125,312; Climeson 312; Daniel 72,83,125,312; David 104,125,312; Elizabeth 312; Geo. W. 312; Hannah 72, 83,104,125,312; Israel 104, 125,312; Jane 312; Mary 104, 125,312;
FINK
Adeline 98,118,255; Angeline 255; Cyrus 98,118,255; Henry 255; John B. 98,118,255; Nancy 98,118,255; Sarah A. 255; Sue 151; Wm. 255
FISHER
Adeline 178; Alice 180; Allie L. 179; Amelia 173; Ann C. 172; Ann E. 176; Ann M. 174;

FISHER
Anna 91,110,174; Anne 175; Annie 180; Annie E. 177; Beulah 173; Charles 173; Chas. H. 172; Dade 92,110, 175-177; David 68; Dolly 175; Dolly A. 175; Dorothea 92,110,175; Dorothy 175; Dunlap, see Dunlop; Dunlop 69,76,91,110,170,172,173; Early P. 179; Edward 171; Elias 92,111,173,175,180, 181; Eliza J. 151; Elizabeth 25,172,173,175,176, 178,229,251; Elizabeth J. 178; Elvira 177; Emma 180; Emma K. 178; Eunice 180; Evalina 173; Evelina M. 173; Fannie 176; Fanny 91,110, 174; Flavel 173; Frances 175-179; Francis 92,110, 175-177; Francis J. 173; George 69,76,92,110,170,172, 175,177; George L. 92,111, 175,176,179; George W. 180; Grace 178; Hallie G. 180; Harrier, see Harriet; Harriet 91,110,171; Harriet B. 172,173; Harry 177; Helen F. 178; Helen F.V. 177; Isabella 178; James 92,110,176; James A. 177,180; James D. 177; James T. 178; Jesse 173; Joel T. 179; John 69, 76,92,110,173-177; John E. 176; John W.R. 179; Joseph 91,110,172,173; Joseph D. 173; Joshua 71; Katherine E. 179; Laura 172; Lida 181; Lida W. 180; Louisiana 180; Lucy 91,110,172,174,178; Lucy E. 174; Malinda 171, 172; Mamie 180; Margaret 92, 110,175-178; Margaret A. 177; Martha 69,92,111,178,186; Martha A. 154,173,175,176, 178; Martha W. 177; Mary 69, 111,170-174,177,178,180,181; Mary E. 91,110,171,176,179; Mary H. 176; Mary M. 173; Mary O. 173; Mary T. 181; Mary W. 178,180; Matilda 178; Mattie 177; Maynolia 180; Melinda 172; Mildred 92,110,175; Mollie E. 92, 111,179; Nancy 91,110,171, 178; Nellie 180,181; Oatsy, see Patsy; Oscar R. 179; Patsey 92,110,175,177; Pattie 180; Pearl 179; Presley 91,110,173; Randolph 180; Retta 179; Richard 92, 110,175-177; Robert 69,76, 92,110,111,170-172,175,176, 180,181; Robert E. 179,181; Robert H. 180; Robert J. 180; Robert L. 180; Robert M. 177; Robert T. 177; Robert W. 176; Sallie 180; Sallie F. 181; Sallie M. 92, 111,179; Sallie M.F. 179; Samuel 25,69,76,91,92,110, 111,170-172,175,176,178; Samuel B. 91,110,170,171, 178; Samuel D. 173; Samuel S. 181; Samuel W. 25; Sara A. 179; Sarah 172; Sarah E. 173; Sarah F. 177; Sarah M. 176,179; Sophia 180;

FISHER
Susan 12,92,110,175,177; Susan A. 92,111,175,176,178; Susan C. 193; Susan E. 91, 110,171,172,179; Susannah 76,91,92,107,110,143,170-172, 174,175,181,186; Susannah U. 181; Susie 180; Thelma 180; Thomas 69,76,92,110,173, 175-181; Thomas A. 176; Thomas C. 180; Thomas H. 91, 110,174,176-178; Thomas R. 177; Thomas W. 181; Thos. A. 154; Tom 180,181; Tom H. 179; Vallie 180; Virginia 176; Walter A. 180; Wiley 180; William 69,76,91,110,171,172, 174; Wm. G. 92,110,175,176, 178; Wilson 178; Wm. 172,178; Yolanda 181

FISKE
J. 290

FITHIAN
Philip V. 40

FITZGERALD
Thomas M. 171; Virginia 171

FITZSIMMONS
David 86; David P. 100,120, 273; Elizabeth 273; Harriet 100,120,274; Isabella 273; James H. 100,120,273; Lois 100,120,273; Margaret 100, 120,274; Mary 80,86,120,273, 274; Mary A. 100,120,273; Nancy 80,86,100,120,273

FLEMING
Alice 180; Maria L. 101,121,286; Samuel R. 286; Wm. W. 286

FLETCHER
Eliz. 245

FOLEY
Walter 141

FOLK
Ellen 265

FOLLMER, see Folmer

FOLMER
Amelia 237; Catherine 97, 115,237; Harriet 100,121, 282; Joshua 282; Peter 237; Wm. 237

FORBIS
Anna E. 185

FORCE, see Foree

FORDE
Anne 332; Ellen 332; John B. 332; Standish 47,49,131,133, 332

FOREE
Alfred P. 198,199; Ann 198, 199,332; Ann E. 93,111; Augusta 198; Edith L. 199; Elizabeth 332; Judith 332; Lillian M. 199; Littlebury 197,332; Lula B. 199; Marie 332; Mary 197,332; Mary E. 197; Mattie 199; Nancy 93, 111,198,332; Peter 93,112, 198,199,332; Peter G. 198, 199; Robert T. 199; Thomas P. 198,332

FOREMAN
Kathleen 185

FOREST
Joan 17, Wm. 17

FORREST
Wm. 22

FORTIN
A.J. 48

FOSTER
Alice 180, Dick 180, Mary E. 161, Thos. B. 161

FOUCH
Hannah 230; James 231; Sarah 96,115,231

FOX
Catherine 303; Edwin 303; Elizabeth 123,289,300; Enoch 70,82,103,124,303; Henry K. 130; James 70,82,103,123, 124,302,303; Jefferson M. 103,124,303; John 70,82,103, 123,124,302,303; Lee T. 181; Lydiann 303; Mary 82,103,123, 124,300,302,303; Mary A. 303; Mary E. 103,124,303; Mary T. 181; Peter 103,124,303; Samuel 16,20,103,123,303; Samuel M. 289; Sarah 303; Sophia 303; Susanna 303; William 303

FOXALL
Henry 66

FRANCIS
Samuel 249

FRANK,
Alex. B. 152; Amanda J. 153; America A. 153; Andrew 145, 146; Angeline 153; Anise 153; Anna 153; Arline 153; Arvilla 153; Barney 153; Barney B. 153; Benj. F. 152; Benj. P. 153; Blanche 153; Caddie L. 153; Charles H. 153; Clarence 152; Clarence R. 153; Claude L. 153; Christopher 153; Earl 153; Earnest 152; Edith 153; Elden H. 153; Emily 153; Emma 153; Emma J. 146; Esther L. 153; Everett D. 153; Frederick 153; George B. 153; George E. 152; Georgia E. 153; Harriet 153; Harris M. 153; Hazel 153; Henry C. 153; Henry H. 153; Hester A. 153; Hobson 146; Ida B. 153; J. Pinckney 148; James N. 152; Jane 153; Jesse 146; John G. 152; John L. 146; John P. 153; John S. 146; Joseph B. 146; Joseph M. 152; Josephine 153; Julia A. 152, 153; Ledoska 153; Lewis 153; Louisa 153; Margaret 153; Margaret M. 147,153; Martha J. 153; Mary A. 146; Mary E. 152,153; Maud 148; Melissa 153; Mildred 147; Myrtle 153; Neville L. 153; Nolie D. 153; Norvan B. 153; Norvan E. 153; Otto 153; Phoebe 146,148; Rhoda 153; Robert 148; Samuel 152; Samuel C. 153; Samuel L. 153; Samuel V. 153; Sarah 153; Sarah E. 152,153; Sarah F. 153; Susan 148; Susan E. 145,146; Taylor 146; Viola 153; Wm. C. 153; Wm. L. 153; Wm. W. 146

FRANKLIN
Benjamin 24; Mary 24; Samuel R. 25; Thomas 24; William B. 25

FRAZER
Mary 42, Robert 42

FRAZIER
Elizabeth 102,123,138,300; Harriet 158; John 280; Mary 102,123,138,301; N. 64

FREBORNE
Sus. 17
FREELAND
Esther 9, Rebecca 9, Susanna 9, William 9
FREEMAN
Charles D. 85, Sophia 180
FRENCH
Anna M. 333; Burrows M. 333; Daniel M. 333; Ellen M. 333; Francis 133,333; Levi 333; Lewis M. 333; Mary A. 333; Mary S. 333; Phebe J. 333; Sarah A. 333; Thomas E. 333
FREY
Wm. 66
FREYMEYER
Adam 237; Caroline 237; Daniel 237; John 237; Peter 237; Susan 97,115,237; Thomas 237; Wm. 237
FRITZ
John 254; Sarah 98,117,254
FROW
Alice 263, Lester 263
FRY
Martha 165, Mary 333
FRYMIRE, see Freymeyer
Florence 150
FULLMER, see Folmer
FULMER, see Folmer
FULTON
Elisha M. 286
FUSCH
Judson D. 183, Paralee 183

GAINS
John 68
GALLAHER
Etta 162
GANS
E.W. 130; Emmett W. 45,131; Magdalene 96,115,231; William 231
GANSE, see Gans
GARBER
Ann 118,257,258; Catherine 98,118,257; Elminah 98,118, 257; Harriet 98,118,258; Jacob 257; Mary A. 98,118, 257; Rachel 98,118,257; Samuel 98,118,257,258
GARDINER
Florence E. 193
GAREY
Elizabeth 198; Henry F. 198; Mary C. 198; Mary G. 93,111
GAROUTTE
Sophia 293
GARRETT
Hannah 95,114,221; Isabella 187; Jno. 221; Mary 220; Philip S. 88,95,114,221; Rachel S. 220; Wm. 220,221
GARRISON
Charlotte 43,85,107; John 65; Mary 44
GARTNER
Jacob 238; John 97,116,238; Margaret 97,116,238; Peter 97,116,238
GARVER, see Garber or Karver
GATCHELL
Abigail 11; Ann 11; Elisha 10,11; Elizabeth 11; Esther 11, Hannah 11; Rachel 10,11
GATCHILL, see Gatchell
GAY
Hettie 260
GEAR
Elizabeth 272
GEHRING
Charles 13
GEINBERLING, see Gemberling
GEMBERLING Reuben 237; Sarah 97,115,236,237
GERMAIN
Reuben 48
GERNON
Patrick 42
GEST
Joseph 71,72
GIBBONS
Clarence 301
GIBBS
John W. 67
GIBERSON
E. 66, M.M. 66
GIBSON
Ann 331; Eliza 331; John 331; Sarah 331
GILBERT
Abigail 27,77,89,94,95,106, 112,132,211,213-215; Barnett 243; Betsy 95,113,215; Elizabeth 147; Hannah 95,113, 213; James 284; Jennie 147; Peter 211; Sarah 94,112,211;
GILCHRIST
Harriet 186, Robert A. 186
GILES
Annie 165; Henry 20; Jennie 165; John 165; Joseph 206; Lillie 162; Mary 165; Pettit 165; Sarah T. 260; Tyle 260; Wm. 165
GILLAND
Minnie 191
GILLESPIE
Elizabeth 261
GINTER
Jonathan 320
GIVENS
Mary 279
GLENN
Martha 186
GODMAN
Evaline 160, G.M. 160, Sarah E. 160
GODWIN
Marie 332
GOODALL
Eliza 209
GOODBERLET
Melvin 185, Nell 185
GOOLSBERY
Dora 158, Joseph 158
GORDON
David 137,172; David C. 172; Frances 175,176; George 183; John 176; Laura V. 172; Lillie S. 183; Margaret 175; Mary V. 172; Paul 181; Sarah E. 172; Susan E. 91,110,171, 172; Thomas 176; Tolbert 183; William J. 183
GOSLEY
Elizabeth 158, Mildred 158
GOUZE
John 65
GRAHAM
Elizabeth 261, Elizabeth H. 288, Lydia A. 261, Samuel 261, Thomas 288
GRANTHAM
Wm. J. 244
GRATTON
Josiah 15
GRAVES
Bettie 164; George 164; John 164; Joseph 164; Porter 164; Sarah 164; William 164
GRAY
Benjamin 201; Dudley 201; Geo. 17; Joseph 201; Lula B. 199; Maria 93,112,201; R.E. 71; Robert S. 201; Susan 201
GRAYSON
Frederick W. 155; Sarah E. 90,109,155
GREEN
Alice J. 149,159; Amey 149; Anna 149,159; Annie 149; Benj. F. 149; Blanch 149; Carrie 149; Charles J. 292; Daniel S. 149,159; Ella 149, 159; Grace 149; Ida 149,159; J.B. 68; James 149,159; James O. 149; Jno. E. 149; John B. 149; Joseph 149,159; Lawrence 149; Lettie 333; Lewis W. 333; Martha 149; Martha A. 92,111,191; Martha S. 149; Mary 333; Matilda 149,159; Mattie 149,159; Minnie 159; Nancy 149; Nerva 149; Nevil 149; Norvin 149, 159; Pinckney F. 149; R.T. 149; Renie 159; Sarah 333; Susan 149,159; Susan T. 149; Susan W. 149,159; Theodora 292; Thomas M. 202,333; Thornton 149,159; Warren 149; Willis 333; Wm. 191; Fanny L.187
GREENE
Sarah J. 228
GREENLEAF
Jos. 49
GREESMYER, see Griesmeyer
GREGG
Mary 320
GREGORY
Nannie S. 165
GREINER
Mary A. 98,118,257; W.J. 258; Wm. J. 257
GRIESMEYER
Harriet 101,121,284
GRIFFITH
Eliz. 17; Sarah J. 143; Thomas 22,143; Thos. 17
GRIGGS
Mary 65
GROGAN, see Logan
GROM
Mary A. 161
GROSS
Katherine E. 179
GROSSICKEL, see Grossmickle
GROSSMICKLE
Emanuel 225, Hariet 225, John 225, Margt 225, Nancy 225; Susan 96,114,225
GRUBB
Catharine 97,116,245; Hannah 245; John M. 244,245; Madison 245
GUDGEL
Nonnie S. 184
GUEST
Phoebe 10
GUIGLEY
Catherine 256; George 256; John 256; Samuel 256; Sarah 98,118,256

GUTHRIE
Ermine 193
GUY
Jane C. 229
GWILLIAMS
Elizabeth 247
GWIN
Alford H. 159; David 157, 162; Effie 159; Eveline 157; Geo. H. 159; John G. 162; Lizzie 162; Lucy B. 162; Manerva 158; Marauza K. 159; Mary 159
GWYNN/GWYNNE
Mary 197,332

HABDAY
Pauline 160
HAFER
Albert 239,240; Alfred 97, 116,240; Andrew 70,78,97, 116,239,240; Barbara A. 239; Catherine 97,116,240; Daniel 70,78,97,116,238-240; Elizabeth 97,116,239,240; Frederick 70,78,97,116,239; George 97,116,239,240; Hannah 97,116,239,240; John 97, 116,239; Levi 97,116,239, 240; Lydia 97,116,239; Maria 97,116,239,240; Mary 238; Nancy 97,116,239; Reuben 97, 116,239,240; Sarah 78,116, 238,239; Susan 239
HAGGINS, see Huggins
HAINER, see Harner
HAINES
Ann C. 103,124,306,307; Charlotte 103,124,307; Elizabeth 103,124,306,307; Elizabeth F. 307; Flsedine H. 307; Gerardas A. 103,124,307; Henrietta 103,124,307; Henry A. 103,124,306; Jane E. 103, 124,307; Margaret 306; Matilda 307; Reuben 64
HALE
James T. 268; Jane W. 99, 119, 268
HALEY
Frances 160
HALFMAN
Ann E. 94,112,208
HALL
Aaron 87,281; Absalom 87, 281; Alice F. 201; Altha 163,166; Althea 91,110; B.F. 200; Barbara 169; Benjamin W. 201; Elizabeth 166; George C. 166; Hannah 70,81, 87,101,121,281; Jemima 201; John 87,166,281; John N. 166; Joseph G. 166; Leah 87,281; Mary 87,106,127,281,327; Mary A. 166; Moses 87,281; Rachel 87,281; Susan 200; Susanna U. 181; Thomas 87, 281; Thos. P. 166; Wm. E. 91, 110,163,166
HALLOWELL
John 55
HALTZMAN, see Hoffman
HAMBRIDGE
Gladdie 161, Thomas 161
HAMELL
Eliza 189
HAMILTON
Alexander 41,151,259;
HAMILTON
Alexander B. 103,125,310; Anna M. 151; Cordelia S. 151; Eleanor 83,125,309-311; Emma 153; Ida 151; James 211; Margaret 104,125,310, 311; Mary 104,125,310; Mary A. 99,118,259,310; Owen 70, 83,103,104,125,310,311; Richard 310; Samuel 104, 125,311; Sarah 104,125,259, 310; Sophia 104,125,310; Susanna 104,125,309,310; Susannah 312,313; Thomas 70,83,125,309,310; Thomas C. 151; Thomas M. 103,125,310; William 103,125,309,310
HAMPTON
Mary F. 145, Susan F. 145
HAMSHER, see Hamshire
HAMSHIRE
David 104,125,313; Ruth 83, 104,125,313; William 83, 125,313
HAND
Mary 174, Polly 174, William 174
HANSBROUGH
Alice A. 160, Mary E. 160, Richard 160
HANSELL
Ellen 332, Wm. S. 332
HARBOLD
Rachel 283, Wm. 283
HARDIE
Mary C. 201, Wm. F. 201
HAREBOLD, see Harepole
HAREPOLE
Ann 70,81,87,101,121,283; Franklin 283; Harriet 283; J. 87; Jacob 70,283; Mahlon 283; Mary 283; Nancy 283
HARKER
Josephine 153
HARLAN
Caroline 291, James 197, Rachel 197
HARMIER, see Harner
HARNER
Frederick 317, George A. 317, Jeremiah 317, Maria 317; Rebecca 104,126,317; Sarah 317; William 317
HARPER
Rachel 22,23
HARRIS
Abram 267; Ann E. 268; Benjamin 99,119,266,267; Charles 99,119,266,267; Edward 269; Edward C. 268; Elisabeth 267; Ellen 99,119, 267; Emley B. 322; Hamilton 268; Hanna 267; Josephine 201; Julia C. 99,119,266, 267; Laticia 267; Lucy 99, 119, 268; Lucy P. 99,119, 266; Margaret 119,267; Mary 267,331; Mary C. 230; Sallie C. 266,267; Samuel 267-269; Sarah 70,80,99,119,266,267; William 99,119,266,267; Wm. P. 268; Worth 201
HARRY
David 17; Rebecca 13,14,35
HARRYMAN
Harry G. 145, Mary T. 145
HARSHBERGER
Catherine 269
HART
Alice R. 35,37
HARTMAN Laura 161; Elizabeth 102,122,295,296; Matilda 220; Marcellus 161
HASKINS
Elizabeth 70,81,101,122,287; Martha 287; Martha P. 288; Mary R. 288; Sarah E. 289; Thomas 287
HASLAM
Charles,212; Isaac 212; Josephine 212; Margaret 212
HASLET
J.W. 68
HASPOLE, see Harepole
HASTINGS
Howell 32; James 32,330; John 32; Sarah 32,47,70,84, 89,106,128,286,330; William 32
HAWES
Eva D. 182
HAWK
Ann 273
HAWKINS
Amanda 256; Elizabeth 98,118, 256; John 256; Leslie 256; Lydia 256; Rebecca 256; William 256
HAY
Frances S. 187
HAYCOCK
Jonathan 88,220; Mary Ann 88, 95,113,220
HAYS
David 243; Hannah 97,116,242, 243; Joseph 243; Rebecca 243; Samuel 243
HEARSE
Yolanda 181
HEATON
John 65, Rebecca 44
HEDGE
Nancy 233
HEINEMANN
Charles B. 172
HENDRICKS
Amanda 147; Bettie L. 147; Christopher 147; Clara M. 147; Lillie 147; Luther 152; Mary E. 147,152; Pearl 147; Sarah L. 147; Wm. M. 147
HENDRIX, see Hendricks
HENRY
Mary 65
HENSON
Vallie 180
HERNDON
Ann C. 172, John 172, Sarah 172
HERRING
Bathsheba 259, Jane 259, Katherine 156, Washington 156
HERVY
Elizabeth 271
HEWITT
Amey 149
HEWLINGS
Rebecca 26
HIATT
James S. 203, Nancy F. 203
HICKS
Jane 290
HIERONYMUS
Alice 183; Benjamin R. 183; Lou 183; Robert E. 183; Susan M. 183

HIGBEE
Jos. 64,67
HIGGAT
Peter 11
HIGGINS
John 271
HILL
Daniel 27, Martha A. 148, Rich'd 17
HIMMELBERGER
Hannah 319
HINCKLE
Casper 67
HINSHAW
W.W. 37
HIRST
Sarah S. 327
HIXSON
Amanda L. 145
HOBBS
Clayton O. 168, Lucy W. 168
HOCH
Solomon 329
HODGE
Hugh 49,64,67; John 243; Margaret 243
HODGES
James H. 279
HODGSON
Pet'r 27
HOECKLEY
C.F. 71
HOFF
Minerva E. 300
HOFFMAN, see Halfman
Catherine 97,116,240; Cyntha E. 189; George 104,126,316; Hannah 126,317; Jacob 104, 126,316; Mary 104,126,316; Peter 70,104,126,316; Rebecca 70,83,104,126,316,317
HOGENTOGLER, see Hougendobler
HOGG
John 67,68
HOLIDAY
Catharine 246; Charles 246; Colbert 246; Elizabeth 246; Franklin 246; Margaret 246
HOLLIDAY
George 97,116,246; Hannah 97,116,246; Margaret A. 97, 116,246; Martha 246; Wm. D. 97,116,246
HOLLINGER
Ann 103,124,307
HOLLINGHEAD
Sarah 102,122,297
HOLLINGSHEAD
C.I. 48, E.J. 65, Edmund G. 48
HOLLOWAY
Albert E. 273; Almira 273; Ann 101,121,283; Anna 283; Cadwallader 80,86,100,119, 271-273; Catherine 70,80,86, 101,120,275,276; Charles 70, 81,86,100,120,277; Chas. 282; Daniel 281; David 275; Diadema 70,80,86,120,272; E. Margaret 281; Elizabeth 70, 80,86,100,101,119-121,271, 275,276,281,283; Emeline 274; Hannah 27,80,81,86,87, 89,100,101,107,119,121,251, 270,271,274,277,280,281,284; Harriet 100,121,282; Harriet N. 274; Hester 86; Israel 275; Jacob 70,80,86,87,100, 120,121,274,275,281;
HOLLOWAY
John 70,81,86,87,101,121, 280-284; John B. 100,121, 281,282; John D. 101,121,283; John G. 274; John S. 100,120, 274,275; John T. 100,120,136, 274,276,277; Joseph 70,80,81, 86,87,100,119-121,270,271, 275,281,282; Joseph B. 282; Joseph T. 100,120,273; Levi B. 100,121,282; Louisa 273; Lydia 100,121,282; Margaret 87,100,120,121,275,281,284; Mary 70,81,87,100,101,120, 121,273,275,277,283; Mary A. 100,121,282; Mary R. 275; Matilda 86,100,120,271; Nancy 87,120,273,276; Samuel 70,80, 81,86,87,101,120,121,276,281, 283,284; Sarah 87,101,121,281, 283; Seth 275; Seth P. 86, 100,120,270,274; Susan 273; Susetta 100,121,282; Thomas 80,81,86,100,120,205,274-277; Wilbur F. 273; William 70,80, 81,87,100,101,107,120,121, 276,281,283; Wm. 70,205;Wm. W. 100,120,274; Win. 80; Windle 70,86,100,120,275,276
HOLLOWELL, see Holloway
HOLMES
Anna 195; Anne F. 195; Elizabeth 195; Geo. C. 195; Ida 151; Louis 169; Marcus W. 195; Ruby G. 195; Vinton D. 169; Wm. M. 195
HOLTZCLAW
B.C. 176, Eli 176, Elizabeth 176
HOLTZMAN
Peter 318; Rebecca 105,126, 317; William 318
HOMAN
Adaline 104,125,312,313; Franklin 313; Rebecca 313; William 313
HONE, see Moore
HOOVER
Joseph 254; Margaret 98,106, 117,128,254,328
HORN
Hannah 96,114,228; John 208, 209,228; Martha A. 94,112, 208,209
HORNER, see O'Horner
Benjamin 71
HOUCH, see Fouch
HOUF
Eliza 179, Jacob 179, Mary E. 179
HOUGENDOBLER
Andrew 238; Jacob 238; Samuel 238; Sarah 97,116,238; Sarah C. 238; Simon 238; Tillman 238
HOUSER
Margaret A. 182, Mary E. 183
HOUSTON
Jane W. 99,119,268; Lucy M. 99,119,268; Mary 70,80,99, 119,268
HOWARD
Archie 151, David C. 151, Jno. W. 151, Judith M. 151, Myrtie 151
HOWELL
Jno. 17
HUDSON
Joseph N. 192,196;
HUDSON
Margaret 98;118,258; Matilda B. 192,196; Wm. R. 258
HUESTIS
Isaac 326
HUGG
Joseph 49
HUGGINS
Charles 100,120,272; Clarrissa 272; David F. 100,120, 272; Diadema 100,120,272, 273; Edgar 272; Elizabeth 100,120,272; George 272; Hannah 100,120,272; Harriet 272; Hetty 272; Joseph 272; Joseph T. 100,120; Martha 100,120,272; Mary 272; Matilda 100,120,273; Nancy J. 272
HUGHES
Lettice 333, Lizzie 162
HULEN
Hester A. 153
HULINGS
H. 68; Marcus 26,30
HUME
Frances A. 177; John M. 177; John W. 177; Lucretia 177; Marcella 177; Margaret 92, 110,175,177; Susan C. 177
HUMES
J. 68
HUMFIRES
Virginia A. 188
HUMPHREYS
James Y. 65; Lillian M. 148; Sarah R. 187
HUNSHPARGER
Ann C. 98,118,255; Wm. 255
HUNSICKER
Clifton S. 38
HUNSPARGER, see Hunshparger
HUNT
Anna E. 209; Edward B. 209; Emma L. 209; Hannah M. 209; Imogene M. 209; J.W. 209; Mary W. 209; Nelly Y. 209; Sybilla D. 209
HUNTER
Evelina M. 173; James E. 217; Jane 69,95,113,216,217; Mary M. 173; Saidee P. 154; Samuel 173; Susannah 217; Thompson 69,216,217
HUNTINGTON
George 183, Tolbert 183
HUNTON
Hugh E. 154, Sarah E. 154
HUNTSBARGER, see Hunshparger
Isaac 239
HURLEY
Mary A. 105,127,324
HUSTON, see Houston
Charles 70,268
HUTSON
Ann 230
HUY
Alice 180, George 180
HYBERT
Dan'l 20

IMSHAFFSTALL
David 317; Hannah 126,317; Samuel 104,126,317
IMSKAFFSTALL, see Imshaffstall
INGERSOLL
S.R. 68
INGOLD
Daniel 103,124,303;

INGOLD
Elizabeth 103,124,303; Harriet 103,124,304; Mary 70,82, 103,124,303,304; Susan 103, 124,304; William 103,124,303
INGOLDS, see INGOLD
IRELAND
Mary 43,334
IRVINE
Anna E. 185, Edwin H. 185, Mary E. 185, Sarah 202
IRWIN
Mattie 149,159; Wm. 149,159
ISHERWOOD
Hannah 263, Rebecca 263

JACKSON
Andrew 196, William 49
JACOBS
Jane 312
JAMES
Aaron 13; Abigail 9; Ann 273; David 273; Diadama 273; Edwin 273; Esther 8,9,17,21; Howel 17; J. 66; John 273; Lambert 273; Magdalen 17; Marquis 45; Matilda 120,273; Matthias 273; Philip 9,10; Sarah 9
JAMIESON
Egbert 190, Julia S.190, Malcolm M. 190, Mary A. 190, Wm. D. 190
JARBOE
Mary E. 147, William 147
JARDINE
Amos 235; Ann 235; Bethel M. 235; John 235; Joseph C. 235; Margaret 96,115,235; Mary J. 235; Nathan 235; Wm. C. 235;
JARRETT
Elizabeth 205
JARVIS
John 190, Julia D. 190
JEFFRIES
Mary 105,127,322
JENKINS
George 243, Rebecca 243
JESSUP
Elizabeth 12
JETER
Harriet R. 287; Mary S. 101, 121,287; Tinsley S. 287
JOB
Archibald 12
JOHNSON
Abigail 78,94,112,114,134, 211,221,222; Amanda G. 195; Ann 95,113,212; Ann W. 95, 113,213; Anna 95,113,215; Anna W. 213; Annie E. 176, 177; B.W. 184,194; Ben 184; Betsey 98,117,252; Betsy 77, 95,113,215; Charles 69,95, 113,114,134,213,222; Charles H. 331; Clara T. 213; Clarence 184; Dave 184; Eliza 95,114,222; Elizabeth 157; Ella 183,184; Ellen 95,114, 222; Elvira 184; Elvira M. 183; Frances 160; Hannah 113, 215; Jim 184; John 69,78,95, 114,134,160,184,211,222; Lucretia 194; Margaret 98, 117,252; Maria 157; Mary 95, 113,160,161,212; Mary E. 160, 169; Mary H. 168; Mary W. 213; Nathaniel B. 95,113,213; Penrose 134,222; Rebecca 213;
JOHNSON
Robert 177; Sarah 70,77,94, 95,106,112,113,132,211-213; Sophrona 169; Susan 169; Susan B. 331; W.R. 184; William 134,169,222
JOHNSTON
Albert S. 294
JOLLY
Barbara 152; Mary 146; Nelson 146,152; Sarah 152
JONES
Amelia M. 195; Ann 9,70,95, 113,212; Anne F. 195; Ashford B. 70,212; C.T. 71; Carrie G. 191; Catharina 248; Catherine 195; Edward 248; Effie 147; Fannie 195; Felix M. 195; Griffith 3,8; Hannah 97,117,248; Harry 191; Henna H. 195; Horatio G. 106,211; Hugh L.W. 195; Isaac 248; Jacob 65; James 168; James C. 192,195; Jenkin 9; John 48,67,168; Jonathan 86; Joseph 9,18; Lucie C. 168; Lucy 194; Margaret 17; Martha E. 168; Mary 8; Mary A. 168; Mary B. 191; Mary L.C. 195; Matilda 100,120; Owen 86; Peter 195; Peter M. 195; Rebecca O. 168; Robert B. 195; Sally 195; Sarah 93, 111,248; Sarah E. 195; Sarah W. 192,195; Walter 191; William 22,42,68
JORDAN, see Jardine and Jourden
Amanda 147; Gilbert 147; John W. 35,214; Susie 180
JORDEN
Bette 152; Columbus C. 152; Gilbert 152; James L. 152; John W. 152; Joseph B. 152; Mary A. 152; Maud N. 152; Nancy A. 152; R. Lee 152; Sarah A. 152; Silas 152; Wm. G. 152
JOURDEN
Bettee 147; J.L. 147;
JOYCE
Emma 180
JUDGSON
Thomas 27
JUDY
Mattie 182
JUSTICE
John 48, Mouns 31

KANE
John K. 66
KANTZ
Christian F. 236, Mary A. 97,115,236
KARVER
Elminah 98,118,257; Samuel 257
KATER
Michael 68
KAYLOR
Mattie 152
KEANEY
Fayetta 319; Hannah 105, 126,319; John 319; Tyrius 319
KEAS
Ann 166, Isaac 166, Margaret 166
KEECH
Ann 320; Catharine 105,126, 320; John 320; Margaret 320; Mary C. 320; Sarah A. 320; Sylvester 320; William 320
KEECK, see Keech
KEEMLE
Samuel 72
KEENAN
Susan 146
KEENEN
Georgia E. 153, James 153
KEENY, see Keaney
KELCHNER
Isaac 248; Margaret 248; Mary 97,117,248; Sarah 248; William 248
KELLER
Stella 151
KELLEY
Helen F.V. 177
KEMPER
Ann 92,111,188; Armstead 92, 111,188; Caroline T. 188; Cathrine 187; Charlotte 187; Delaware 187; Edward H. 187; Eliza G. 187; Eliza J. 187; Eliza L. 187; Elizabeth 186; Elizabeth F. 111,188; Elizabeth H. 92,111; Errol H. 187; Fanny L. 187; Frances 189; Frances S. 187; George 187; George M. 179; George N. 189; Hugh 179; Hugh T.D. 187; Isabella 187; Isabella N. 189; Janett B. 187; John 186; John P. 92,111,187; John T. 188; Julia 188; Juliet 188; Kosiusko 187; Lewis M. 187; Margaret T. 188; Maria A. 189; Martha 69,76,92,111, 180,186,188; Martha F. 111, 186,187; Martha H. 92,111; Mary 92,111,186,188; Mary E. 179; Mary H. 187; Peggy 92,111,188; Peter 170,186; Robert 189; Sarah 188,189; Sarah H. 187; Sarah M. 179; Sarah R. 187; Susan 177; Susan B. 92,111,186,187; Susannah 170; Thornton B. 188; W.M. 170,186; Wm. H. 187,188; Wm. S. 92,111,187
KENDALL
Benjamin 241, Hannah 241
KENNEDY
Ann 43,44,336; Emma 200; Frank 147; Martha 169; Mary E. 147; R. 67,68; Robert 43, 44,49,55,65,336; Sarah B. 43,44
KENNEN
Wiltie E. 146
KERFOOT
Cornelia H. 155; Delia 155; Emma 155; Ezra 155; Henrietta 155; Judson 155; Kitty 154; Mildred M. 155; Sarah C. 155; Walter B. 155; Wm. G. 155
KERNSTELLER, see Kusteller
KERR
Walter 71
KERRISE
Michael 70
KESSLER
Catharine 238; Ellen J. 238; Mary 97,115,237,238;

KESSLER
Mary A. 238; Morris 238; Wm. 237,238
KEY
Mary 178
KIMBER
Deborah M. 289
KIMBLE
Mary/Margaret 245
KIME
Mary 242
KIMES
Catharine 242, Catherine E. 245, Samuel 245
KING
Aaron 180; Alice 180; Annie 180; Bettie 165; Edward 69, 71; Elizabeth 205; Emma D. 151; George 165; H.H. 151; Hiram 180; Hugh 180; J.E.S. 176; Lawrence 180; Lousiana 180; Mary 165,201; Mary E. 201; Ralph 180; Robert 180; Thomas 165; Wm. 68,71
KINSMAN, see Kunzman
KINTZING
T.C. 66
KIRK
Ann 11,12; Elizabeth 16; Hannah 77,95,113,207,220; Jno. 20; William 16
KLEGAN
John 68
KLINE
Amanda 283; David 283; Elizabeth 70,81,87,101,121, 283; George 283; J. 87; Jacob 70,250,283; Rufus 283;
KLIPSTEIN
Amanda L. 145; Augustus 144; Eliza. 145; George T. 144, 145; Henry W. 145; Ida 144; John H. 90,109,144; Kate 145; Lizzie 144; Lucinda H. 144; Mary A. 144; Mary F. 145; Mary T. 145; Naomi A. 145; P. Augustus 90,109,144, 145; Philip A. 144; Rebecca 144; Sarah 69,74,90,109,144, 145; Sarah E. 144; Sarah R. 144; Thomas E. 90,109,145; William B. 90,109,144
KLIPSTINE, see Klipstein
KNAPP
Ellen 95,114,134,222; Zephaniah 134,222
KNIFFIN
G.C. 149
KNIPE
John 247
KOOKEN
John R. 322
KOONSMAN, see Kunzman
KOSTER, see Custer
Catherine 96,115,236; Daniel 97,115,236; Elizabeth 96,115,236; George G. 236; Henry 96,97,115,236; Mary A. 236; Susana 236
KOUNSMAN, see Kunzman
KREIDER
Christian 228; David 228; Dulcima 228; George 228; Henry 227,228; Isaiah 228; Mary 228; Minerva 228; Rebecca 228; Susan 228; Susannah 96,114,228
KRIDER, see Kreider
Catherine 265
KUHL
R.J. 131
KUME, see Hume
KUNER
May F. 291
KUNSMAN, see Kunzman
KUNTZMAN, see Kunzman
KUNZMAN
Caroline 320; Catharine 105, 126,320; Catherine 126,317: Elizabeth 105,126,317,320; Jacob 105,126,320; John 105, 126,320; Maria 126,319; Rebecca 126,316; Ruth 32,83, 89,104,126,316,317,319,320; William 70,83,105,126,320
KUSTELLER
Catherine 70,83,126,317,320; John 317
KVALE
Ora F. 186, Velma R. 186

LAKE
Dan'l 334
LAMAIGRE
Peter 49
LAMAND
Constantia M. 291, James L. 291
LAMPING, see Lampkin
LAMPKIN
J.W. 189; John 189; Maria A. 189
LANE
Sam'l 27
LANGERY
M.A. 260
LAPP
D.B. 36, Dorothy 35
LARUE
Jennie 169
LATHAM
Inez 185, Resse/Ruse 154
LAURENCE
Mary A. 168
LAWRENCE
Angeline 271; Benjamin B. 291; Elizabeth 100,119,271; Erastus 271; George 271; George F. 291; George P. 100,120,271; Hannah L. 271; James R. 291; Joseph C. 100, 120,271; ?Lunneb? M. 271; Phebe 271; Selian 101,122, 291; Wm. 17
LAY
Emily 147, James 147, Melissa A. 147
LEACH
Frank W. 37,45; J. Granville 15,36; Mamie 180
LEACHMAN
Beverly B. 204; Eliza 203; Ellen M. 204; Harrison 204; M.G. 204; Sue D. 204
LEATHERMAN
Catherine 224,225; Michael 224,225,231
LEDBETTER
Leslie 181, Mary T. 181
LEE, see Lees
Margaret 334; Mary 334; Robert E. 179; Sarah 40,334
LEECH
Toby 214
LEEDS
Daniel 334,336
LEES
Ann 69,77,113,216,220; Elizabeth 69,77,113,218; Martha 69,219
LEGUEN
Josephine 291, Louis 291, Mary L. 291
LEHMAN
William E. 71
LEILBRAND
Christiana 96,114,226; John 226
LEMAIGNE
Peter 48
LENOX
Hugh 49
LEONARD
Margaret 336
LESENBIE
Lilly A. 179
LESLEY
Peter 65
LESSIG
Christian B. 284; Julia A. 101,121,284
LESTER
Catharine 26
LEVERING
Elizabeth 96,114,222
LEWIS
Benjamin F. 243; Catharine 243; Catherine 244; David 243; Elizabeth 97,116,245; Franklin 243; Frederick 171; Henry 259; Jesse 259; John 243,259,260; John F. 9,34; Lewis 243,244; Margaret 105, 127,323; Mary 243; Mary E. 91,110,171; Matilda 244; Rebecca 243; Sarah 99,118, 259; Walter 243; William 245; Wm. W. 259
LINCOLN
Abraham 259, Gulaelma 322
LINDENBERGER
Annie 149
LITTELL, see Little
LITTLE
Alonzo L. 233; Catherine 96, 115,233
LIPPINCOTT
Horace M. 41,45; Joshua L. 290; Sarah 289,290; Sarah A. 290
LIVER
Elizabeth 279, Philip A. 279
LLOYD
Howard W. 36, Pearson 267
LOFLAND
A. 67
LOGAN
Agnes 198; Harriet 93,111, 198; Harriet B. 198; James 8; Richard A. 198
LONG
Catherine 265; Ella 265; Lucy 162; Susannah 224,225, 230; Wm. 265
LONGE
Walter 17
LOVE
Emma V.P. 289, Geo. M. 289
LOW
Lydia 102,122,296; Mary 102, 122,296
LOWER
Henry 68
LU, see Lubbe

LUBBE
Ann L. 96,115,233; Francis H. 233
LUDWIG
Eva R. 250, Michael 300, Rebecca 300, Susanna 300
LUKENS
John B. 224
LUSE
Mary 180, Nellie 180
LYBRAND, see Leilbrand
Elizabeth 9
LYNCH
Edward 66
LYND
Caroline 182, Sarah J. 184
LYNE
Mary 202
LYON
Jane A. 152, John 152, Luther 152
LYONS
Lillie 147, Malinda 150

MCAFEE
Sarah 185, Wm. 185
MCALISTER
James 158; Keziah 158; Letitia 158; Mary 158; Robert 158; Sarah 158
MCBALL
G. 147; Lulie L. 147
MCBRIDE
R.M. 194
MCCALL
James 184, Mary 322, Peter 331, Sarah 331
MCCARTHY
Thomas 37
MCCARTY
Austin 153; Charles 22; Hannah 23; Mary 23; Rhoda 153; Thomas 20,22,23,26
MCCLEAN
Alex. J. 162; Arch 161; Blanch 161; Mary S. 162; Myrtle 161; Sylvia 162
MCCLOSTER
Margaret 102,122,297
MCCLURE
James 68,85
MCCOLLUM
Martha 173
MCCONNELL
Elizabeth 201
MCCORKLE
Catharine A. 93,111,196; Henry 196; Isabella 196; Kitty A. 192,196; M. 192; Miles B. 196; Richard B. 196; Wm. M. 196
MCCOSKER
M.J. 45
MCCOY
Ethel P. 186, Ira D. 151, John C. 186, Margaret O. 151
MCCRACKEN,
Geo. E. 37
MCCRACKIN
Georgiana 209
MCCURDY
Eunice 180
MCDOWELL
Joseph 202; Maria 69,93,112, 192,202; Mary 76,112,192; Mary R. 93,112,202; Samuel 192,202; Sarah 202

MCGAYOCK
Bitter 150, Robt. 150
MCGOODWIN
Maria B. 202
MCGRATH
Anna M. 287, Robert 287
MCGRUNDE
Precilla 164
MCGUIRE
Alzie 179; Dade M. 179; Emma S. 179; George 179; James 179; James P. 179; Jemima 179; Joel 179; John T.S. 179; Julia A. 179; Lilly A. 179; Martha A. 179; Martha S. 179; Mary B. 179; Nannie 179; Paschall 179; Sara A. 179; William B. 179; William S. 179
MACINTOSH
Anna M. 289, Lachlan 289
MCKEAN
Robert 49
MCKINLEY
Mary 159
MCKINNEY
Lydia 102,123,298
MCKINNON
J.W. 183, Mellie F. 183
MCKIRKLE, see McCorkle
MCLEAN
John 291, Rebecca E. 291
MCNEALE
Ann R. 142, Eliza 143, Isabella 142
MCNICHOLS
Nathaniel 324
MCPIKE
Addie 160; Alice A. 160; Benj. 160; Benjamin T. 159, 160; Carl 160; Charles A. 159,160; Edward 159; Elijah 159; Elijah A. 160; Francis M. 160; Gussie 160; James 159; Jane 159; Jefferson D. 160; Keziah 159,160; Mary 159; Mary A. 159; Mary E. 160; Minnie 160; Ora 160; Rosie 160; William 160; Wm. F. 159; Zachariah 160; Zachariah T. 159; Zerelda 159
MACQUEEN
Jesse 173
MCVEAGH
Edmond 23, James 23
MCWILLIAMS
Alma J. 265; Amanda 266; Bernice T. 265; Clarissa 264; Elias 70,80,99,119,261, 264; Ella 265; Enthelia 266; Hannah 80,99,119,261,264, 265,266; Hugh 70,80,99,119, 264-266; James 80,99,119, 264,265; Jane 70,80,99,119, 264,266; Jerome J. 265; Job 70,80,99,119,137,265; John 70,80,99,264; John C. 119, 265; John T. 99,119,264; Joseph E. 265; Maria A. 266; Mary 264,265; Mary A. 265; Milton E. 265; Nancy 70,80, 119,265; Nelson 266; Robert 70,80,99,119,265; William 70,80,99,119,264
MADDEN
Nancy S. 293

MALIN
Aron 216,217
MALTBY
Mary 13,14,16,17; William 13,16,20
MANCHESTER
Milton 223; Powell 223; Richard 69,223; Sarah 69,96, 114,223; William 223
MANGER
Henry W. 282; Mary A. 100, 121,282
MANGLE
John W. 169, Susan 169
MANGUM
Eliza W. 201, Mary 201, Mary C. 201, W. W. 200, Wm. B. 201, Wm. W. 201
MANSFIELD
Mattie 157
MANSIR
Lillian 199
MARKLEY
Ann 217; Anna M. 217; Curtis 217; Edmund 217; Elizabeth 217; Emily 217; George 216, 217; Hannah 217; Hannah R. 217; Mary 69,95,113,216,217; Samuel 217; Sarah A. 217
MARR
Daniel 172, Elizabeth 172
MARSHALL
Anna R. 192; Bettie 200; Chas. 65; Eva 159; John 20; John J. 192; Joseph 200; Joseph B. 200; Lena 200; Wm. B. 200
MARTIN
Alice 183,185; Amanda 200; Anna M. 285; Burling 285; Charles 200; Corine 200; Cuma 152; Elizabeth 168; F.M. 203; G.P. 200; George 178; Geo. P. 200; Hannah 100,120,272; James 261,272; Jesse 200; John 65,178; Margaret 178; Mary 203; Milono 178; Nellie 200; Pearl 200; Polly A. 261; Robert 178,183; Susan 178; Susan A. 92,111,175,176,178; Susan E. 183,185; Thomas A. 183; William 178
MARX
Adeline 290
MASON
George F. 150, Geo. H. 150, Henrietta 150, James D. 275, James F. 150, Joseph G. 150; Mary 100,120,275; Nancy E. 150; Nina 150; Susan E. 150; Wm. F. 150
MASSEY
Mordecai 18, Rebecca 18
MATLOCK
Ella 149,159; John 186; Margaret A. 186; Martha 186
MATOX, see Mattox
John 27
MATTINGLY
David 149; Eliza 149; James 146; James W. 149; Jasper 149; Lewis V. 149; Lilian 149; Mary A. 146; Oliver 149; Robt. E. 149
MATTOX
Robert 335, Sophia 179
MAULTSBY, see Maltby

MAY
Elizabeth 141; Robert 26,30, 141; Sarah 334
MAYO
Adeline 290, Edward 290, Harriet 290
MEADOR
Jemima 179
MEADOWS
Katherine 197
MEE
Elizabeth 99,119,263; Thomas 263
MEEK
Bessie 161, John 161, Susan A. 161
MEIGS
Maria 197, Pamelia 197, Permelia 197, Robert 197
MELBECK
John 49
MERCHANT
Hannah 242; William 242
MEREDITH
Eliza 94,112,206; Hannah 220; Hannah J. 94,112; Hannah Y. 207; John 206; Mary 69,76,94, 112,206,207,288; Mary A. 94, 112; Matilda 94,112,207; Sidney 94,112,206; William M. 72
MERTZ
Sarah 106,128,329
MESMIGER
Eliza 232
MEYER
A.D. 203; Ardis 203; Carolina 203; Elizabeth 203; Florence 202; John M. 202; Joseph 202; Maggie 203; Maria B. 202; Mary 202; Mary R. 93, 112,202; Michael J. 202; Oscar 203; Thornwell 203
MEYERS, see Meyer
MICKLE
Samuel 335
MIFFLIN
Samuel 67
MIKKELSON
Agnes 185, Harry 185
MILES
Eleanor 104,125,311; George D. 104,125,311; Thomas M. 311
MILLER
Alford 152; Alfred 152; Alice 150; Allen 147; Amanda 147; Anna 238; Annie 147; Benjamin F. 182; Benjamin M. 147; Benjamin T. 146,147; Berryman R. 185; Bettee 147,152; Caroline 152; Catharine 94,112,207, 208; Charles J. 208; Charles T. 94,112,205,207,208; Clarence 147; Cornelia 152; Daniel 105,126,317; Dennis 152; Dudley 147; Edwin C. 182; Elizabeth 83,94,105,112,126, 152,204,205,207,299,317,318; Ella 147; Emily 137,138,150; Emma 150; Emma E. 147; Emma T. 147; Frank 152; George W. 147,182; Gideon P. 147; Harriet 185; Henry 147,281; Henry C. 182; Henry L. 147; Isaac H. 204,206-208;Isabel D. 147; James 185; Jane 94, 112,208; Jane A. 152;
MILLER
Jessie 150; John 137,138, 150,299; John R. 147; Jos. B. 137,138,150; Judith M. 137; Julia 185; Laura A. 182; Ledoska 153; Leonard 70,317; Lewis 239; Libby 182; Lola 152; Loraine 147; Lule 147; Lulie L. 147; Lulu L. 152; Lydia H. 205; Malinda 137, 150; Malisa 146,147; Martha 182,185; Mary 105,126,150, 185,299,318; Mary C. 147; Mary E. 147,152; Mary J. 147; Mary M. 150; Mary T. 147; Mason 147; Matilda E. 152; Maud 169; Melissa A. 147; Michael 105,126,152,317; Mike 152; Milton 147,150; Nannie T. 147; Nealy 147; Nelson 147; Nelson J. 147; Percilla 16; Peter 105,126, 138,150,317; Rebecca 105,126, 147,318; Richard H. 143; Richard S. 152; Sallie A. 147; Sarah 90,109,126,143, 147,185,318; Silas 152; Sophrona 137,138,150; Susan 185; Thomas 147; Thomas J. 147,182; Thos. L. 138,150; William 323; Wm. A. 182; Wm. B. 182; Wm. T. 147
MINGLE
Francis 257; Martha 98,118, 256
MINKER
Catherine 102,123,298; Henry 298; John 298; Mathias 298
MITCHELL
Elizabeth 11,12; James P. 192; T. Mason 88
MITCHUM
Dudley 200, Susan 200
MOBLEY
Laura F. 151
MOCK
Jarret 194, Nannie 194
MOODY
Ellen 157; Hannah 97,116, 244; Jacob T. 244; John 157; John H. 244; John J. 244; Mary E. 244; Sarah C. 244; Walter P. 244
MOONEY
James E.135,136; Matilda 93, 111; Matilda B. 196; William 196
MOOR
Mary 102,123,297
MOORE
Alexander 262; Amelia 173; Bethel 69,234; Bettee 194; Charles 281; Daniel L. 201; Jno. 8; Luella A. 181; Margaret 69,96,115,234; Mary 43; Milton 173; Minnie 201; Nancy 99,118,262; Rhoda 161; Rosie 160; Sarah 70,81,87, 101,121,281; Wilson 262; Wm. 216
MORGAN
Isaac 49, Mary 285, Rachel 245
MORRIS
Anthony 8,10,17; Fanny 280; Jessie 179; M.J. 149; Martha S. 179; Mary 8,10; Nancy 149; Nevil 149; Phoebe 10;
MORRIS
Polly 280; Robert 40,48,49, 64,67,131
MORRISON
Elizabeth 199, Richard 245
MORTIN, see Martin
MORTON
Agnes 161, George 55, Sarah 151
MOSBY
Martha E. 186
MOSER
Daniel 231; Mary 96,115,231; Mary A. 231; Susannah 96, 115,231; Wm. 232
MOSES
George 271
MOSURE, see Moser
MOUNTJOY
Adolphus 185; Agnes 185; Albert H. 182; Alice 182,183; Alice L. 185; Alma L. 185; Alvin 186; Amanda 182,183; Anna R. 185; Arthur E. 182; Caroline 182; Charles C. 186; Charles R. 186; Churchill 186; David W. 185; Edward 181,182; Edward L. 182; Ella 183-185; Ellen 184; Elvina 181; Elvira 184; Emma B. 184; Ethel P. 186; Fern 186; Frances C. 183; Francis M. 182,184; George 182; George T. 186; George W. 184; Gladys O. 183; Grace 186; H. Cloid 183; Harriet 185,186; Henrietta 182; Henry C. 182; Holton 184; Ida A. 182; Ila J. 182; Inez 185,186; Irvine 185; Ivan 186; James 185; Jane 183; John 182,185; John C. 183,184; John I. 182; John L. 184; John W. 184; Joseph S. 184; Kathleen 185; Kentucky 185; Laura I. 182; Lee N. 185; Leo M. 186; Leroy 184,185; Leroy M. 183; Lillie S. 183; Louisa Ann 184; Lucile 185; Lucius T. 183; Lucy 182; Lula 185; Malinda 182; Margaret 183; Margaret A. 182; Margaret M. 186; Marion 182; Marion F. 183; Martha 182; Martha C. 182; Martha E. 186; Mary 69,76, 107,111,170,181,184; Mary E. 183,185,186; Mary K. 182; Mattie 182; Mellie F. 183; Mildred 185; Mollie 185; Molly 186; Myron 185; Nan 185; Nancy 181,184; Nancy E. 182; Nathan 184; Nell 185; Nellie 183; Nonnie S. 184; Opal M. 186; P.L. 182; Paralee 183; Paralee J. 183; Paul 184; Rebecca 184; Richard T. 184; Robert 182,184; Robert F. 182,183,185; Robert L. 183; Rosa L. 183; Rosalie J. 184; Rosecrans 186; Ruth 185; Ruth L. 183; Sadie 184; Sarah 181,182,185; Sarah A. 182,183; Sarah F. 182; Sarah J. 184; Sinea V. 181; Smith R. 183; Sue 185; Susan 184; Susan E. 185; Susan M. 182-184; Susan T. 182; Thomas 181,182,185; Thomas J. 184,185; Tolbert 183;

MOUNTJOY
Ucal M. 183; Velma R. 186; Walter E. 183; Wayne 184; Wiley 185,186; Wiley G. 186; William 172,181,184; Wm. D. 184; Wm. N. 182; Zachary T. 182,183
MOWER
Susan 102,123,297; William 102,123,297
MOWREY
Eliza C. 277; Elizabeth 100, 120,277; Louisa J. 277; Mary M. 277; John T. 277; Joseph T. 277; Rachael A. 277; Wm. M. 277
MOWRY, see Mowrey
MOZURE, see Moser
MUIR
Christian 302; Effie E. 103, 123,300,302; Harriet 102,123, 300,302
MUIRE, see Muir
MULFORD
J. 68
MUMFORD, see Munford
MUNFORD
Amanda G. 195; Arthur H. 195; Bettee 194; Catherine A. 93, 111,196; Charles 194; Duke 193; Edward H. 93,111,196; Edward S. 195; Edward W. 192; Elizabeth 194; Ermine E. 193; Henry 193; Irving G. 195; John 193; Letitia/Lettice 69, 76,93,111,192,194-196; Lilly 195; Lithias 194; Louis G. 195; Lucretia 194; Lucy 195; Mary 193,194; Mary A. 194; Mary M. 193; Matilda 93,111; Matilda B. 196; Mattie 193; Richard J. 193,194; Samuel 193; Sarah 93,111,194; Sarah C. 194; Thomas 93,111,193, 194; Thomas J. 192,194; W.B. 195; William 93,111,192,194; Wm. B. 192-195; Wm. E. 193
MURDAUGH
J. Dandridge 291, Margaret 291
MURPHY
John 162, Mary D. 162
MUSGROVE
James 155,157; Melissa E. 155,157
MUSSER
John 86
MYERS
Albert C. 34, Laura 161

NAGLE
Jennie 162, John J. 162
NAPTON
Wm. B. 177
NEAL
Laut 157, Letitia 157
NEALE
Charles F. 197; F.R. 197; Katherine 197; Matilda B. 197
NEE, see Mee
NELSON
Nellie 161, Richard 161, Thomas 71
NESBY
Hannah T. 191, John 191
NEVEL
Julia 161
NEVES
John 155; Mary 90,109,155
NEWBOLD
Anna B. 289, Elizabeth 289, Rebecca S. 289, Walter 289, William
NEWLAND, see Newlin
Abraham 226; Angeline 226; Betsy 96,114,226; Daniel 226; Elizabeth 226; Lydia 226
NEWLIN
Abner 207; Charles 207; Edward G. 207; George 207; Maria 207; Matilda 94,112, 207
NEWMAN
Agnes 179, Caleb T. 179, Jack 179, Paine 49, Sophia 179, Susan E. 179
NICHOLDS, see Nichols
NICHOLS
Agnes 197; Ann C. 197; Eliza L. 197; Elizabeth L. 203; Emily 197; Francis 287; Harriet 287; Jonathan 93, 111, 192,196,197; Maria 93, 111,192; Maria B. 197; Mary K. 197; Matilda 69,76,93, 111,192,196,197; Matilda B. 197; Rachel 93,111,192,197; Samuel H. 196; Sarah 196; Stephen B. 197; Thomas B. 93,111,192,197,203; Wm. S. 197
NICHOLSON
John 48
NICKERSON
Ada T. 190; Helen 190; John 16,26; Roland C. 190; Samuel M. 190; Sarah 16
NICKINSON
John 26
NIEPOTH
Wilhelm 224
NIXON
Samuel 225
NOBLIN
Mary 180, William 180
NOLTE
Ella 185
NONER
Benjamin 65
NUNN
Sally 160

OAKLEY
Mary 290
OBERDORF
Mary 102,122,296
O'BRIEN
John 85,88,89
ODEN
John N. 154, Ruse M. 154
O'DONEL
Mary 98,117,254
OGDEN
John M. 85
OGELVIE
Mary N. 189
O'HORNER
Alfred 292; Elizabeth 101, 122,292; Inman 292; Mary 292
OLIVER
Minnie 158, Wm. 158
O'NEILL
Mary E. 103,124,303
O'REILLY
Annie 180, Selser 180
OSBORNE
Richard B. 288
OVIS
David 275
OWEN
Ben R. 168; Elizabeth 18; Hannah 18; Jane 65; John 18; Kathryn 168,201; Lucie C. 168; Lula 185

PACKER
Aaron 328; Adaline 324; Anne 324; Clarow 324; Elisha 105, 127,324; Isaac 105,127,324; Margaret 324; Mary 327; Rebecca 70,84,105,127,324; Thomas B. 324; Thomas V. 105,127,324
PAINTER
Elizabeth 70,81,87,101,121, 280; J. 87; John 280
PALESKES
Charles G. 49
PALMER
Esther 17, Susan 168
PARKER
John 27, Joseph 48, Josephine 153
PARKS
King P. 201; Minnie 201; Sarah 103,124,306
PARSONS
Ann 10, Emma K. 178, John 10, Newton H. 178
PATE
Alford 149; Alice 149; Alonzo W. 150; Alvin F. 151; Anna E. 150; Austin 150; Charles 149; Charles L. 145; Clark 149; Edward 149; Edward E. 151; Eliz. 16; Eliza 149; Ellen 151; Elsie A. 151; Ernest T. 150; Eugene R. 151; Frank 149; Gabrella 145; Gabriel E. 151; George A. 151; George L. 148; Harriet A. 150; Henrietta 150; Henry V. 151; Hewitt 150; James 149-151; James K. 151; James M. 151; Jane 150; Jeremiah 150,151; Jerry C. 150; John 148; John C. 150; John D. 148; Jno. 150; Joseph L. 150; Josephine C. 145; Julia 149; Julia A. 148; Julia D. 148; Lewis 146; Lorenzo D. 150; Lucinda 150; Luetta 151; Lulu M. 151; Margret 148, 151; Martha E. 148; Mary 145,149,151; Mary A. 151; Mary C. 151; Mary E. 150; Mary H. 150; Mary J. 146, 148,150; Mary M. 110,169; Matilda 146; Melissa J. 150; Nancy E. 150; Nola M. 151; Oscar 151; Poindexter 150; Richard M. 150,151; Richard O. 150; Rosanna 148; Samuel 149; Samuel V. 148; Sarah 150,151; Sarah E. 148; Shelby D. 151; Susan 150; Susan E. 151; Terressa A. 148; Thomas 150; Thos. J. 151; Thos. N. 150; Thos. W. 151; Treacy A. 148; V.E. 151; Wavie D. 151; Wm. 169;

PATE
Wm. E. 150,151; Wm. L. 151; Wm. O. 151; Zorado A. 150; Zorado C. 151
PATRICK
Anna 285, John 285, Mary 285, Sarah 286
PATTERSON
Margaret 128,328; Mary 72,84, 128,328; Nancy E. 150; Nina 150; Samuel D. 106,128,322, 328; Sarah 128,328
PATTEY
Alace 187, Alice 187, Arther 187, James S. 187, Jinnett 187, Osker 187, Wm. A. 187
PATTIE, see Pattey
Charles C. 176, Dudley M. 176, Elizabeth J. 176, Emma 176, Maria L. 176, Virginia 176
PATTON
Jennie 169
PATTY
Francis 156, Martha 156
PAUL
James W. 87, Sarah E. 153, Sarah F. 153
PAYNE
Alford 152; Ann E. 154; Arrena S. 154; Caroline 152; Duglass 154; Elizabeth 156; Emma 154; Francis 154,177; James H. 152; John B. 154; Lewis 156; Margaret 154; Patsy 177; Sarah E. 142; Thos. H. 154
PECHIN
John 66, John C. 68
PECKER, see PACKER
PEDDLE
Joshua 48
PEMBERTON
Israel 25, Sarah 25
PENGNEY, see Pingley
PENN
John 140,141; William 1,2,8, 10,12,20,207
PENNINGTON
Ann 336, Margaret 336, Nathan 336, William 49
PEPPER
Lovey 181
PERKINS
Samuel C. 88
PERMAR
Catherine 217; Henry H.J. 217; Jane 217; M. Elizabeth 217; Mary 217; Mary E. 216, 217
PEROT
Elliston 33, John 33
PERRIN
W.H. 149
PERRY
Margaret 43,334-336
PERSONS
Jno. 17
PESSANO
Grace 292
PETERS
Hannah 241, Margaret 17, Rice 17
PETERSON
Alice A. 230; Alma C. 230; Cary J. 230; Charles E. 230; Chas. B. 158; Christine 230; Elizabeth 230; Gammell 230;
PETERSON
Harriet 230; Ira D. 230; Jackson 230; Malinda 230; Margaret A. 230; Mary 225, 229,230; Mary C. 230; Mary J. 230; Mary M. 230; Olive 158; Phinny H. 230; Ray G. 229; Sarah E. 230; Thomas J. 230; Thomas W. 230; Wm. T. 230
PETRI
Ernest F. 150,151; Geo. S. 151; Lororade 151; Zorado A. 150,151
PETTIT
Barton 162, Chas. 41, Estella 162
PETTY
Francis 156, Polley G. 156
PHILLIPS
Agnes 179; Ann 9; Nancy 181; Rebecca 9; Willcox 9
PHYSICK
P.S. 65
PIERCE
Arthur D. 45,285,336; Julia 261
PILCHER
Annie E. 175; Dolly A. 175; Dorothea 92,110,175; John E. 175; Lavinia 175; Wm. S. 175
PILE
Henry M. 257; Rachel 98,118, 257
PINCHARD, see Pinkhard
PINDALL
Adda R. 152
PINGLEY
Amanda 278; Catherine 277; David 100,120,277; David M. 100,121,277,278; Elizabeth 100,120,277; James A. 100, 121,278; Jeremiah 100,120, 278; Joanna 277,278; John 100,120,277,278; John W. 100, 121,278; Joseph 100,121,278; Lemuel B. 277; Mary 70,81, 87,100,120,277,278; Mary O. 277; Richard N. 278; S. 87; Samuel 277
PINGNEY, see Pingley
PINKHARD
Mary 170,171; Wm. 171
PITTMAN
Fanny 167
PLYBORNE
Julia A. 179
POLK
James K. 195
POLOCK
Florence 169, Wm. 169
POOLE
Edward 67
POOR
Mary F. 332, Nathaniel P. 332
POPPER
Annie 180, Wesley 180
PORTER
A. Newton 90,109; Agnes 151; Alice 164; Alice E. 151; Altha 166; Althea 91,110; Amanda 165; Andrew 164; Annie 156,164; Annie E. 151; Asa 164; Bessie 163; Bettie 163; Bruce 165; Charles 164; Charles B. 90,110,164; Chilton S. 158,163; D. Newton 109,158,163; David 164;
PORTER
Dexter 165; Dudley 164; Dulcima 163; E.H. 164; Edward A. 151; Eli 162-164,166; Ella K. 163; Ellen 164; Emma 164; Eura K. 163; Fletcher 164; Geo. 164,165; George L. 90,110,156,164,165; Hemdon N. 163; Henry 164; Henry C. 165; Ida 165; James A. 165; James E. 164; James W. 165; Jennie 151,164,165; Jerry M. 165; Joanna 163,164; Joe E. 164, 165; John B. 90,109,163,164; John T. 165; Joseph 151,165; Joseph B. 90,109,163; Joseph E. 165; Joseph N. 163; Josephine 151; Keziah 158, 163; Laura E. 165; Lizzie 164; M.E.A. 163; Malinda 163; Marshall 165; Martha 69,76,90, 91,109,162-166; Mary 164,165; Mary E. 90,110,165; Mary E.H. 163; Mary M. 91,110,163; Mary N. 165; Matilda 155,156,164; Mattie 163; Minnie 164; Minnie S. 158; Mollie 164; Nancy 164; Nannie 164; Nannie S. 165; Nellie 165; Nettie 164; Netty 164; Newton D. 163; Philip H. 165; Precilla 164; Priscilla 164; Richard 164; Samuel A. 151; Sarah 164; Sarah E. 90,109,163; Stella 151; Susan F. 163; Thomas 156; Thomas H. 90,110,164, 165; Tommie 163; W.B. 155; Webster 165; William 164, 165; Wm. A. 165; Wm. B. 90, 109,156,164; Wm. C. 165; Wm. D. 151
POTE, see Pate
POTTER, see Porter
Elizabeth 76,110,166; Lucy 70,80,99,119,269; Wm. W. 70, 269
POTTS, see Potter
Ann P. 91,110; Hezekiah 167; Lucy 70,119; Martha 287
POULSON
Zachariah 65
POWEL
Samuel 8,10,35
POWELL
Abigail 8,10; Ann 8,10; Darcus A. 162; Deborah 10; Ella 162; Estella 162; Joan 8; Mary 18; Nora 151; Robert 18; S.H. 162; Samuel 8,10,17, 21; Sarah 8,10; Wm. 17
PRATT
Hettie 260, Martin 260
PRETZMAN, see Prutzman
PRICE
Abigail 11,12; Ann 269; Chandler 48,64,67; E.K. 88; Eli K. 85,87; Isaac 22; John 12; Martha S. 293; Phillip 17; Philip M. 85; Richard 48
PRIZER
Ann 322; Catharine 105,127, 322; Ester 322; Henry 322; Hester 105,127,322; John 323; Margaret 322; Mary 323; Sarah 323; Susannah 323
PROCTOR
Annie 160, David 160, Ellen 160, Elma 160, Jack 160,

PROCTOR
James 160, Jim 160, Keziah 160, Mattie 160
PROUDFIT
David 265; Francis M. 99,119, 265; John 99,119,265; Martha H. 99,119,265; Mary J. 99, 119,265; Nancy 99,119,265
PROUDFOOT, see Proudfit
PRUTZMAN
Adam 97,117,247,249; Daniel 97,117,248; Hannah 78,98,117, 247-249; Joseph 78,248; Joseph P. 70,97,117; Mary 98, 117,249; Sarah 117,248,249
PRYOR
Sarah 332
PULLING
Burl L. 261, Julia 261, Sall J. 261
PUPPS, see Bubb
Martha 70,79
PURVIS
A. 67
PYLES
Elizabeth 169, M.A. 168, Rebecca O. 168

QUICKSELL
Annie 191
QUIGLEY, see Guigley
QUISENBERRY
Churchill 186, Edward 186, Jane 183, John 186, Martha E. 186

RADER
Sarah E. 230
RAILEY
Wm. E. 200
RAMAGE
Ettie 230
RAMBO
Benjamin 207; Charles 69,76, 112,207; David 94,112,206; Elizabeth 69,76,94,112,207; Hiram 206; Jane 69,76,112,208; Jonas 204; Jonathan 209; Magdalen 69,76,94,112,206; Margaret 206; Martha 76,94, 112,207,208; Peter 207
RAMSEY
Anna 69,96,115,234; Belle 190; Elizabeth 234; Geo. 190; Nathan 69,234; Rebecca 234
RANDOLPH
Mary B. 143
RANSDELL
Adeline 90,109,156; Anna E. 162; B. Franklin 156; Eveline 156; George T. 90,109,156; Jane 157; Letitia B. 162; Lucy J. 90,109,156; Maria 160; Mary 142,157; Mary S. 162; Sophia 156; Susan 160; Wm.162
RAWLE
F.W.88, William 24, Wm. H. 88
RAYBOLD
F.A. 68
RAYCROFT
Alice 165; Edmon 165; Erma 165; Geo. 165; Judia 165; Sarah 165; Thomas 165
RAYMOND
Catherine 191
READ
Collinson 49, Emily T. 155, John M. 72, Wm. 155
REAM
Elias 239; Hannah 97,116,239
REAVIS
Alma F. 152, Bowling G. 152
REDCLIFFE
Adrian 194, Imogene 194
REED
J.M. 83; John 2,48,85,88,89, 191,333; Jonathan 333; Lettice 191,333; Mary 192,333; Sarah 333; Thomas 333; Thos. B. 333; William 333
REEDER
Anna G. 260; Charles 260; Dorothy 261; Eleanor 261; Eleanor J. 261; Estella M. 261; Fanny Q. 261; Flora L. 260; George 260; George H. 261; Hannah 261,264; Hettie A. 260; Isaac R. 260; Isaac T. 260; James 260; James G. 261; James O. 260; Jane 261; Job 260,261; Job D. 260; Job P. 261; John C. 261; John T. 260; Joseph 260; Lizzie 261; Lydia 260,261; Mary 260,261; Mary J. 260; Milton 261; Moses 261; Nancy 70,99,107, 118,260,261; Polly 260,261; Polly A. 261; Sall J. 261; Sally D. 261; Samuel 260; Samuel G. 261; Sarah 260,261
REES
Edward 17,18; Ellin 18; Hannah 18; John 18; Mary E.H. 163; Thomas 17; Thomas F. 163
REIMER
Margaret A. 230
RELF
Samuel 66
REMIG, see Romig
REYLEE
Cathrina 296, John 296
REYNOLDS
Ann C. 103,124,306; Eleanor 288; Ellen M. 288; John 288; Richard A. 186
RHOADS, see Roades
Ann 17; Barnabas 22,23,27, 39,141; Charles J. 15; Elizabeth 18,25; Hannah 25; James E. 15,18,35,36; Joseph R. 16; Joshua 16; Mary 24; Samuel 8,16,22,24,25,37; Sarah 25
RHODES, see Roades
Hannah 37
RICE
Alice J. 149,159; Elmer 149, 159; J.B. 146; Sarah 146
RICHARDS
A.C. 331; A.H. 68,81; Adeline M. 290; Alex. C. 104,125,314; Ann 295; Ann H. 299; Ann M. 85; Anna 122,288,292; Anna B. 289; Anna M. 285-287,289; Annabella 288; Augustus H. 71,101,122,290,291; B.W. 81, 290; Bartram 288; Benjamin W. 70,101,122,289-291; Caroline 291; Catharine 122,297; Cathrina 296; Charles E. 101,122, 290; Constantia M. 291; Daniel H. 102,122,295; David 295; Deborah M. 289; Edward 31; Edward C. 290; Eleanor 125,309; Eliza 70,122;
RICHARDS
Elizabeth 31,32,101,102,109, 122-125,287,288,295,296,299, 305,314; Elizabeth A. 287; Elizabeth B. 288; Elizabeth H. 289; Elizabeth M. 288; Elizabeth R. 121; Elizabeth V. 290; Emeline 296; Emily 104,125,313; Frederick 70,82, 102,122,296; G.W. 101; George 291; George W. 71,81,122,291; George W.H. 292; Grace 292; Harriet 286,287,290,296; Harry 291; Helen 292; Henry C. 104,125,314; Henry H. 102, 122,295; Henry K. 286,287; Henry R. 101,121; Howard 101, 122,290; Isaac S. 291; Jacob H. 102,122,295; James 31,32, 70,82,84,89,102,104,122,123, 125,295-300,315; James A. 102, 123,299; Jane 70,125,312,315; Jane H. 290; Jesse 70,81,101, 122,289,300; Jesse W. 289; John 31,70,82,84,88,102,104, 108,122,123, 125,296,297,300, 313-315; John H. 300; John M. 288; John S. 102,123,299; Joseph B. 102,123,300; Leroy 292; Lewis 32,38; Louis 299, 300; Louis H. 291; Louisa 300; Louise 299; Louise L. 290; Lydia 122,296; Lydia D. 292; Maria 295; Maria L. 101, 121,286; Margaret 31,70,84, 102,122,126,127,291,297,315, 321; Margaretta 285; Mary 27, 32,39,102,122,123,285-287, 290,295-297,299,300;Mary A. 71,81,101,122,292,331; Mary D. 288; Mary L. 290,291; Mary S. 101,121,287; Mary W. 107, 108,292; Maud 290; May F. 291; Minerva E. 300; Nancy 125,315; Owen 31,32,38,70,82,83,84,89, 102,103,109,122,124,295,296, 305,309,312,313; Rachel B. 289; Rebecca 122,292,293,300; Rebecca E. 291; Rebecca S. 289; Ruth 31,126,316; S. 67; Sally R. 291; Samuel 32,33, 43,44,46,47,49,55,65-68,70-72,81,85,88,89,101,121,133, 285-288,330,333; Samuel B. 288; Samuel N. 286,287; Samuel P. 289; Samuel W. 104, 125,314; Sarah 31,32,70,101, 102,122-124,126,128,289,290, 297,298,305,315,330; Sarah A. 290; Sarah B. 101,104,121, 125,286,314; Sarah E. 289; Sarah L. 290; Selian 101,122, 291; Selina 122; Susan 123, 286,297,300; Susan M. 101, 121,287; Susanna 31; Thaddeus W. 104,125,314; Theodora 292; Thomas 55,70,81,101,122,288, 289; Thomas H. 101,289; Thomas J. 288; Thomas L. 101, 121; Thomas S. 85,102,123, 286,287,299; William 27,31, 32,39,47,49,67,68,71,81,83, 89,101-104,107,121-125,129, 285,287-289,291,292,295,296, 299,300,305,313; William B. 288; William H. 101,121,287; Willy 291; Winifred 288

RICHARDSON
Cynthia 65, John C. 192, Martha 173, Mary 192, P.W. 173
RICHART
Louisa 209
RINCOY
R. 68
RILING
John 320
RITTER
Mary A. 97,115,236; Rebecca 236; Samuel 236; Sarah 97, 115,236,237; Solomon 97,115, 236
RITZ
Laura 286
ROADES
Abigail 18; Abraham 17,18; Adam 12,14-18,20,21,36; Ann 17; Benjamin 18; Catherine 18; Elizabeth 12,13,15-18,20,24; Ellin 18; Esther 17; Hannah 8, 10,16-18,21-24,37; Isaac 17, 18; Jacob 13,14,17,18,21; James 18; Jane 18; John 5,10, 12-18,20-25; Joseph 13,14,16, 18; Katharine 12,16,36; Margaret 16,17; Mary 13,16,18, 21,24; Rachel 23; Rebecca 18; Sarah 16,18,23,25,26
ROADS, see Roades
ROBB
Charles 71
ROBBINS
Alex. R. 150, Melissa J. 150
ROBERS
Lennie 150
ROBERTS
Amos 66; Anna 212; Cathrine 187; Clarence V. 26; Daniel 70,212,216; Ellwood 36,204; John 187; Joseph 22,212; Sarah 70,82,95,103,113,124, 212,305
ROBERTSON
Charles 169, Lucy A. 179, Mary E. 169
ROBESON
David 27, Jacob S. 287, William 18
ROBINSON
Anna 194; Charles 14; Mary 70,83,104,125,312; Mary E. 154; Samuel 104,125,312; Thos. B. 194; W.R. 154
ROBISON
D.M. 194
ROCH
Sarah 66
RODS, see Roades
ROGERS
Beulah 173, Blythe 288, Clara A. 288, Lucy 204, Mary E. 203, Rowland 12
ROLE
Elizabeth D. 102,123,299
ROMIG
Lydia 100,121,282; Samuel 282; Sarah 282; Wm. 282
RONEY
Henry B. 130; Irene B. 213; Mary 70,95,113,209,212,213; Mary J. 132; Silas 70,132, 212; William 95,212,213
ROODS, see Roades
ROOT
Alice L. 185, Wm. 65, William K. 185
RORKENBURG
George 71
ROSS
E. 173, Elizabeth 173, Jno. W. 194, Sarah C. 194
ROSWELL
Mary 279, Wm. 279
ROTHWELL
Andrew 331, Anne 331, Emma 331, Fannie 331, George 331, Maria 331, Mary A. 331, Susan B. 331
ROTS, see Roades
ROUDEBUSH, see Rouderbush
ROUDERBUSH
Daniel 278; David 279; Elizabeth 279; Hannah 279; John 279; Joseph 278,279; Josephine 279; Julia 279; Mary 278, 279; Nancy J. 279; Rebecca 279, Sarah 279, William 279
ROWE
Amos T. 148; Andrew J. 148, 157; Bert F. 148; Caroline M. 148; Eliza F. 148; John L. 148; Joseph W. 148; Lillian M. 148; Martha A. 148; Melissa 148; Melissa L. 157; Norvin G. 148; Willard B. 148; Wm. H. 148
ROYER
Elizabeth 105,127,323; John 70,318; Maria 70; Mary 105, 126,318; Michael 255
RUFFNER
Mary E.H. 144
RUSH
Benjamin 86
RUSSELL
Mary 180, Naomi 200

SACWRIGHT
James 212; Sarah A. 94,112, 212
SAECHLER, see Sechler
SAGER
Agnes 323; Elizabeth 323; Hannah 70,84,105,127,323, 324; Jane 323; Lucy 323; Margaret 323; Mary Ann 127, 324; Samuel 323; Samuel D. 105,127,323
SAILER
Aaron 279; Allen 279; Avaline 279; Bennet 279; Carline 279; Christina 279; David P. 279; Edward W. 279; Elizabeth 87,101,121,279, 280; Jeremiah 70,81,87,101, 121,279; Jesse 279; Jesse P. 279; John 279; John S. 279; John W. 279; Joseph 70,81, 87,101,121,278,279; Joseph B. 279; Madison 279; Martha 279; Mary 81,87,101,120,277, 278-280; Milton 279; Nancy 279; Peter 87,277,279; Phoebe 279; Rebecca 278; Ruth 279; Samuel 279; Sarah 81,87,101, 121,279,280; William 279
SAILOR, see Sailer
SALEHAMER
Elizabeth 247
SALISBURY
John 71
SANDERSON
John 87,88
SANFORD
Gertrude E. 288, Henry S. 288
SAUNDERS
Edith 21; Paul 5-7
SAVAGE
John 86
SAYGER, see Sager
SAYLOR, see Sailer
Jeremiah 129; Peter 87,277; Samuel 129
SCARBOROUGH
Emily 104,125,313
SCHMALE
Bennerville 102,123,298; Caroline 298; Catharine 102, 123,298; Charles 102,123, 298; Elizabeth 298; Elizabeth D. 102,123,299; Hannah 102,123,299; John 102,123, 298; Lydia 102,123,298; Mary 102,123,298; Samuel 102,123, 298; Sarah 82,102,123,298, 299; Susan 102,123,298
SCHMEAL, see Schmale
SCHMELL, see Schmale
SCHRACKEN
Catherine 235
SCOTHORN
Robert 20
SCOTT
Almyra 160; Anna 160; Annie E. 160; Arthur 160; Charles 158; Charles B. 160; Charlie 160; Chilton 157,158; Edward M. 160; Elizabeth 158,160; Elliot 158; Ermine 193; Eva 160; Flora 158; Francis M. 160; Frank 160; Geo. L. 158; Geo. M. 159,160; Grace 158; James 158,159; James A. 159, 160; James S. 159,160; Jane 159; John 159,160; John W. 159,160; Julia L. 193; Keziah 158,163; Lena 160; Lennie W. 160; Letitia 158; Lettitia B. 158; Levi 158, 163; Lewis 158; Mary 158-160; Mary E. 160; Mary M. 193; Mary Z. 160; Mildred 158,160; Mildred R. 158; Minnie 158; Minnie S. 158; Nora 160; Pauline 160; Rose 160; Sally 160; Sarah 158; Sarah E. 160; Sarah J. 159,160; Smith 159, 160; Wm. L. 193; Wm. M. 193
SCOWDER
Samuel 162, Susan A. 162
SCROGGS
Frank 162, Josephine 162
SCULL
Daniel 49
SCUTT
Thelma 180
SEARCY
Amanda 184; J. Polk 184; Joe 184; Madison 184; Mary 184; Rufus 184; Sarah F. 184; Susan 184; Wiley 184; Wm. M. 184
SECKMAN
Charles 247; Mary 247
SECHLER
Elizabeth 123,300,302; Hannah E. 102,123,300,302; James 102,123,300,302; John 102,123,300,302; Joseph 102, 123,300,302; Samuel 102,123, 300,302

SEILER
Catherine 105,126,319; Daniel 105,126,319; Elias 105,126, 319; Isaac 105,126,320; Jacob 83,105,126,319,320; John 105, 126,320; Maria 83,126,319; Mary 105,126,319,320; Peter 105,126,319; Rachel 320; Sarah 105,126,319
SELLERS
Howard E. 202, Z.T. 202
SERGEANT
E.S. 55; John 65,68
SERSEN
Martha 16
SERSON
Richard 20
SETTLE
Sarah 189
SEVERE, see Sevier
SEVIER
Cora B. 293; Eliza 82,102; Elizabeth 70,122,293; James 70,82,102,122,293; James R. 293; James T. 293; Jane 293; John 70,82,122,292,293; Joseph 293; Polly 293; Rebecca 102,122,292-294; Samuel 70,82, 122; Samuel B. 102; Samuel R. 293; Sophia 293; Susan 293; Thomas R. 70,82,102,122,294; William 70,82,122; William R. 102,293
SEWELL
J.B. 68
SHACKELFORD
Elvira 177
SHACKLET
A.C. 150, Alford 150, Emma 150, McClellen 150, Sophrona 150, Susan B. 150
SHAFER
Henry 310,311
SHALLCROSS
Sarah 70,84,106,128,327
SHANNON
Rebecca 184
SHARP
John 207; Mary A. 94,112,207
SHARPE
Isaac 130
SHARPLESS
Jane H. 290
SHAW
Amanda 218; Amelia 218; Anna F. 218; Charles 158; Charles H. 218; Dora 158; Elizabeth 69,113,218; Eva 161; George 69,95,113,218; George W. 95, 113,218; John 69,161,218; John D. 95,113,218; Jos. T. 158; Mary A. 158; Minnie 158; Myrtle E. 158; Rosa 158; Samuel 158; Sophia B. 218
SHEAFF
William 86
SHELLMIRE, see Shelmire
SHELMEIER, see Shelmire
SHELMIRE
Ann W. 95,113,213; Anna 213; Charles 213; Charlotte 17; Daniel 213; John 213; Rebecca 213
SHEPPARD
Mary T. 205, Walter L. 35
SHERER
Michael 316
SHIGLEY
Alice M. 169; Blanch 161; Charles H. 162; Eva 161; Geo. 161; Henry M. 161; James H. 162; Josephine 162; Lillie 162; Lizzie 162; Lucy E. 161; Martha 162; Myrtle 161; Nellie 161; Noah A. 162; Noah B. 162; Nora 162; Sarah C. 161; Sarah E. 162; Susan A. 162; Wilson 161
SHILLING, see Skilling
SHINGLEY
Elizabeth 69,211
SHIPPEN
Edward 8,9,10,35; Elizabeth 9; Esther 9,10; John 10; William 10
SHOCKNESSY
Myrtle 229
SHOEMAKER
Benjamin 86; Jacob 42; John K. 267; Margaret 99,119,267; Rosanna 267; Rose 99,119, 267; Samuel 99,119,267
SHOENBERGER
Dr. 88
SHOENBURG
Peter 67
SHOTWELL
David M. 279, Sarah 279
SHOUP
Albert 162, Sophrona 162
SHREWSBERRY
Mathew 148, Melissa 148, Paul M. 148
SHREWSBURY
Emma T. 147, Henry 147
SHRIVER
Caroline 271
SHULER
Levi 106,128,328; Margaret 106,128,328
SHUMATE
Armstead 188,189; Fanny 188; Frances 189; George H. 188; Isabella 189; James 189; John 188,189; Kemper 188; Margaret T. 188; Maria B. 188; Martha 188; Martha L. 189; Mary N. 189; Peggy 92, 111,188; Pocohontas 188,189; Septimus Tustem 189; Virginia A. 188; William 188
SILVERS
Elizabeth 300, Ephraim 300, Louisa 300
SIMCOCKE
Jacob 13,14
SIMCOE
Pearl 179
SIMMONS
Andrew 199, Joseph 199, Margaret E. 199, Naomi A. 145, Sarah 234
SIMMS
Albert G. 169, Alta 162, Dewitt 162, Dewitt C. 169, Ella 169, Gilbert 162, Jennie 169, John A. 169, Lemont 169, Leroy 169, Lucy 169; Mary E. 169; Rinda 162, 169; Susan A. 169; Vinton D. 169; William 169; Wm. T. 169
SIMPSON
Wm. T. 66
SIMS
Joseph 32
SINK
Dudley 179, Retta 179
SINTER
John 86
SIPE
Elizabeth 219
SIPTHORP
Mary 21
SKILLING
Betsey 98,117,252; Eleanor 98,117,252; Elizabeth 79,98, 117,252; John 70,98,117,252, 253; Margaret 98,117,252; Sally 98,117,252; Wm. W. 98, 117,252
SKIP
Lucy 334,335
SLOAN
A.W. 130, Levina 209
SLOCUM
Flora 162, L.C. 162
SMEETON
Samuel 16
SMITH
Abigail 114,221; Abraham 49, 67,69,77,95,113,216,217; Ann 69,78,96,113,114,216,220,223; Ann H. 299; Anna H. 219; Anna J. 331; Archer B. 331; Blanch 149; C.W. 152; Cornelius 44; Curtis R. 331; Deborah 219, 335; Edith L. 199; Elizabeth 67,69,78,96,113,114,160,218, 222; Ella A. 151; Evans R. 220; Francis A. 220; George 36,49,69,77,95,113,216,219, 220,307; George B. 331; George W. 69,95,113,219,220; Hannah 69,78,96,113,114,217, 220,223; Harriet N. 331; Ida F. 152; Jane 95,113,217; John 69,77,113,216,218,299; John P. 216,217; Joseph B. 69,88,95, 113,219; Katie 200; Maggie 151; Margaret 332; Martha 69, 78,96,114,132,223; Mary 27, 77,78,89,95,113,132,134,216-222,285,331; Mary E. 216,217; Mattie 199; P.M. 200; Phebe R. 69,88,95,113,219,220; Powell G. 69,96,114,132,223; R.H. 64; R.N. 88; Robert 20; Roy C. 199; Samuel 49,69,95, 113,216; Sarah 69,77,78,96, 113,114,216,219,223; Sarah A. 219; Sarah J. 69,88,219; Savage 331; Susan 95,113,216, 217; Thomas 27; Thorowgood 33,49; Victoria H. 331; W.P. 68; Walter R. 331; William 48, 69,78,96,114,132,222,223; Wm. L. 331; Wm. P. 78,114,223; Wm. R. 219; Wm. T. 68,285
SMITHERS
John 67,68
SMOTHERS
Joshua 49,64; S. 67
SNIDER
J. 85
SNODDY
Allen B. 178, Elizabeth J. 178, Helen F. 178, Louis L. 178
SNOOK
Drucie 152, Edward H. 152
SNOWDEN
Isaac 66

SNYDER
Frances 70,82,103,124,309; John 70,309
SOAPER, see Super
SOMERS
Constant 335, Richard 335
SOUPER
Rachel B. 289, Thomas E. 289
SOUTHERLAND
Thelma 180
SPANG, see Sprong
SPANGLER
Ann 70,82,103,124,309; Elizabeth 309; Jane R. 309; John 70,309
SPARKS
Alonza 331, Harriet N. 331
SPEAR
J.W. 184, Susan M. 184
SPEARS
Harriet 43
SPERRY
Mary 209
SPONG, see Sprong
SPOTTS
Ann 98,117,253; Jacob 253; James 253, John 253, Joseph 253
SPRONG
Adam 87,284; Harriet 70,81, 87,101,121,284; Julia A. 70, 81,87,121,284; Margaret 81, 87,101,121,284; Samuel 70,81, 87,121,284
STAFFORD
Bettie C. 154, Jas. A. 154
STANDEFER
Allie L. 179
STARR
Margaret 291
STEELE
Sarah E. 173
STETSON
Aaron 84,125,315; Frederick A. 70,315; Jane 70,84,104, 125,315
STEVENS
David 70,83,125,313; Hannah 72,125,312; Jane 104,125,312, 313; John 70,72,83,104,125, 313; Mary 125,312; Ruth 125, 313
STEVENSON
E. 71, Adlai E. 333
STEWART
Agnes 161; Alice 161; Alta 162; Amanda 157; Asa 162; Ball 161; Bessie 161; Carry 161; Charles 157,161; Charles C. 159; Charles T. 161,162; Daniel 159; Darcus A. 162; Dewitt 162; Dorcas 161; Ella 161; Ellen 156,157; Emma 161; Eva 159; Eveline 143,161; Florence 155,157; Frances 161; Francis 159; Frank 157, 159; Frank H. 45; Gay 161; George 161,162; Geo. A. 161, 162; Geo. L. 162; Geo. M. 159; Geo. N. 161; Gladdie 161; Granville 159; Henry 157; Hiram 161; Hiram M. 161; Ida 161; J.W. 130; James F. 157; James N. 161; James R. 143, 161,162; Jane 159; Jane S. 159; John 161; John H. 161, 162; John P. 157; John R. 162; John T. 162; John W. 161;
STEWART
Joseph 161; Joseph F. 162; Joseph P. 159,161,162; Joseph W. 161; Josephine 162; Julia 161; Lando 161; Laura 161, 162; Lauria 162; Leslie 161; Letitia 157; Letitia B. 161, 162; Lida 162; Lucinda J. 161; Lucy 161,162,169; Lucy B. 162; Lucy E. 161; Lucy M. 161; Lutecia 157,161; Margaret 161; Martha 159,161, 162; Mary 157,161,162; Mary A. 157,161; Mary E. 157,159; Mary J. 161; Matilda 149,159; Mattie 157; Milton 161; Nancy 161; Nancy E. 162; Nancy J. 161,162; Norman 161; Owen 161; Rebecca 162; Rhoda 161; Rinda 162,169; Sarah 161; Sarah C. 161; Sarah E. 162; Sis 162; Susan A. 161,162; Susan B. 159,161; Susan M. 161,162; Susanna 161; Sylvia E. 162; Sylvia V. 162; T.J. 159; Thomas J. 159; Thurman G. 162; Verba B. 162; Vesta 161; Vesta T. 162; Victor 161; Viola 157; Voris 162; Warren 157; Webster 162; William 157,159,161,162; Wm. A. 162; Wm. H. 159; Wm. R. 161
STILLWAGON
Ann 205
STITH
Cornelia 152, Janet C. 33
STOCKBRIDGE
Elizabeth 222
STOCKLEY
Wm. 66
STOEVER, see Stoner
John 83, Margaret 83
STOFFLET
Henry 329; Matilda 106,128, 329
STONE
Isabella 189, M. Francis 189
STONER
Ermine 193; Imogene 194; John 70,83,103,124,309; Margaret 83,103,124,309; Martha 194; Mary 193; Mattie 193; Peter B. 194; Peter T. 193; Sarah E. 193
STORY
John 49
STOUT
David 184,185; Frances M. 184; Sarah 185; Sue 185
STOVER, see Stoner
STRATTON
Ida 149,159
STREETER
Annie 168, Frank 168
STRING
Thomas 65
STROUB
Amanda 236, Daniel 236, John 236, Nancy 236
STROUD
Anabel F. 183; Henrietta 183; Marion E. 183; Martha C. 182; Mary K. 182; Paralee J. 183; Smith L. 183; William B. 182, 183
STUBBLEBINE
Catharine 104,125,311; David 310,311; Margaret 104,125, 310,311; Mary 104,125,310;
STUBBLEBINE
Sarah 104,125,311
STUBBLEFIELD
Addison 180,181; Annie 180, 181; Bob 180; Hayes 180; Lida W. 180; Linda 180; Mary 180; Mildred 180; Otho 180; Russell 180
STUDEBAKER
Amanda 183; Arthur J. 183
STULTS
Eliza 179
STURDIVANT
Chas. H. 2; E.W. 268; Lucy H. 268; Lucy M. 99,119,268
SUDDUTH
Evaline 160, Zerelda 159
SUMERWELL
E.K. 130
SUMMER
Joseph 48
SUMMERS
Andrew 55,67,68
SUMNER
Libby 182
SUPER
Clayton 95,114,220,221; Elizabeth K. 95,114,221; Hannah 69,77,95,113,114,220, 221; Mary Ann 95,113,220; Rachel 88; Rachel A. 95,114, 220; Sarah 220; Susan 221; William K. 114,221; William R. 95,114
SUPPLEE
Abraham 94,112,205; Allen 205; Andrew 204; Ann E. 205; Annie 205; Catherine 204,205; Elizabeth 69,76,94, 112,204-208; Elizabeth W. 94, 112,205; Hance 204; Hiram 205; Isaac 204,205,208; Israel H. 205; James 205; Jane R. 205; Jessee 205; John 69,76,94,112,204,205,234,235, 276; John H. 205; John R. 205; John S. 205; Jonas 205; Joseph 205; Magdalen 69,94, 112,206; Magdaline D. 204; Mark 94,112,205; Martha 94, 112,207; Mary 94,112,206; Mary T. 205; Sarah 205; William 94,112,204,205
SURSEN
Tho. 17
SUTHERLIN
Curtis 200, John 200, Lela 200, R.M. 200, Roy 200, Russell 200
SWANSON
Lillian W. 241,242
SWARLEY
Mary 102,122,296
SWARTS, see Swartz
SWARTZ
Caroline 237; Catherine 97, 115,237; Charles 237; Elisa 237; Elisabeth 237; Jacob 97, 115,237;John 97,108,115,235, 237; Margaret 116,238; Mary 70,78,97,108,115,235,237,238; Peter 97,115,237; Sarah 97, 116,237,238; Susan 97,115, 237
SWAYZE
Ada 180, Alice 180, Dixon 180, Elvira 180, Lillian 180, Linda 180, Mary E. 180, Orrin 180,

SWAYZE
Prentiss 180, Richard 180, Rosalie 180
SWIZER
Wm. 66

TALBOT
Anna 152, Mary S. 151, Susan 194
TANDY
Clark 193, Ermine 193, Wm. 193
TANNER
Martha J. 168, Susan 168, Wm. 168
TATE
Milton 147, Sallie A. 147
TATNEAL
Robert 71
TAUL
John 146, L.H. 146, Sarah 146, Sarah E. 153, Sarah F. 153, Sarah J. 146, Susan 146
TAULANE
Sallie R. 291
TAYLOR
Hettie 260; Isaac 11,260; J. Gurney 290; Jane 293; M. 72,74,88; Mary A. 144; Mary L. 290; Philip 16,20; Polly 260
TELLERS
Joseph 48
TENNELL, see Tennil
TENNIL
Alexander 171; George 171; Harriet 91,110,171; Samuel 171
THOMAS
Elizabeth 70,214; Hannah 16; John 16; Margaret 16; Mary 22,24; William 22,24
THOMPSON
Anna A. 203; Anna M. 151; Elvina J. 181; Hannah 138; Hannah Y. 103,123,300,301; James W. 203; Jane D. 203; John G. 138,301; Mary 193; Mary E. 203; Nancy F. 203; Nellie 183; Parker 203; Paschal 178; Polly 293; Samuel 138,300,301; Sarah J. 203; Sinea V. 181; Stephen B. 203; Wesley 151
THORNE
Grace 186, Mary 287
THORNHILL
Elijah 171; Nancy 91,110,171
THORNKILL, see Thornhill
THROCKMORTON
Eliza 102,293; Elizabeth 70, 82,122; Joseph W. 291,293; Mary E. 293; Sarah R. 293; William R. 293
TILL
Ann 17
TINGLE
Frances 157
TITH
Cornelia
TITUE, see Titus
TITUS
Ambrose 273; Benjamin A. 273; Edger 273; Emma 273; Mary A. 100,120,273; Theodore 273
TOCQUEVILLE
Alexis de 290
TODD
Minnie 149,159
TOLBERT
Anna 152
TOLLMER, see Folmer
TOMLINSON
Isaac 328; Mary 84,106,128, 328
TOMPKINS
Elizabeth 33, George 211
TOMSON
Larrance 27
TOOL
Nancy 198
TOOLE
Nancy 332
TOOMISON
John 68, John D. 67
TOPP
Isabelle 201, Louise 201
TOWNE
Ann 44
TOWNSEND
A.H. 200, Albert 200, Earl 200, Emma 200, Henry 200, John 200, Joseph 68, Kate 200, Katie B. 200, Len 200, Lenton 200, Maggie 200, Mary E. 207, Peter 200, Sarah 200
TRAYNIER
Ad. 71
TRUMBAUGH, see Turnbaugh
TRUMP
John W. 324
TUCKER
Anna E. 150, James A. 150
TULL, see Tutt
TULLIS
William 225,226
TURNBAUGH
Adam 320; Elizabeth 105,126, 317,320
TURNER
Isaac 236; John 16; Susanna 96,115,236
TUTT
Ann 92,111,188; James M. 170, 186,188; John C. 188; Martha 188
TWAY
Benton 274; Emma 274; Harriet 100,120,274; Wm. 274

UMHOLTZ
Elizabeth 317; Harvy 317; Jesse 317; John 316; Julianna 317; Mary 104,126,316, 317; Sarah A. 317
UMKOLTZ, see Umholtz
UNDERWOOD
Lilly 195
UPDEGRAFF
Lucy P. 99,119,266; Wm. 266
UPDEGRASZ, see Updegraff
UPTIGRAF
Abraham 27

VANDIKE
Anna E. 234; Mary 69,96,115, 234
VAN FLEET
Lucy 194
VANNOY
Frances C. 183
VAN ORTWICK
Sally 98,117,252
VAN RIPER
C.C. 130
VAUGHN
Isaac D. 235; Rebecca 96,115, 235
VELDE
Michael 66
VENCIL
Carry 161
VERREE
James 43,44,65,68
VESCH
J. 88
VIRKUS
Frederick A. 36,139
VOORHIES
Alice 158; Anna 158; Bettie 158; Sarah 158; Wm. 158
VORIS, see Voorhies
Sarah 158, Wm. 158

WAGENOR, see Wagner
WAGER
Philip 86
WAGNER
Amanda 319; Caroline 319; Celinda 319; Eli 319; Emanuel 319; George 320; Harriet 319; Jacob 319; Mary 320; Sarah 105,126,319
WALKER
Adam 274; Charlotte 43; John 147; Joseph B. 43; Lewis M. 335,336; Lulu L. 147; Margaret 120,274; Susan B. 159; Wm. J. 159
WALLACE
Ann 96,114,223; Ann D. 223; Burton 71; John 223; Thomas 48
WALLEY
Anna 160
WALLIS, see Wallace
WALLS
Nora 148
WALTER
Margaret 100,120,274
WALTERS
H. 48
WALTON
Gary T. 198, Turman 198
WARD
Albert G. 192,196; Albert H. 196; C.L. 88; Elizabeth 104,125,314; Hannah M. 322; Mary J. 192,196; Rachel 246; Wm. E. 196
WARDER
John 42
WARDROP
John 67
WARFIELD
Addison A. 176, Elizabeth J. 176
WARNER
Anna 210, Anna S. 210, Anne 17, Florence 210, G.W. 210, John 17, Margaret 17, Margret 210
WARREN
Ann 32, Jacob 32, James 32, Michael 31
WASHBURN
Jane E. 190, Lula A. 190, Wm. M. 190, Wm. N. 190
WASHINGTON
George 40
WATERHOUSE
Lavinia L. 263, Rebecca 263, Wm. 263

WATERMAN
Abigail 70,77,113,214; Gilbert 70,77,95,113,214; Hannah 77,95,113,207,213,214; Humphrey 70,77,113,213,214; Jacob 70,77,95,113,213; Jesse 70,77,95,113,214; John 70,77, 95,113,211,212,214; Margaretta C. 213; Mary 70,77, 95,113,214; Mary E. 213; Rebecca W. 95,113,214; Wm. G. 213
WATMOUGH
Jno. G. 71
WATSON
Sarah 95,113,219; Thomas 219
WATT
Sarah A. 182, Wm. F. 182
WEATHERFORD
Agnes 151, Agnes V. 153, Amanda H. 153, Amanda M. 152, Charles L. 153, Emily L. 153, F.F. 152, Frederick T. 153, Margaret M. 153, Martha J. 153, Nannie L. 153, Rhoda M. 153, Ruth C. 153, Travis N. 153
WEAVER
Laura 199; Peter 31,32
WEBB
Rebecca M. 201, Wm. S. 201
WEBER
Catherine 204
WEEB
Joseph 27
WEEKS
Samuel 68
WEIDNER
Arvilla 153, George 153, Henry 153, Louisa 153
WEIMER
J.S. 67
WELLER
Sarah 102,123,298
WELLMAN
Emeline 279, Julia 279, Ruth 279, Thomas 279
WELLS
A.A. 162, Ella 162, Jack 193, Joseph 193, Mattie 193
WELSH
John 42
WENTHING
Geo. 64
WESCOAT
Daniel 335; Deborah 335; Margaret 40,43,334-336; R. 67; Rachel 336; Richard 40,334-336; Thomas 336; Ziba 334
WEST
J.W. 71
WESTCOTT, see Wescoat
WESTERFIELD
Thomas W. 146
WETHERILL
Sarah 290
WHEATON
Charlotte 43,334-336; John 49
WHITBY
Tho. 13,20
WHITE
Ada 169; Anna 70,81,101,122; Anna M. 292; Annie E. 160; Elizabeth 101,122,160,292; Elizabeth D. 292; Ella 292; Eva 169; Florence 169; H.A. 171; Henry 169; Ida 161; John 12,70,81,85,122,292;
WHITE
John R. 101,122,292; Joseph W. 162; Josephine 162; Lucy M. 162; Mary 331; Mary E. 160; Mary R. 101,122,292; Minnie 169; Nora 162; O.M. 160; Robert H. 195; Stella 169; Susan A. 169; Ulysses G. 169; Wm. 49,169; Wm. W. 292
WHITESIDES
David 310; Sarah 104,125,310; William 310
WHITNEY
Cynthia 104,125,315; Eliza W. 201
WHITPAINE
Ann 37
WHITTBEE, see Whitby
WIGMORE
Joseph 65
WILCOX, see Willcox
Lettice 191,333
WILDER
Marie 288
WILES
Stephen 49
WILKERSON
Lula B. 199
WILKINSON
Mary K. 197
WILLAN, see Shilling
Elizabeth 79
WILLCOX
Abigail 2,4,8,10; Ann 8,9; Barnabas 1-3,6-8,10,11,15,34; Daniel 9; Ester 8; Esther 2, 4,9; George 2-5,8-10; Hannah 2,4,10,17,21; Hester 2,4,8,9; Jos. 17; Joseph 1-5,8-10,21; Rachel 2,4,5,10,17,21; Sarah 2-8,10,20,21
WILLETT
Harriet 272; Hiram 272; Margaret 233; Matilda 70,80,86, 100,120,271,272; R. 86,271; Robert 272
WILLIAMS
Alice E. 151; Altha 164; Amanda 183; Annie 168; David 16,17,21; Dora 200; Edward 68; Edwin 164; Elisha 164; Essie 164; Fannie P. 168; Hannah 105,127,325; Isaac 18; James 168; James S. 151; John 185; Jonathan 71; Julia 164; Julia A. 199; Kenneth D. 183; Lucy W. 168; Luther O. 199; Maggie 164; Martha 164; Mary 16,17,164,165; Mollie 164; Nannie 164; Russell 199; Ruth 185; Susan 164; W.H. 164; Wm. 164
WILLIAMSON
Jessie 71
WILLIS
Henery 17
WILLITT, see Willett
WILMOT
Mary E. 153
WILSON
Ann 70,84,128; Ann D. 106, 327; Charles 184; Charles V. 146; J.D. 146; J.G. 290; Joseph C. 146; Lettitia G. 146; Margaret 168; Mary A. 146; Mary F. 70; Peter 86; Rebecca 147; Sadie 184; Sarah E. 237
WIMPOLE
Isaac 86
WINDSOR
Edith E. 151, Theo M. 151
WINKLER
Jane 153, Sarah 153
WINN
Elizabeth 288
WINTERS
Denis 269; Eleanor 80,99,119, 266,268,269; Elias 70,80,119, 269; Elizabeth 119,268; Ellen 269; James 70,80,119,268; Lucy 99,119,269; Mary 119,268, 269; Sarah 119,266; William 32,269
WISE
J. 68, Mary 227, S. 68
WITHERS
Abigail 70,189,191; Alcy 145; Alexander 172; Alice 150; Elizabeth 172; George W. 70, 189,191; Hendricks 147; James 150; Josephine 172; Loraine 147; Malinda 171,172; Mary E. 171; Sarah B. 191; Thomas 150; Wm. 145,150; Wm. B. 191
WITHERSPOON
Anna M. 285, Thomas 285
WITMER
Ann 103,124,308; Daniel F. 103,124,308; Edmund E. 103, 109,124,308; Elizabeth 308; George K. 103,124,308; R.B. 103,124,308; Rachel T. 103, 124,308
WODDROP
William 33
WOLF, see Woolf
Frances J. 173
WOOD
Isaac 285; John 15; Margaretta 285; Mary 18; James R. 104,125, 315
WOODS
Nancy 125,315
WOODSON
Anna 331, Anna J. 331, Wm. 331
WOODWORTH
Sus. 17
WOOLEY
Will 20
WOOLF
Maria L. 176, Robert D. 176
WOOLY
William 16
WORILAN
Sus. 17
WORK
Rebecca J. 233
WORRILAN
Tho. 17
WORTH
John J. 219; Mary L. 95,113, 219; Olive A. 219
WRIGHT
Bettee 199; Clyde G. 36; Edwin N. 158; H.L. 170,186; Margaret 210; Reuben 210; Sarah E. 158; Silas 210; Susan A. 210
WULFECK
D.F. 178
WURTS
Martha P. 288, John 288

YERKES, see Yorkes

YOCOM, see Yocum
YOCUM
Ann 209; Ann E. 94,112,208; Anna E. 209; Anna S. 210; Annie 209; Catherine A. 209; Charles O. 209; Daniel 325; Eliza G. 209; Elizabeth 88; Emma A. 209; Emma L. 209; Florence 209; George W. 209; Georgiana 209; Hannah M. 209; Henry C. 209; Horatio N. 209; Isaac D. 209; James R. 209; Jane 105,127,325; Jane R. 205; Jesse 325; Joseph 209; Kate 209; Kate L. 209; Laura G. 209; Levina 209; Louisa R. 209; Margret C. 209; Martha 77,94,112,204,207-209; Martha A. 94,112,208; Mary 209,325; Mary A. 94,112,209; Mary J. 209; Moses 204,208; Rachel 325; Rebecca 325; Rebecca J. 209; Reuben 69,77,94,112,209, 210; Reuben S. 209; Samuel 325; Samuel D. 209; Sarah 105,127,325; Susan 209; Susan A. 210; Thomas 325; William 69,77,94,112,208,209,325
YODER
Anna 254; Levi 254; Margaret 254; Martha 98,117,254; Mary 254; William 254
YORKES
Christiana 123,300,301; Daniel M. 300; Elizabeth 70, 82,123,300-302; Emily D. 102, 123,300,301; Florence 301; Gideon 102,123,300,301; Hannah 123,300,301; Harriet 123,300,302; Henry D. 102, 123,300,301; Martha 301; Mary 102,123,300,301; Mary A. 301; Mary L. 301; Samuel 123,138,300,301; Sarah 301; William 102,123,300,301
YORKS, see Yorkes
YOUNG
Wm. 48
ZARTMAN
Amanda 319; Caroline 319; Catherine 105,126,319; Daniel 319; Elias 319; Elizabeth 319; Isaac 319; John 319; Mary 105,126,319; Sarah 319; Willimia 319
ZINIOUS
Henry 147, James 147, Mary J. 147, Mattie J. 147

KAROLTON KLASP® — 6½ x 9½
KAROLTON ENVELOPE DIVISION
KIMBERLY-CLARK CORPORATION
WEST CARROLLTON, OHIO No. 63